Notice to Congress—The Days of Legalizing Theft Are Over
From the writings of Anna von Reitz. Big Lake Alaska September 2014

The most recent round of fraud began on March 28, 1861. That was the day the Congress of the united States of America adjourned for lack of quorum and never reconvened. Ever since, “Congress” has functioned in one of three roles—(1) as a corporate Board of Directors for private, mostly foreign-owned and deceptively named governmental services corporations operated by banking cartels (the Federal Reserve running the “United States of America, Inc.” and the IMF running the “UNITED STATES”) or (2) the government of a legislative democracy calling itself the United States of America (Minor)—American “states” more often thought of as federal territories and possessions—Guam, Puerto Rico, etc., or (3) operating as a plenary oligarchy ruling the Washington DC Municipal Government. All this time that you thought the members of Congress were representing you and your interests, they’ve been representing other interests entirely. That explains a lot, doesn’t it?

On March 6, 1933 the “President” of the “United States of America, Inc.” Franklin Delano Roosevelt attended a Conference of Governors meeting. These “Governors” were all “State” franchise managers of the United States of America, Inc., exactly like local franchise owners of Burger King or Sears. They got together and pledged the assets of their customers—their employers—the American states and people— as “sureties” for their private corporate debts. And then they bankrupted the “United States of America” and all the “State” franchises.

The “federal” States that were created by the 14th Amendment of their private for-profit corporation’s look-alike, sound-alike “constitution” published as the “Constitution of the United States of America” are not the same as the actual States of the Union, nor are their “State” citizens the same as American State Citizens, nor are their “US citizens” the same as Citizens of the united States, but they pretended that they were and the banks gleefully agreed. To secure the debt owed by the “United States of America, Inc.” the banks established maritime salvage liens against every parcel of land, every business, every man, woman, and child in America, and continued to operate their doppelganger corporation under Chapter 11 Reorganization. They laid claim to your “good faith and credit” —stole your credit cards— and your identity as an American State Citizen, and they never bothered to tell the victim. They also had you declared legally dead and probated your estate and issued bonds based on the value of your labor and private property. Just look at “your” Birth Certificate—signed by the County Registrar, an officer of the probate court, issued in the NAME of a “dead person”—you, numbered as a bond and issued on bond paper. At the same time, they converted all your private bank accounts to the ownership of the ESTATE trust they created “in your name” and moved the ESTATE offshore to Puerto Rico where you and your assets supposedly came under the foreign maritime jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor). Look at the NAME on “your” bank account checks. Look at the signature line under a high powered magnifier. The IMF claims that it owns all your bank accounts. It claims that your ESTATE was “abandoned”, and now all the spoils belong to the bank. They are pressing “Congress” to pass “laws” to allow them to seize all American bank accounts—your savings, your retirement accounts, your checking accounts, everything. We’ve seen Dodd-Frank. Now we are seeing “bail-in” proposals. The Big Banks want “Congress” to front for their greed and criminality—again.

This is all fiduciary trust fraud and fiduciary trust fraud has no statute of limitations. 1862 or 1933 or 2014—it makes no difference. We suggest that members of Congress assume their public offices acting under full 100% individual commercial liability —or be ousted and tried as criminals. Next, we suggest that they honor their contract with America and issue debt-free public money— real American Dollars. Next, liquidate all the “too big to fail” banks, tear up the corporate charters these entities have violated, seize back our purloined assets, and shut them all down.

Meanwhile, the market for financial services will open up for banks operated under actual state charters. This thing you have thought of as your government is nothing but a multi-national conglomerate run criminally amok. The real government of this country is vested in each of you. You all hold more civil authority on the land than the entire federal government. Deal with the “FEDERAL RESERVE” and “IMF” and “CONGRESS” the same way you would deal with “TARGET” or “WALMART” or “ARBY’S” if they grossly endangered, cheated, enslaved, and defrauded you. Keep calm and get even. You all know what to do.

You have the guaranteed Universal Right of Self-Declaration provided by United Nations Conventions, plus the protections of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. You have the Geneva Conventions and the Lieber Code. You have the preserved right to Common Law, guaranteed by Uniform Commercial Code 1-308 and recourse guaranteed by 1-103.6, which includes the right not to be bound by any contract that is unilateral, inequitable, involuntary, undisclosed, tainted by fraud, not in-kind, entered in your behalf by others merely claiming to represent you, or deemed to exist as the result of receiving a compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement. You have the absolute right to Expatriate from their maritime jurisdiction. Do so.

When 400 million Americans stand up and clean house, the world will listen and hear the roar.
Is this how the world is really run? You Decide!

Please comment on this very interesting article, and help me research this.

See the important legal document at the end of this overview. It will set your hair on fire as you realize that you have been ROBBED of all your productivity and property all of your lives as slaves and cattle to be plundered under the color of "law"!

Paul Stramer

On Jul 18, 2014, at 1:51 PM, Archbishop wrote:

“I stand with the universal Catholic Church, founded by Christ. All the people whom you accuse of defrauding American citizens were elected by American citizens. That doesn’t mean that what they do is morally right, but the responsibility, finally, rests with the electorate.

God bless you.

Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago”

THE FOLLOWING RESPONSE:

“My Dear Archbishop George.

I, too, stand with the universal Catholic Church, founded by Christ. My blood seal stands upon the record of the Vatican Chancery Court in Witness of what I am going to show you tonight. I am from a family that has served the Catholic Church since the First Holy Roman Empire, Hereditary Grand Marshals of the Holy Roman Empire, Knights of the Holy Sepulcher. I have myself served as an International Services Agent and as a private attorney in service to his Holiness Pope Benedict XVI and now, Pope Francis.

You must believe that I am in deadly earnest both about the seriousness of the criminality engulfing America and the danger this poses to the Church and to the Rule of Law.

The Canon Law of the Church stands above every other form of law, and the Roman Curia above all other courts. Even the Uniform Commercial Code which was developed by the Curia as a just means to resolve the many international disputes and claims arising from the 1930 bankruptcies of the G-5 nations is copyrighted by Unidroit, a subsidiary of the Vatican.

The organization which failed and which plunged America into this desperate criminality was originally chartered by the Church as a religious non-profit corporation.

We, Sir, are up to our ears in culpability for the circumstance herein discussed, and both the Pope Emeritus and Pope Francis have duly considered all the issues and acting in their temporal capacities, have rendered judgment as international Trustees of The United States Trust (1789) recognizing the Breach of Trust and the criminality which has been practiced against the American States and the American State Citizens.

They have both taken strong action to begin addressing the circumstance.

Pope Benedict XVI acted to create a new office in the Postal Service, establishing a regional Postmaster for North America.

Pope Francis has issued his First Apostolic Letter, the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, rewriting the international criminal code as part of his continuing effort to address this situation, and has more recently addressed the United Nations and collapsed the worldwide derivatives market.

This is not about any “responsibility” of the electorate.

It is about the Church’s responsibility to support the Pope in his role as the Ultimate Trustee of the Global Estate, to uphold the Rule of Law, and to make correction for a grave Breach of Trust that continued for 165 years and which has cost millions of innocent lives.

We can only confess our sins, dear Cardinal, admitting as mere mortals our desperate need for grace and rising up each day to do what we can and must.

I direct your attention to the Treaty of Paris which ended the American Revolution and the corollary Treaty of Versailles. There are three international Trustees named as caretakers of The United States Trust (1789).

They are the Pope, in His Temporal Office, the British Monarch, and The United States Postmaster (Civil).

Now I direct your attention to the Treaty of Westminster (1794) in which the City State of Westminster and the Crown Temple pledge “amity” in “perpetuity” with the newly formed United States.

Next, I direct your attention to the Treaty of Verona (1845) in which the then-Pope and the British Monarch, both Trustees of the American national trust, agreed that the representative form of government was incompatible with Divine Right of Kings and with Papal Supremacy, and so both acted in secretive Breach of Trust.

The British Monarch issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Association (British Crown Commercial Company) which issued licenses to privateers to attack American “vessels” in international jurisdictions of the law. That, Sir, is the genesis of Bar Association Licenses.

A “license” as you must know, is permission to engage in an act which would otherwise be illegal.

The Americans responded by quickly passing an Amendment to their Constitution effectively barring attorneys from holding public office. In 1860, Abraham Lincoln, a Bar attorney, was elected President of the United States (Commercial Company) but could not lawfully act as the President of The United States of America (Major).

This is why representatives of eleven Southern States refused to be seated and left the Congress adjourned sine die.

In 1863, Lincoln was forced to bankrupt the original Trust Management Company doing business as The United States. After years of bankruptcy reorganization known euphemistically as “reconstruction” a new Trust Management Organization was incorporated by the Church, doing business as the United States of America, Inc.
This entity operated under Church auspices from the end of the Reconstruction to 1912, when the Trust Management Organization was purchased by a consortium of banks doing business as the Federal Reserve.

By 1913 they had pushed through the “Federal Reserve Act” and via legal tender laws began a purposeful agenda to devalue the American Dollar and bankrupt the original corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc.

In May of 1930, the G-5 nations declared international bankruptcy via joint treaty entered into at the Geneva Conventions. Franklin Delano Roosevelt was the representative of the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc.

Three years later, having been elected President, he declared domestic bankruptcy as well.

One of his first acts was to illegally confiscate privately held American gold, which was never repaid.

As the United States of America, Inc. was being prepared for bankruptcy, agents throughout the Congress and the individual states of the Union rushed through a process of “registering franchises”.

They created “states of states” merely named after the actual geographically defined American states. They also created foreign situs trusts named after each and every living American.

At the March 6, 1933, Conference of Governors meeting, the Governors — merely corporate officers of franchises of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. — pledged the “good faith and credit” of “their States and the citizenry thereof” to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

Imagine that Burger King International went bankrupt in the UK and it called all the local franchise owners together and they all agreed to name their customers as sureties for their corporate debts.

That is what happened in America in 1933. The victims weren’t told a word about this.

The perpetrators were rewarded by the bankers with access to virtually unlimited credit “hypothesized” against the assets of the American States and the private property of the American State Citizens.

All this credit cost the bankers nothing material, as they had inculcated a fiat money system. Issuing credit — “money of account” — cost them nothing but the time to enter digits in an account ledger.

In exchange for this favor to the politicians, they were rewarded with legal tender laws allowing this “system” to exist in America, and given surreptitious title to all real property assets in America, and provided with protection for their activities by the members of the Bar Associations.

In 1944, FDR quit claimed all the juicy service contracts and the assets used to service these governmental service contracts to the IMF.

The IMF took over from the Federal Reserve, gaining control of every logo, name, title, department, and agency of the “United States of America, Inc.” — what Americans believe to be their government — right down to the flag.

They charted a new Trust Management Organization in France doing business as the UNITED STATES, Inc. and moved in. They also took over the “State” franchises and opened their own “STATE OF ______” franchises.

For the past 70 years they have enslaved the people of America and plundered the assets of The United States Trust (1789).

The creditors who forced the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. included the World Bank, the International Bank of Development and Reconstruction, and the Federal Reserve — but the priority creditors named in the 1934 Bankruptcy Act were the American States and the American State Citizens.

The banks, being aware of their own schemes, named the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as their chosen Bankruptcy Trustee. (See Federal Title 5 for details.)

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico seized all the bogus “States on Paper” and “Americans on Paper” created by the Roosevelt Administration and rolled all the assets presumed to be part of these trusts into Roman Inferior Trusts (Cestui Que Vie Trusts) operated “in the NAME of” the foreign situs trusts Roosevelt created.

Thus, a living man denoted properly as “john quincy adams” was misrepresented as a foreign situs trust doing business as “John Quincy Adams” and then this entity was declared “dead, presumed missing at sea” by the perpetrators of this massive identity theft scheme, and all the assets of “John Quincy Adams” were rolled over into a Roman Inferior Trust doing business as “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”.

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico also “removed” all these Roman Inferior Trusts to Puerto Rico for “safe keeping” where they came under the foreign jurisdiction of the Puerto Rican Commonwealth and the UK. There they were enslaved and taxed for the privilege of importing revenue to Puerto Rico — otherwise known as the “income tax”.

All this was done in the name of winning World War II.

The claims against the American assets supplied the credit to boot up the war industry effort and seizing the ESTATES of the Americans and “redefining” individual Americans as chattel belonging to their own ESTATES allowed a means of conscripting millions of men into the Armed Services.

After the War, nothing changed. The perpetrators never retooled American industry.

They just went on pumping out armaments and selling arms and borrowing money against assets they never owned and enslaving the American people to the tune of Yankee Doodle Dandy.

Over the years the criminality of the arms dealers has become a terrible worldwide problem.

They branched out from simply selling weapons and promoting war, to selling drugs and running gambling and prostitution rings, booze and cigarettes, and every form of vice, violence, and viciousness.

They also used their position of trust as “the government” to manipulate commodity and stock markets, and control natural resources belonging to the American people for private gain.

And the Church is culpable, because at the broader base, the Church knew and did nothing.
It continued to mindlessly operate on the directives established by the Treaty of Verona and never re-examined the disastrous consequences of all this for humanity, much less the hideous theft and abuse practiced upon the Americans — incalculable amounts of labor siphoned off, incalculable material losses, and millions of lives lost or maimed in wars for profit.

To that, you and your peers have turned a blind eye and shrugged, and said, it’s the responsibility of the voters. The same voters who have been purposefully misled and self-interestedly abused, kept in the dark, manipulated, defrauded, and robbed?

By their EMPLOYEES and those they trusted to act in their behalf? By the Supreme Pontiff, who was obligated by solemn treaty to act as their Trustee?

It’s with good reason that the higher administrators of the Church have been reluctant to expose the criminality or deal with it, for fear that the Church would be blamed.

However, by 2009, the Church was being blamed, effectively and determinedly, until it was all finally brought before Pope Benedict XVI, who accepted responsibility, who exercised his temporal powers, and began dealing with the corruption. Pope Francis has brought the vitality and vigor and insight needed to the Office and is continuing to bring remedy.

Meanwhile the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. has finally been ended.

The old “Federal Reserve System” is no more, but a new version of “FEDERAL RESERVE” has been organized under UNITED NATIONS auspices and has tried to mount a new round of the same old game in collusion with the IMF.

It’s a funny thing about a “debt-credit” monetary system. When you create a debt for one party, you unavoidably create a debt for another.

So when people talk about the “National Debt” being “$13 or $21 or however many trillion “dollars” that means that somewhere, someone or something, is being CREDITED with that amount of money.

Exactly who and what came to the surface in July of 2011. We have the UCC Filings on file.

The perpetrators rolled the credit side of the “National Debt” over into the “United States Department of the Treasury” and used it to back a new specie of fiat debt note called “US TREASURY NOTES”.

They have attempted, in other words, to initiate another round of the same old scam.

There is little doubt that it was the intention of the two colluding banking cartels — the FEDERAL RESERVE and the IMF — to simply reverse positions: bankrupt the UNITED STATES, INC.

leaving the Roman Inferior Trusts named after the Americans to stand as sureties for the debts of the insolvent UNITED STATES, INC. during another nice, long bankruptcy reorganization.

Intervention by Pope Benedict XVI and Pope Francis both, together with ever-increasing public awareness of the situation and the fraud, has served to make what is euphemistically called “re-venue” impossible.

In addition to the American State Citizens waking up, the Russians and Chinese and other nations of the BRICS Alliance woke up.

As part of the fraud practiced against the Americans, Canadians, Australians, Japanese, and the populations of most the countries of Western Europe, all bank accounts were converted to the ownership of the banks.

As you now know, if you didn’t before, all bank accounts belonging to “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” are in fact accounts belonging to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust owned and operated by agencies of the IMF.

This is how Christine LaGarde can speak so nonchalantly about seizing American 401k’s and savings and other retirement accounts: the IMF surreptitiously owns those accounts.

The living Americans who innocently deposited their life savings into those accounts thinking that they were their own private bank accounts have been deceived and defrauded and “presumed” by the perpetrators to “donate” everything in those accounts to “public trusts” operated in their NAMES.

Remember — I am an officer of the Church, too.

I have taken the vow and placed the blood seal on the altar.

This is not a joke.

This is not a rehearsal.

Take what you believe to be “your” check book out of your pocket and a strong magnifying glass and look at what appears to be the signature line — what do you see?

It’s not really a line.

It’s a row of microprint endlessly repeating “authorizing signature”.

Why would that verbiage have to be there, and why would it have to be obscured? To keep the victims from knowing the truth — that all their assets in banks have been unlawfully converted.

You’ve already been told about the Puerto Rican ESTATE Trusts. Now witness the IRS scam.

The living man, john quincy adams, is exempt by law from ever having to pay taxes, and by definition, “income” is profit accruing from corporations.

It is literally impossible for any living American to owe income tax, yet millions upon millions of Americans are robbed, defrauded, harassed, and even imprisoned every year over “income” taxes.

How is this possible?

The JOHN QUINCY ADAMS ESTATE is a trust, a legal fiction entity, a corporation.

Every dime that the living man known as john quincy adams unknowingly “donates” to the bank account belonging to the JOHN QUINCY ADAMS ESTATE is 100% profit for a Puerto Rican trust, and it just so happens that there is an excise tax for the privilege of importing revenue to Puerto Rico.
The monster tax the poor devils for the privilege of giving them their money, and then people like Christine LaGarde sit around drinking champagne and callously discussing exactly how to finesse the seizure of the retirement accounts of millions of innocent American Senior Citizens.

But there are worse things.

Other elements among the criminals have taken out million dollar life insurance policies on every American man, woman and child.

They think they will simply murder a few hundred million of their creditors and collect on the life insurance policies.

Have you heard of the All Seeing? Cardinal George?

I am the left hand of anu:hotep and I will be obeyed in this matter, as will Pope Francis.

There will be no seizure of the American retirement accounts, no false flags, no murder, no mayhem, no scalar weapons deployed.

There will be no deceptive “offers” in commerce seeking to exchange gold for land or human capital under conditions of non-disclosure and deceit.

There will be an end to this criminality and to the complacency of the Church and of the American Cardinals and Archbishops responsible for the mis-administration of the courts.

Or there will be Hell on earth, Cardinal George — literally, and it will not come against the innocent Americans. The Left Hand of God will come for those who are responsible and unrepentant.

The Treaty of Verona is extinguished.

All Bar Association licenses are extinguished.

By order of Pope Francis, all attorneys, all clerks, every member of the judicial system operating these frauds and oppressions became 100% individually and commercially liable as of September 1, 2013.

The banking cartels and governmental services corporations have been given three years to clean up their acts from top to bottom, to come into compliance with the Original Equity contract owed to the Americans, and to stop operating in criminal default.

I suggest that you get over your idea that it is the voter’s responsibility.

May God bless you to the same extent that you bless others.

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia: Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow

Legal Document

http://www.morningliberty.com/2014/05/03/2-faces-of-imf-unites-states-inc-united-states-of-america-inc/

Saturday, May 3rd, 2014 | Posted by RJ

2 Faces of IMF – UNITES STATES INC & UNITED STATES of AMERICA INC

Anna Von Reitz

Fri, May 2, 2014

Subject: Popes Giving NWO Relief

www.MorningLiberty.com

FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT

February 3, 2014

Alaska Supreme Court via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3821
Alaska Judicial Council via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3753
Alaska Attorney General via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3760
Governor Sean Parnell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3777
Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3784
US marshal Robert Huen via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3791
Colonel Keith Mallard via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3807
Ms. Betsy Lawer, CEO, First National Bank of Alaska via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3814
Joseph Everheart, Regional President, 301 West Northern Lights Blvd, Anchorage, AK 99501 via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3883

Abstract: Since 1944 the International Monetary Fund (IMF) an agency of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. dba STATE OF ALASKA has functioned as a secondary Trust Management Organization (TMO) charged with the fiduciary obligation of fulfilling all service contracts of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated, during its Chapter 11 reorganization. In accepting the assets of the United States of America, Inc. the IMF also accepted its liabilities, which include the claims of the Priority Creditors, living Americans who are owed (1) reparations for the seizure of privately owned gold assets by the United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust during the 1930’s, (2) all interest in their private property, material rights, land, homes, businesses, persons and names that have been improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the privately owned “United States of America, Incorporated” and (3) the natural resources possessed by the organic, geographically defined states of the Union.

The IMF has claimed to represent the interests of all the Creditors of the United States of America, Inc., but has instead alleged that the living American People— to whom the IMF and its many subsidiaries owe good faith service — are “unknown
creditors”. Chronic abuse by the IMF leadership and politicians acting in conflict of interest as corporate officers and employees of this privately owned and operated for-profit corporation dba the UNITED STATES, INC.—at the same time that they claim to “represent” the American People, has led to unrestrained and unauthorized hypothecation of public debt against private assets, identity theft, fiduciary malfeasance, fraud, extortion under armed force, and Breach of Trust usurpation. You are receiving this FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT because you work for the UNITED NATIONS/IMF dba the UNITED STATES, INC. or one of its STATE franchises or agencies, or a banking institution impacted by these facts. You are responsible in some capacity for meeting the contractual and fiduciary obligations owed to the American People. You are being made explicitly, individually, personally, and undeniably aware of criminal acts of misadministration and malfeasance being committed and directed by IMF corporate officers functioning in blatant Breach of Trust and Conflict of Interest while occupying vacated and long-inactive Public Offices. Absent a specific, fully disclosed, voluntary appointment to act in behalf of specific individual Americans, there is no basis for any claim that any elected or appointed official employed by the UNITED STATES or its STATE franchises, agencies, or subsidiaries, represents anyone but themselves. Election to a corporate office does not imply Power of Attorney. Election to a private corporate office does not imply election to public office. The same is true of any elected or appointed official employed by the United States of America, Inc. and its State franchises. Sean Parnell has been elected to serve as the GOVERNOR of the STATE OF ALASKA, a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. This is not the same office as the Alaska State Governor, a civil office of the organic Alaska State. The claims of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. against the private property and Estates of the American People have been denied and successfully rebutted at the highest levels of world governance. The “United States of America, Inc.” has been released from bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013, and all debts related to it and its franchises have been discharged, so that the UNITED STATES, INC. can no bill the United States of America, Inc. for services. You are being afforded the opportunity to self-correct and correct the operations of your Office/OFFICE. Failure to timely do so and provide remedy to those who have been harmed may result in you being prosecuted for impersonating American officials, double indemnity fines, up to ten (10) years in prison for per offense, commercial compensatory damage claims, and dissolution of the IMF, franchise, agency, bank or other corporate charter of the legal fiction entity you work for.

NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS, NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.

This letter is your COMPLETE AND FINAL NOTICE informing you of crimes being committed under the auspices of your Office/OFFICE, making you individually and personally liable, and serving to make everyone associated with your Office/OFFICE an accomplice to these continuing acts of criminal fraud and malfeasance if immediate action to correct operations is not taken.

America was founded under the administration of commercial Trust Management Organizations, the most famous of which was the Virginia Company. As a result of the Revolutionary War, the American People formed an unincorporated domestic civil government. The Several states later contracted with an incorporated Trust Management Organization dba “United States” to provide international representation and stipulated public services in common. The American civil government based on individual and organic state sovereignty is known as The Republic. A more recent Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc. clearly admitted its status as a mere representative of the Republic when it popularized the Pledge of Allegiance: “…and to the Republic for which it stands.” The Republic originally functioned in international commerce through the agency of an incorporated commercial Trust Management Organization known simply as the “United States”. George Washington was the Eleventh President of this Trust Management Organization, which predated the Revolutionary War. Thus there are two governments in America and there always have been. The Republic, which is the civil government of the American People, and a Trust Management Organization that is charged with providing nineteen enumerated services for the Sovereign States, most of which deal with international commerce. The Republic States that entered into the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America were represented by the original Trust Management Company dba “United States” from 1789 to 1863 when it was entered into bankruptcy caused by the expense of the Civil War. A second Trust Management Organization called the “United States of America, Incorporated” functioned from 1871 to 1933. Thereafter, the United States of America, Inc. was entered into bankruptcy by Executive Order issued by its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The United States of America, Incorporated, entered into the receivership of International Bankruptcy Trustees, specifically, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, selected by the Creditors —the IBRD, World Bank, and Federal Reserve. Since 1944, the United States of America, Incorporated’s business affairs have been managed by these same international bankruptcy trustees under the direction of these same creditors organized as the International Monetary Fund (IMF) acting under various corporate names including the UNITED STATES, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the USA, and E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
The State of Alaska is a corporate municipal franchise of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated. The STATE OF ALASKA is a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED. These entities are not the same as the geographically defined Alaska State. These Trust Management Organizations don’t have a contract to operate the civil government, though they have been conniving and contriving to do so for several decades with disastrous results.
All bank officials operating businesses in the geographically defined Alaska State have knowingly or unknowingly set up checking, savings, and other depository accounts, including mortgage and escrow accounts, which result in unlawful conversion of private property into corporate assets. By creating these accounts in the NAMES of individual ESTATE trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, INC. instead of the names of the living people, private bank accounts belonging to john-quincy-adams have been unlawfully converted to the ownership of Puerto Rican trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAME of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This semantic deceit dependent upon the use of “similar names” and the constructive fraud of non-disclosure practiced by the banks has resulted in claims by the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. that the funds and contracts under deposit as negotiable instruments are the property of UNITED STATES, INC. “individual franchises” and are subject to seizure by the UNITED STATES, INC. and available to serve as collateral backing the debts of the UNITED STATES, INC.

All banks and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE and DEMAND to correct their records to reflect the fact that all assets contained in or claimed by “individual franchise ESTATE trusts” operated “in the name of” American Nationals and their private unincorporated business enterprises have been redeemed by the American Nationals having the same or similar given names and living at the geographic addresses of record on file.

All bank and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE that any claim presented by any officer of the UNITED STATES or the STATE OF ALASKA pretending an interest in the private property assets of American Nationals or seeking to withdraw deposits under the authority of the Dodd-Frank Act are prohibited from any such action by Public Law of the Republic, and that any bank complying with such demand will be liquidated. Any banker aiding or abetting unlawful conversion of private assets for the benefit of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. will be prosecuted to the fullest extent allowable under American Common Law.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who is unaware of the facts presented is invited to contact Interpol, the nearest Vatican Legate, or the International Services Agent for Alaska.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who believes that we are misunderstanding any of the historical facts or any aspect of the material circumstance, is invited to produce the single document which they believe grants their agency or Office/OFFICE jurisdiction and/or controlling ownership interest in living Americans, their private property assets, their credit, their labor, their organic states or any other material assets.

In “representing” the Republic, the United States of America, Incorporated, was bound to honor all the contracts and Public Laws established by the Republic. In receivership, the United States of America, Incorporated, had to be operated according to the same Trust Indenture that was established by the Preamble and Bill of Rights, because it is not possible to receive the assets in bankruptcy without also receiving the liabilities. The UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, acting as a secondary Trust Management Organizaton since 1933 has in turn undertaken to “represent” the United States of America, Incorporated, and is bound by the same obligations.

We will address, briefly, the common claim made by Officers/OFFICERS representing either the “United States of America, Inc.” or the UNITED STATES, INC. to the effect that living American Nationals are “US citizens” subject to domination by any incorporated entity under contract to serve them.

According to the Act of the Republic enacted as Public Law by the Members of Congress Assembled as an unincorporated Body Politic of the Domestic States on April 14, 1802, (2 Stat. 153, c. 28, ss.1, Revised Statute 2165)—“an alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States in the following manner, and not otherwise.” This is Public Law fully enacted as substantive law by the unincorporated Body Politic operating under full commercial liability as the domestic civil government of the Several States. It cannot be amended or repealed by any “Act” of any incorporated Trust Management Organization claiming to represent the Republic, and it sets forth a lengthy process that is required to redefine any American National as a “US citizen” subject to the corporate jurisdiction of the United States of America, Inc. and/or its Bankruptcy Trustees and successors, such as the UNITED STATES, STATE OF ALASKA, etc.

Any claim that any private contract entered into by individuals can magically overcome this prerequisite of Public Law stands mute and disproven by the entirety of the Federal Register and Code, which unfailingly describes American Nationals domiciled in the geographically defined organic states as “non-resident aliens” with respect to the United States of America, Inc. and its municipal jurisdiction.

Virtually no American Nationals have ever deliberately undertaken to become “US citizens” as required by US Statute at Large 2. They have not by any knowing and voluntary act agreed to stand as sureties for a bankrupt Trust Management Organization calling itself the “United States of America” in 1930, 1933, 1959, or at any other time. They have not agreed under conditions of full disclosure to contract at all with the UNITED STATES, INC. to provide any services, much less have they granted any authorization to this foreign, privately-owned banking cartel to “represent” them or their interests as Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

They did not grant authorization to any Governor/GOVERNOR or other elected or appointed official, corporate officer, employee, or hired contractor of the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, to represent them or their interests in these matters at any time from the founding of the Republic to date.

They did not under conditions of full disclosure voluntarily grant authorization allowing any Trust Management Company to operate public trusts under their individual names, to lay claim to their private assets by presumption under color of law, to hypothecate debt based upon the value of their labor, their homes, land, or other resources, or to otherwise impose the debts, statutes, codes, or regulations of any corporation upon them.

In 1995 a group of American Nationals moved to redeem and reclaim the individually named ESTATES created by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, the Bankruptcy Trustee appointed by the IMF. These Americans provided proof to the Internal
Revenue Service/IRS and the Custodian of Alien Property/CUSTODIAN OF ALIEN PROPERTY and the US Bankruptcy Trustees/US BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES that they were alive and competent to administer their own affairs, and that they were Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Incorporated. At that time and ever since, they have objected to any presumption that they are or ever were “wards of any State or STATE” ever incorporated, incompetent, or disabled. They have uniformly declared and testified before the world that they have been defrauded, lied to, lied about, victimized by deliberate semantic deceit, suffered extortion, armed robbery, gross fiduciary malfeasance, inland piracy, conspiracy against their rights and material interests, have suffered from self-interested non-disclosure, breach of trust, despotism, and default of commercial contract—all at the hands of Trust Management Organizations that are obligated to function in good faith and with full fiduciary liability.

They have repudiated the claims of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. which are merely privately owned for-profit commercial corporations no different than Microsoft, Incorporated, which have sought to attach the private property assets of individual American Nationals and the assets of the Republic via fraudulent deceit and misrepresentation. These Americans reclaimed their full sovereign authority among the nations of the world, and they redeemed all assets held in “public trusts” created by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All debt accrued against any public trusts operated under the given names or variations thereof of American Nationals by the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED and any and all incorporated franchises of these Trust Management Organizations—including the State of Alaska, STATE OF ALASKA, WELLS FARGO, INC., ABC MORTGAGE, INC, and so on—is to be discharged, dollar for dollar, without exception. Clear fee simple title to the assets is to be returned to the individual American Nationals and the organic states of the Republic.

The American Nationals have issued no valid proxy authorizing any agency, elected official, corporate officer, foreign agent or public employee of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. to “represent” them in an abusive manner contrary to their material interests, nor did they grant any such authority to the Trust Management Organizations to represent them regarding these specific matters. They recognize no claims brought against them, their private property assets, or their organic states which are based on representations made “in their behalf” by third parties acting in Breach of Trust and contract default.

The leadership of the UNITED STATES, INC. known as the US CONGRESS has recently passed the Dodd/Frank Bill, gratuitously granting themselves the right to pillage the bank accounts of Americans which have been purposely and self-interested constructed by the IMF dba UNITED STATES as accounts belonging to federal franchise “ESTATE trusts” without the knowledge or consent of the victims.

The criminal intent of these actions is self-evident—first to unlawfully convert private bank accounts to the ownership of “public trusts” owned and operated by for-profit corporations merely pretending to “represent” the victims, second to claim that these private assets have been voluntarily “donated” to the public trust franchises, or “abandoned” by the legitimate beneficiaries of the assets.

This NOTICE is your individual passport to a real “federal” prison if you do not immediately cease and desist all participation in support of these claims, actions, and intents.

The living man, whose given name is properly written in this form: john-quincy:adams has been induced by undeclared foreign agents of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. and the FEDERAL RESERVE dba United States of America, Inc. to believe that he is depositing his private property into his own private bank account, but in fact, he is always depositing his private property into a bank account owned by “John Quincy Adams” which is a foreign situs trust owned and operated by the United States of America, Inc. or “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” which is an ESTATE trust owned by the banks operating the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED.

Any Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who doubts that this is true is invited to pull out their “personal check book” and look at what appears to be the signature line under high magnification. You will see under high magnification that the line is not a line. It is a row of microprint endlessly repeating “authorizing signature” over and over. This verbiage has to be there, because the “owner” of the account, YOUR NAME, is a Puerto Rican Trust, and can’t function without human agents.

The IMF, dba UNITED STATES, INC., has deceived millions of Americans into depositing their private assets into “public franchise accounts” without their knowledge or consent. Most likely many of the Officers/OFFICERS reading this NOTICE have been similarly victimized by this foreign interloper’s deceit, fraud, and self-interest. To lead you along in this deception they have allowed you to write checks on “their” account and claimed that you are an employee of their corporation—and as such, required to obey all their “laws”, rules, codes, statutes, and regulations that they may deem appropriate to establish and enforce.

This is all a form of bunko that has only been made possible because the banks operating as creditors gained a position of trust via the bankrupting of the Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc.

The IMF gained control of the apparatus of government services by creating the Secondary Trust Management Organization dba UNITED STATES, INC. which has been “filling in” while the United States of America, Inc. was in receivership. The FEDERAL RESERVE, another privately owned banking cartel, gained a similar position of trust as the primary creditor of the United States of America, Inc. throughout its bankruptcy reorganization.

The IMF dba UNITED STATES and its corporate OFFICERS and their appointed Bankruptcy Trustees commandeered the apparatus of what Americans mistakenly thought of as their government, claimed to “represent” the American People, and have gone on an eighty-year rampage of white collar fraud the likes of which has never been seen in the history of the world.
The IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. has claimed that the American People have had a free choice in the midst of all this misrepresentation and unlawful conversion of assets. They could “redeem” their property held in the franchise ESTATE trusts set up in their NAMES by the banks at any time, simply by notifying the proper officials — the Internal Revenue Service. The American Nationals were never told any of this, so this remedy was never actually made available in any practical sense to the millions of rank and file Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

The two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC., were and are, both obligated to defend the National Trust, including the material interests and rights of individual Americans who are beneficiaries of the National Trust Indenture.

Breach of Trust results in severance of contract, including the service contracts that go along with the fiduciary obligations owed as liabilities of the IMF and its agencies and franchises to the living beneficiaries—the American Nationals.

Any concerted attempt by Trustees—whether individuals or entire vast incorporated Trust Management Organizations—to impose upon the beneficiaries of a trust or to usurp the assets and collateral held in trust for the Trustees or the Trust Manager’s own benefit, is a High Crime of Felony Fraud and Criminal Malfianance.

The Supreme Court for the State of Alaska/THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and The Superior Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have been informed of these facts and have failed to correct their operations.

These Undeclared Foreign Agents and Agencies employed jointly by the FEDERAL RESERVE, a privately owned and operated Central Bank employed by the bankrupted “United States of America, Inc.” and the IMF operating the UNITED STATES, INC., have continued to presume a controlling interest in the assets of individual American Nationals and in already-redeemed individual ESTATES and to also presume that the private property assets of individual Americans were offered as surety and collateral for debts owed by the “United States of America, Inc.”—all based on insupportable and undocumented representations made by unauthorized third parties acting in Breach of Trust eighty years ago.

They have continued on this course knowingly and despite having their offers to contract refused and all these false presumptions thoroughly rebutted in individual court actions entered as demonstration cases: 3AN-12-6858CI and 3PA-12-1447CI.

This NOTICE includes presentation of charges against the Clerks and Judges operating The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska and the CLERKS and JUDGES operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. If these Officers of the British Crown do not immediately cease and desist in their activities in support of the fraudulent misrepresentations and claims being made by their employers they will be subject to deportation and seizure of their individual property assets in Alaska.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that not only are “Governors” of the “United States of America, Inc.” and “GOVERNORS” of the “UNITED STATES” not authorized or empowered to pledge private property of any American National, they were never empowered to pledge any assets of the organic states, either.

All “Acts”, pledges, agreements, and policies of the “US Congress” and “State Governors” operating the “United States of America, Inc.”—a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans—and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these Acts never existed.

All “ACTS” of the “US CONGRESS” and “STATE GOVERNORS” operating the UNITED STATES, INC—-a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans—-and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these Acts never existed.

All rules, statutes, codes, regulations, taxes, tithes, fees, penalties, and “laws” established by these corporations apply only to their employees and their corporate officers, similar to the internal policies set by any other commercial corporation on earth. Any pretension that any individual American National is obligated to obey these instruments of corporate policy as an “employee” must be backed up with proof of fully disclosed employment contracts and agreements.

This NOTICE informs you individually and personally that the individual living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these Acts never existed.

The American Nationals were never told any of this, so this remedy was never actually made available in any practical sense to the millions of rank and file Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

All corporate Officers/OFFICERS receiving this NOTICE now have cause to know that they cannot rely upon second-hand direction received from third parties merely claiming to “represent” individual Alaskans, nor claiming to have controlling interest in private assets held in public trusts that have been established “in the name of” individual Alaskans by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All the individually named public trusts generated by the two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. are legal fictions which have been created under the auspices of the Holy See and the Roman Curia and misused as a means to plunder the private property assets of Americans and their organic states under color of law.
The persons promulgating, preserving, and supporting this abuse and fraud are criminals—outlaws on the land, and pirates on the sea. Anyone receiving this NOTICE who does not immediately cease and desist and correct their behavior, presumptions, and operations in whatever office they hold, is fully liable.

In “the name of” public trusts, the Trust Management Organizations pretending to represent the American states and individual living Americans have gone on compiling debts, creating bankruptcies, making false commercial claims, and otherwise seeking to ensnare and obligate assets of the US Trust for the benefit of their private shareholders for eighty years. This is your FINAL NOTICE of these facts. You will be held individually and personally liable and accountable for any support of or continuing participation in these acts of fraud and breach of trust.

Members of the Bar Association who are by definition citizens of the Inner City of London City State and foreigners on American soil will be subject to deportation and seizure of all their private assets if they continue to presume against and impose upon the American Nationals who are their ultimate employers.

Corporate officers of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. who continue to impersonate state judges or pretend to act as state civil officials, will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the American Common Law if they do not voluntarily come into compliance and live within the limitations of their actual Office/OFFICE. None of these Trust Management Organization schemes and actions—bankruptcies, debts, service contracts, etc. — have anything to do with any living American nor with any geographically defined state of the Union nor with any private assets belonging to these peaceful unincorporated entities, but through purposeful semantic deceit and fraud, false claims arising among these incorporated entities have been allowed to bleed over and impact the beneficiaries of the US Trust.

All of this uproar, all these claims and counter-claims, all these legal fiction entities battling it out with each other in corporate administrative tribunals, have nothing whatsoever to do with the living people, their private assets or their organic states—and they never have had.

The only business any living American National has with any corporate administrative tribunal functioning as a Court/COURT is (1) to inform the personnel operating the Court/COURT of facts pertaining to some issue being considered, or (2) to present a claim against the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. or one of their franchises, such as the STATE OF ALASKA. See the Administrative Procedures Act of 1946 for statutory admission.

Beginning in 2009, American Nationals took their claims against the United States of America, Incorporated and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED —both—to the Holy See.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that all authority to create legal fictions—trusts, public utilities, corporations, foundations, and cooperatives—derives directly and explicitly from the Holy See and from the law forms established and copyrighted by the Roman Curia.

Along with the power to create comes the power to destroy.

The Holy See has the power and the right to dissolve the UNITED NATIONS Charter, the IMF Charter, the UNITED STATES Charter, and so on, ad infinitum, to order the distribution of the assets of these legal fiction entities to their creditors, and the Pope has the additional unlimited ability to rewrite or void any “law” created by any incorporated entity worldwide. In 2010 Pope Benedict XVI agreed with the American Nationals that gross Breach of Trust and fiduciary malfeasance related to the administration of the US National Trust and the individually named public trusts has occurred.

Remedy begun in 2010 has been continued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS, acting as CEO of the Global Estate Trust. This correction is coming directly from the Highest Contracting Powers, from the very top of the interlocking trust directorate that has incorporated virtually all the Trust Management Organizations responsible for administering government services worldwide—including both the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED. Private attorneys and civil postmasters and international diplomatic agents in every organic state of the Union have been appointed either directly by the Holy See or under the Holy See’s direction to communicate these facts to all those responsible for the administration of the Trust Management Organizations and their franchises and agencies responsible for the deplorable conditions of abuse, fraud, and criminality engulfing America.

This is your FINAL NOTICE: The legal fiction organizations you work for will be liquidated if they do not come into compliance and function lawfully.

Demonstration court cases have been prosecuted in Alaska seeking to re-educate those who are individually responsible for administration of the respective Trust Management Organizations, their franchises, and agencies. Every good faith effort has been made to provide discussion and bring the recipients of this NOTICE to their senses, to avoid the necessity of dissolving corporate charters and forcing arrests, but clearly, correction must be made and it must be done with alacrity to avoid further damage to the American Nationals and their organic states.

Case Number 3AN-12-6858CI was prosecuted entirely via Special Appearance—by definition, merely to inform THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

The COURT pretended to have jurisdiction it didn’t have, grossly misrepresented its authority, willfully concealed its actual nature, function, and role, failed to require validated proof of an international commercial claim, failed to require identification of the true parties of interest, failed to require proof of ownership and provenance of an unregistered Promissory Note, pretended to misunderstand clearly enunciated statements denying consent and claims of identity, and pretended to have authority to seize private property assets under Federal Debt Collection Procedures though no viable public trusts, federal or State, were even in evidence. Officers of the COURT dba JERMAIN, DUNNAGAN, and OWENS in the person of MICHELE BOUTIN, ESQ, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to trespass on private property and to extort over $100,000.00 USD under armed force. Confronted with the facts, THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to take appropriate corrective action and instead acted as an accomplice to the errors and crimes committed.
Another case 3PA-12-1447CI was similarly prosecuted. After voluminous correspondence with the COURT, the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH, and the respective political officials, someone, somewhere, bowed to the simple truth—that the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH is a franchise of the STATE OF ALASKA which is a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which is providing services based on fraudulent misrepresentation and without a valid contract, and then demanding payment and alleging a security interest in private property that isn’t theirs. The MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH foreclosure action was dropped and the supposed “tax debt” erased from the books, but the next year they attempted to repeat the same errors and commit the same acts of mis-administration and malfeasance.

The “United States of America, Inc.” and the UNITED STATES, INC. are both commercial corporations—privately and mostly foreign-owned commercial corporations. They have no special standing at all. With respect to American Nationals they have precisely the same standing as any other multi-national corporate conglomerate.

This is your NOTICE of the facts. These incorporated entities can’t force individual American Nationals to accept services, buy insurance, pay taxes, or do anything else based on the representations of third parties merely claiming to represent them. They have no authority to arrest, imprison, or detain any American National for any “crime” lacking a corpus delicti demonstrating actual harm to other living people or their property. If they insist in providing services without a valid contract, they have no recourse to complain if they don’t get paid and no enforceable security interest in private property.

The American People are accommodating these Trust Management Organizations and paying them to provide stipulated government services, not the other way around. It should not be necessary for individual Americans to prosecute law suits simply to secure the proper administration of long-standing fiduciary obligations from their employees and service vendors.

Consider carefully the consequences of continuing to mis-administer the public trusts and using these deceptively named commercial vessels as an excuse to plunder the private property assets of the American People. Piracy, including inland piracy, is a crime. As of September 1, 2013, each corporate officer, each hired administrator, is individually liable, from the “President of the UNITED STATES” on down to the lowest clerk.

The United States, Canada, Australia, England, Ireland, Scotland, New Zealand, South Africa—have all been similarly victimized by international bankers and the self-serving and/or ignorant politicians who have betrayed the interests of the people they claim to represent.

These countries all stand to be devastated by a struggle to force the politicians, administrators, bankers and jurists responsible for this mess to (1) get their hands out of other people’s pockets, (2) do their actual jobs, (3) stop making insupportable claims against private property assets that don’t belong to the corporations they work for, and (4) refuse to execute “orders” received from the “President” of a corporation that has exactly the same relationship with respect to American Nationals as the President of J.C. PENNY or the President of SOUTHWEST AIR, INC.

In one capacity or another, you are all responsible for oversight and administration of the Trust Management Organizations involved in this national-scale debacle. You all have cause to know what the truth is and to act accordingly. There should be no doubt in your minds that the fiduciary obligations described herein exist and that the contracts creating and protecting the National Trust Indenture will be honored— even if it requires armed intervention, arrests, and liquidation of the world’s largest financial institutions.

Undeclared Foreign Agents have operated the Alaska Court System / ALASKA COURT SYSTEM and The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA in an stubbornly criminal and fraudulent manner in violation of their corporate charter, resulting in false claims of jurisdiction, grand felony acts of armed extortion and inland piracy, fiduciary malfeasance, constructive fraud, unlawful conversion, and numerous other crimes including assaults against unarmed civilians.

In 3AN-12- 6858CI THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA employed all the fraud gambits described herein, including grossly over-stepping its jurisdiction. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. owes the private estate trust pillaged in that matter over $400,000.00 USD times (4) four as compensatory damages. Until that debt is paid and restitution to the individual American Nationals made, the STATE OF ALASKA is in Breach of Trust and Contract Default increasing the Public Debt, in violation of its Corporate Charter, and is subject to dissolution. A complete bounty collection of $50,000,000.00 USD may additionally be applied against the State of Alaska, Inc. for violation of XIV Section 4 of its Charter.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that failure to stop crime, like failure to make every reasonable effort to prevent crime, makes you an accomplice to the crime. You are liable. You have been fully informed. This NOTICE has been recorded worldwide. Failure to render assistance and provide remedy to the victims of crime also makes you an accomplice to the crime. Criminality of the kind described herein and failure to honor contractual and fiduciary duties owed is due cause for severance of your contract for services, criminal prosecution, and dissolution of the corporations you work for. Cease and desist all improper actions.

This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority set this ______ day of February, 2014:

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck, Private Attorney in Service to His Holiness, Pope Francis
In Care Of: Box 520994
Big Lake, Alaska
Under Seal:
Final Judgment and Civil Orders
APRIL 11, 2014
For Example:
When you applied for a “marriage license” a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the
STATE OF____________ claimed a custodial ownership interest in your marital relationship and the products resulting from it.
On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretly claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel.
According to them, when you apply for a marriage license, the nature of the marriage contract changes and becomes a "civil contract".
"Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties – the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.
Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE
OF____________ permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize
custody of your minor children under armed force?
Were these results of signing a “marriage license” ever disclosed to you by the STATE? Did the STATE disclose its identity and
nature, as a franchise of a foreign, for-profit, privately owned corporation?
You were never required to have a marriage license to be lawfully married—but was that fact ever fully disclosed to you by the
STATE?
You have the absolute right to rescind your signature from any contract that was not fully disclosed to you. Such a contract is
null and void, as if it never existed at all, and all payments and other asset distributions exercised under it are subject to return to the
lawful owner(s), plus reasonable interest.
You are not obligated by any contract obtained under conditions of fraud, deceit, or non-disclosure. The STATE is culpable for
its failure to disclose.
Any demand that you produce a “marriage license” as a prerequisite to access services and benefits to which you are otherwise
entitled—such as medical insurance coverage for your spouse — are illegal monopoly inducements.
This is just the tip of the iceberg.
In the Presence of God, Pope Francis, and the World:
Let it be known to all living and dead, and to all those responsible for administration of the affairs of the living and dead, that all
commercial contracts ever actually or presumptively existing between the living man known to the public as “james-
clinton:belcher” and the living woman known to the public as “anna-maria:riezinger” and their similarly named ESTATES and
privately held American express and inter vivos trusts, including “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” and the
following incorporated entities—the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, United Nations, UNITED
NATIONS, the UNITED STATES, Federal Reserve, FEDERAL RESERVE, International Monetary Fund, IMF, and all their
respective franchises, agencies, and departments including the State of Alaska and STATE OF ALASKA—are all and
uniformly invalidated for semantic deceit and non-disclosure.
All signatures of the living man and woman are rescinded from all documents in the possession of any of these incorporated
entities which claim or seek to claim any beneficial commercial interest in them or their ESTATES or which claim any
representative capacity related to them or their ESTATES whatsoever.
All interest, good faith service, and accrual on investment owed to the living people as the beneficiaries and entitlement holders
of their own ESTATES is due and owed to them and their heirs without exception or prejudice by the officers and administrators
of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations.
Be it also known that these and other individual American Nationals now exercise their birthright upon the land of the organic
states united by the Articles of Confederation (1781) and that they have the full and unimpeded right to act as Judges of these
organic states, to issue orders related to their administration, and to demand compliance with all Articles of the national trust
indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and all related
international treaty provisions owed to us by the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and the city-state of
Westminster, and any successors, executors, administrators, corporate officers, elected or appointed officials, trustees, agents,
agencies, franchises, franchise operators, and employees thereof, now and in perpetuity.
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE dated February 7, 2014
Final Judgment and Civil Orders
Fifty-five (55) days have passed without any sworn affidavit in rebuttal of the facts presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF
COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT issued to the individuals, persons, and institutions responsible for
default. All have been promptly and properly notified of mis-administration of the public trusts established in the
Names/NAMES of living Americans and the organic American states by incorporated entities doing business as the United
States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. and their trustees, officers, employees, and agents who are under
contract to provide governmental services to those harmed.
Under Law of the Sea the claims and demands presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND
ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are decided and are now in permanent settlement. They stand as fact in
law.
Notice of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis acting as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust on July 11, 2013, has been
presented to all directly interested parties in Alaska via ancient Edict of Notice: Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and
Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals. The United States of America (Minor) and the Federal Reserve Banks dba the United
States of America, Inc. and the United Nations City State and its agency the International Monetary Fund, (IMF) dba UNITED
STATES, INC. and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise are commanded and required under contract to the Global Estate Trust to
perform according to The Constitution for the united States of America and to cease and desist action against the American people and the organic American states, including Alaskans and the Alaska State created by The Alaska Statehood Compact. The Alaska Bar Association, its members, the various Court Administrators, and the Alaska Judicial Council have been similarly notified and ordered to cease and desist practices, presumptions, and procedures which serve to defraud living Americans and lay false claims against their private property assets under pretense of war and color of law.

The entities addressed under FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are all competent to recognize their culpability and failure to perform under commercial service contract, failure to honor the national and state trust indentures, and failure to provide full and free disclosure of contracts solicited by the named governmental services corporations and agencies cited for default. Absent a fully disclosed and actual maritime contract entered in evidence and subjected by the court to examination and open discussion, no valid contract can be presumed to exist and no American ESTATE or other vessel can be prosecuted under any maritime or admiralty jurisdiction. No contract based on unilateral, uninformed, undisclosed, or otherwise prejudicial claims of residency, benefit, status, license, mortgage, or other contract lacking true equitable consideration and consent can be maintained with regard to the ESTATES of American Nationals who are living inhabitants of the land and air jurisdictions of the Global Estate Trust, and not naturally subject to the jurisdiction of the sea.

All such American Nationals who are inhabitants of the land and their ESTATES are additionally protected by treaty and national trust and are owed safe conduct for themselves and their commercial vessels on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. For military tribunal purposes, all American Nationals, American ‘persons’, and commercial vessels are non-combatant civilian Third Parties.

All police and military officers are obligated to honor the Law of the Land in all dealings with or pertaining to the organic states and their living inhabitants without exception, noting that these people and states are owed the terms and conditions of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America, are to be addressed under American Common Law exclusively, and that they retain their natural and unalienable rights, including their natural identity, property rights and controlling interests without prejudice and regardless of fraud and monopoly inducement practiced against them in breach of trust and contract default.

All actions of the various Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and merely presuming death based upon the inaction of American National beneficiaries of the American Republic and serving to establish maritime salvage liens against their ESTATES are by these Orders invalidated, made null and void. All American Nationals whose names and ESTATES are presently included on tax rolls, and who are recorded by census data, school records, birth certificates, and other public documents must be presumed to be alive and competent in the absence of a properly sworn Death Certificate signed by the local Coroner stating cause of death, date, time, and place, corroborated by at least two responsible and knowledgeable living witnesses. In the case of legitimately missing people diligent search and fully disclosed publication of all claims against their estates must be made by giving Notice to the last known address and next of kin. Any contrary presumption or practice is fraudulent, null and void.

Any action of the Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and making claim upon actual real assets of similarly named American Nationals in behalf of legal fiction “missing persons” owned by the United States of America, Inc., UNITED STATES, FEDERAL RESERVE, or any franchises or agencies thereof, are similarly rendered null and void. Once created legal fictions do not have any necessary or valid estate; such estate as they may legitimately be granted must be obtained under conditions of fully revealed and disclosed contract entered into voluntarily and with explicit individual understanding and consent. Any estate obtained by legal fiction entities by process of semantic deceit or undisclosed contract belongs in fact and law to those defrauded. These Civil Orders command and require the return of all titles to land, homes, properties, and businesses which have been held under color of law by the Federal Reserve doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and their bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, and their administrative agents, including the Custodian of Alien Property and the Comptroller General.

All separate registrations under the Sheppard Towner Act and the Selective Service Act of American Nationals and their progeny by agents of the United States of America (Minor) dba the United States of America, Inc. and its various State franchises and subsequently maintained by STATE franchises of the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund, are invalid as a class for anything but traditional recording purposes and the benefit of any securities based in whole or in part upon these and any other involuntary or undisclosed registrations such as “Vehicle Registrations” are private property benefiting the individual American Nationals who are the lawful entitlement holders of all commercial vessels operated under their given names by any corporation providing governmental services, including banks. All vessels in commerce operated under the names of American Nationals are owed full treaty and trusteeship obligations from the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.
These Civil Orders command performance delivering unto Caesar upon the land, including return of all real assets and property owed to American Nationals free of claim, debt, and encumbrance created under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and breach of commercial contract.

All judges, attorneys, clerks, and other employees of incorporated courts and court systems, together with the international banks employing them, who have knowingly failed to fully and freely disclose their nature, identity, status, jurisdiction, standing, and venue are subject to international criminal prosecution for felony fraud under full commercial liability and officers of the law and military officers who enforce illegal actions ordered by these in-house international commercial tribunals against American Nationals at the request of any such “court” are responsible for war crimes committed against non-combatant civilians as of September 1, 2013.

All politicians and Trust Management Organization employees acting directly or via franchise or agency who have been elected or appointed to private corporate offices within governmental service corporations, their franchises, or agencies, and who have knowingly pretended to occupy public offices of the American organic states and who have transgressed beyond their limited and private authority are fully liable for impersonating American public officials while acting as private corporate officers.

All federal and federal franchise (“State” and “STATE”) employees who have willfully and knowingly conspired to misinform, mislead, mortgage, indebt, extort credit from and otherwise undermine the material interests of American Nationals via non-disclosure, fraud, racketeering, force of arms, extortion, compulsion, semantic deceit and constructive unlawful conversion are guilty of international war crimes against unarmed and non-combatant civilian inhabitants of the land and against commercial vessels belonging by birthright and copyright to those inhabitants.

The United States of America (Minor) and the city-state of Westminster and its franchises, employees, and agents, are ordered to comply with all stipulations and limitations required by the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing American Nationals, and when providing any and all government services to American Nationals inhabiting the land of the domestic geographically defined 50 states. They are likewise commanded to release all titles and claims held under color of law against the ESTATES of the American states and the American Nationals inhabiting the organic states of the Union. All incorporated governmental services organizations must immediately cease all action against the material interests of their employers and creditors, the American states and people, and settle all accounts.

There are no so-called “war powers” allowed to any member of Congress representing The United States of America (Major), which has remained at peace since 1865. Likewise, there are no “emergency powers” granted by any of the organic states, no indefinite detention provisions applicable to any American National under the National Defense Authorization Act 2012 or any similar “Act” of Congress. All “Acts of Congress” undertaken without full commercial liability and not fully enacted as Public Law apply only to the employees and citizens of the United States of America (Minor) and no claim of employment or “US citizenship” made by the United States of America (Minor) against any inhabitant of the land of the 50 states can be maintained on the basis of undisclosed, unilateral, or second party contract or presumption in violation of the actual American Public Law governing US citizenship, US Statute at Large 2.

Any deliberate or systematic use of the given name of any living individual man or woman by any incorporated entity pretending to represent them or their material interests to create legal fiction entities operated under-in-or for their name without the full knowledge and consent of that individual is a prohibited abuse of the rights of usufruct. All such acts, proposals, programs, and agencies created by the United Nations and by the United States of America (Minor) addressed to American Nationals seeking to conscript, obligate, indebt, misinform, or entrap them into any contract whatsoever in which the identity and true nature of the Parties is obscured, not in kind, or wherein the actual terms, claims, conditions, and results of contract are not made explicit, plain, and fully revealed are null and void ab initio, as if they never were. All representations serving to misappropriate the good faith and credit of American Nationals and their organic states in favor of any incorporated entity are self-interested, null and void. All registrations, licenses, application processes, and similar devices used by the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc. and International Monetary Fund dba UNITED STATES and the FEDERAL RESERVE now operating as an entity incorporated under United Nations auspices, and their various agencies and “state” franchises, are fraudulent, null and void, contrary to Public Law of the United States of America (Major) and the individual free states.

Any undeclared agent of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations caught soliciting such contracts will be arrested, prosecuted, and deported and no further enforcement of such contracts will be allowed on the soil of the United States of America (Major) against any birthright inhabitant of the land.

Such foreign, repugnant, and misrepresented commercial contracts include but are not limited to: vehicle registrations, driver licenses, marriage licenses, voter registrations, applications for welfare or medical or insurance benefits, including “social security insurance”, claims of foreign citizenship or foreign personage, residency, mortgages, and public employee retirement benefits.

Parents are not enabled to indebt, pledge, conscript, or otherwise enter their children into any form of bondage, debt, peonage, or enslavement. Any and all relinquishments of individual or parental rights must be voluntary, fully disclosed, completely enumerated, fully discussed, and the real natures and actual identities of all parties to any custodial, commercial, or grant contract of any kind whatsoever, like any agency appointment, must in all details be fully revealed and disclosed, explicitly discussed, explicitly agreed upon, and voluntarily entered into by all parties. Any contracts failing these requirements and merely being presumed to exist via tacit agreements, third party representations, or presumed benefit are null and void.

These Civil Orders require that all law enforcement and military officers currently in the employment of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations, together with their commercial companies under contract to provide services within the 50 states United be fully and freely informed of these facts and the limitations that are fully applicable to them and their operations on American soil. All American Nationals are to be considered non-combatant
Third Parties without exception, who are owed peace and protection and performance upon all commercial contracts, treaties, trust indentures, and agreements entered into with the Global Estate Trust and its members, franchises, and agencies. These Civil Orders also require that corporate administrative tribunals being operated as courts of any kind explicitly and fully declare their identities, natures, venues, services, ownerships, and proper jurisdiction in plain, explicit, fully revealed language with no further purpose of evasion, obstruction, or lack of good faith service. They are additionally commanded to scrupulously observe their limitations and to clearly state their foreign jurisdictions whenever addressing American Nationals. These Civil Orders come without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the city-state of Westminster, without representation, and without prejudice.

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.

NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS.

This Final Judgment and Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established by due process without rebuttal, and that they have been decided this 11th day of April 2014. We hereby autograph, seal, and issue this Final Judgment and Civil Orders to all officers, appointees, agents, franchises, agencies, subsidiaries, and employees of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations operating on the land of the 50 organic states of The United States of America (Major) and subject them to performance of all treaties and contracts owed as employees, public servants, trustees, administrators, commissioned officers and in all and any capacities whatsoever which allow their presence on our soil and which provide for their strictly defined and limited use of our property.

________________________________: Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved; ________________________ : Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

1. What does the Pope, the Holy See, and the Vatican have to do with anything?

All forms of law beginning with Ecclesiastical Law and including the ancient Law Merchant and Law of the Sea, the Roman Civil Law, and most recently, the Uniform Commercial Code and International Criminal Code are ultimately defined by the Holy See and administered by the Roman Curia, under the Trusteeship of the Pope. Control and caretaking of the earlier law forms was undertaken by the Holy See during the First Holy Roman Empire (800 A.D.) and by contract and consent, has remained in the Holy See’s control ever since. The two more recent law forms, the Uniform Commercial Code and the International Criminal Code are copyrighted by Vatican subsidiaries.

The Papacy has functioned in two distinct roles for over 1200 years, exercising both sacred and temporal powers. The Pope is named in two distinct offices and wears two different hats. As the leader of the Church and in sacred office, he is properly regarded as “His Holiness Pope Francis”. As the CEO in charge of worldwide commercial affairs executing the temporal powers of the second office, he operates as “FRANCISCUS”.

The duties of both offices are distinct and yet ultimately inter-related, due to the Pope’s responsibility to oversee the Global Estate Trust. Since the 1400’s (see Primary Source Reading List) every Pope has acted as the ultimate Trustee and Steward of the entire Earth conceived as a Trust: the Global Estate Trust. This Trust, which was created over 400 years ago, is divided into three jurisdictions—Air, Land, and Sea. All three are further divided into realms of the Living and the Dead—the living being actual flesh and blood men and women and animals and other creatures in which the blood flows or sap ascends, the dead being all those organic entities who have died and all legal fiction entities, including trusts, corporations, foundations, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, limited liability partnerships and so on.

The Air Jurisdiction remains with the Holy See, is universal, global, and inclusive in nature regardless of individual religious preferences or beliefs, rules all affairs from the surface of the Earth to the Heavens, is inhabited by spiritual beings both living and dead, has a global population, functions under the Law of Love and the Ancient Law of Freewill and is administered via ecclesiastical canon law generally under direction of the Rectors of the National Shrines established in each country.

The Sea Jurisdiction is international in character, has an international citizenship, rules all affairs on or directly below the surface of the seas and navigable inland waters, is inhabited by living men and women known as Merchants and Sailors, and all living sea creatures, as well as all ships and legal fiction entities engaged in maritime and admiralty businesses and contracts, functions under the Law Merchant (maritime) and Law of the Sea (admiralty) and is administered worldwide by the British Crown Temple dba Inner City of London aka “Westminster”, and the Lords of the Sea.

The Land Jurisdiction is national in character, is inhabited by living men and women, together with land creatures and plants, has a citizenship based on nationality and which in most instances includes both the living men and women and legal fiction entities, rules affairs of the land from the surface to the depths beneath, functions under The Law of the Land, and is administered worldwide by the Universal Postal Union and the individual national Postmasters.

Each jurisdiction—Air, Land, or Sea—has its own law forms. The Air functions under ecclesiastical and canon law. The Sea functions under the Law Merchant and Law of the Sea. The land functions under the Law of the Land. This is the Big Picture, and in the end, it is all administered by the Holy See and the Roman Catholic Church, which has struggled by turns to maintain an “orderly and peaceful Kingdom on Earth” and at times through its history has admittedly been overwhelmed by corruption and human error.

By its nature and function the Global Estate Trust has established a vast interlocking trust directorate that exists worldwide and extends from the Holy See down to the local level of government administration.
A trust is formed when a Donor places assets into the care of a Trustee for the good of Beneficiaries. In forming the Global Estate Trust it was considered that Christ placed the entire planet in the care of St. Peter, that the Pope is Peter’s successor Trustee, and over time it has been realized that all people and living creatures are intended Beneficiaries of the Global Estate Trust, not just members of the Roman Catholic Church. This realization is one of the most direct results of the Protestant Reformation, which asserted individual dominion over the Earth as granted in Genesis 1:26-28. Today, as confirmed by Popes John Paul II, Benedict XVI, and Francis, the Global Estate Trust serves all people regardless of faith, color, or creed.

2. How does the Global Estate Trust function? Why haven’t I heard of it before? The Global Estate Trust is over 400 years old. It was older than The United States of America is today when The United States of America was formed. It has organized the entire planet according to its system of postal districts—also called “federal districts” in America. The Global Estate Trust and the services it provides—legal services, banking services, police services, postal services—is so ubiquitous, so integrated worldwide, that we take its existence for granted and wrongly think that our individual government provides all this.

The truth is that the so-called “federal government” in America has always been owned and operated as a private for-profit governmental services company operating under contract to provide certain stipulated governmental services, and—later in history, has been operated as an umbrella corporation with subsidiaries created as franchises and agencies under subcontract to provide these same services by the Global Estate Trust and its national subsidiaries.

Side Note: In the eighteenth century when the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States” was drawn up, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, so the nature of the government as an entity under contract to provide services was apparent to the people. The state legislatures formed to represent the land jurisdiction as separate nations—the larger equivalent of city-states—and the people inhabiting these organic states were clearly aware of the subservient nature of the federal government in all matters not clearly delegated to it as were the Founders and Framers of the Constitution. Article X clearly reserves all other rights to the states and the people.

In summary, our entire planet receives governmental services from one gigantic interlocking trust directorate: the Global Estate Trust. The gentleness with which generations of Popes have exercised their power as the ultimate Trustee should not be mistaken for lack of power, but rather as respect for Free Will and reluctance to interfere with those entrusted to administer their own affairs. In the temporal realm a Pope is a man like any other man, and it is often difficult to obtain all the facts and to be assured of right action. Restraint and tolerance have therefore been the hallmarks governing the exercise of temporal power by the Popes for many decades, but we are now entered upon a time when corruption and criminality have so far progressed among many governmental service corporations worldwide that maintaining the role of global trustee has required action by the Pope and the Holy See.

Over time, specialized service centers organized as separate city-states have taken over specific aspects of the operations of the Global Estate Trust. This so-called “Empire of the City” spans the globe. Rome and Vatican City remain the home base of operations responsible for overall administration worldwide. The Inner City of London, also known as “Westminster”, is a separate, independent, international city-state within London and it is home to the Crown Temple which administers legal services and is also home to the Fleet Street hub of international banking services. The District of Columbia, another city-state, is the center of defense and police services worldwide. The United Nations, yet another separate independent city-state, is the hub of international trade, aid, and negotiations.

Over the course of time, delivery of these many services has been organized by separate for-profit corporations and organizations operating in each country under the auspices of an umbrella Trust Management Organization functioning as the national government. Almost all national governments have been incorporated by the Holy See. The American national government is no exception.

The Pope acting in his temporal office and the Holy See and its administrative management arms—the Vatican, the Roman Curia, the British Crown, the Crown Temple, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the Vatican Bank, the Universal Postal Union and a great many other Global Estate Trust franchises and subsidiaries—provide nearly all governmental services worldwide, in addition to their roles administering various obligations owed to the many national trusts.

The Global Estate Trust is by far the largest corporate enterprise on Earth. Indeed, the very concept of “incorporation” was created by the Holy See and incorporated entities continue to be created and administered entirely under copyrights and administrative law forms of the Roman Curia. The Pope has the undisputed right to liquidate any incorporated entity that is not functioning lawfully and according to its charter. He may also order disposition of corporate assets to the creditors of any incorporated entity that he liquidates, and can alter or void any statute passed by any incorporated government at will.

People don’t see the Global Estate Trust in the same way that they don’t see the Earth beneath their feet. It has always been there. They take it for granted as part of the landscape of the world, but in fact, it is the result of tireless, conscious, determined effort expended over centuries of time. There is, in essence, “one world government” and it has been here throughout the development of the North American Continent as a commercial and political power, from the earliest exploration and colonization down to the present day.

3. What is a “national trust” and why does it matter? When a new nation is born and enters the international community as The United States of America did in 1776, a contest begins over representation of the land and its assets. Once such a contest is resolved, the Pope, acting within his temporal office is the Donor of all the assets to be held in the national trust being established, formally recognizes the new nation. As a first step in this process, a postal district is established and a post office is created for the seat of government. Benjamin Franklin accomplished this step more than twenty years prior to the American Revolution.
There are four very commonly encountered entities that routinely call themselves either “the United States” or the “United States of America” in some guise, three “Constitutions” of these entities that are commonly referred to, and three versions of “United States Congress” in play. In all, there are over 350 different legally recognized meanings of the four words “united states of America” so it is necessary to draw a line and focus for a moment on only two of these entities—those representing actual national trusts. There is The United States of America (Major) that represents the now-50 American states acting in perpetual union guaranteed by The Articles of Confederation, and there is the United States of America (Minor) that consists of the District of Columbia and “other insular states”—Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

To add to the confusion, in addition to these trust-based entities, we also have an incorporated commercial company doing business as the United States of America, Inc., another commercial company doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC., and additional entities doing business as the USA, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and so on. Be aware of the semantic confusions and deceits that abound as a result. Note the slight differences in names—capitalization, punctuation, and prepositions used throughout this document. Each slightly different name or spelling or punctuation denotes a separate legal entity. Boldface is used herein merely to help sort out some of these natural confusions and emphasize important points of interest.

We have The US Trust (Major) and the US Trust (Minor)—both—which are both subsidiary national level trusts within the Global Estate Trust, both operating in tandem in the region of North America. The “states” of the United States of America (Minor) are “states of America” in the same sense that South American countries are “states of America”, e.g., Organization of American States is an organization of what are commonly thought of as nations, but which can equally be called “states” and also “American states” without implying that they are “states” affiliated with The United States of America (Major) or the United States of America (Minor).

When The US Trust Major was established to benefit The United States of America composed of the now-50 organic states united, the beneficiaries named were the American people and their natural and unalienable rights were recognized as assets protected by the national trust indenture contained within the Preamble and Bill of Rights of an original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”. All inhabitants of organic, geographically defined states are living men and women. They are all owed American Common Law as their law form. The entire civil government on the land is vested in each and every single one of them. The jurisdiction of the Air protects them and their property and interfaces with the governments operating upon the land jurisdiction to ensure proper administration.

The governmental services required by the original Constitution were provided by a Trust Management Organization operated as a private, for-profit, but unincorporated company known simply as “The United States”, which was organized by the Founding Fathers, especially Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Benedict Arnold, and George Washington.

“The Company” was organized in 1754 by Benjamin Franklin. George Washington was its eleventh President. As the largest land owner in North America, Washington was an obvious choice. The foremost objective of this commercial entity, which was privately fully supported by King George III of England, was the westward expansion of colonization beyond the Appalachian Mountains—in contravention of the Treaty of the Delawares which the King had signed with the Native nations just prior to the American Revolution. From this perspective and from the subsequent settlements reached with the leaders of the Revolution it can be reasonably deduced that the entire operation was conceived, orchestrated, and carried out with the support of European powers merely interested in securing a piece of the much larger pie guaranteed by the westward expansion that was allowed via the artifice of establishing a new government. Portraits of both Washington and Franklin enshrined at the Middle Temple enclave in the Inner City of London suggest that they were in fact operatives of the Crown doing King George’s dirty work—a fact evident in the Treaty of Paris wherein the King is recognized as “the Prince” of the United States of America, paid tribute in mineral resources, and guaranteed a perpetual hegemony governing the commercial and international affairs of the Americans. Presidents and members of Congress still take their Oath to “the United States”, not the United States of America—howbeit, this is a different company called by the same-sounding name—“the UNITED STATES”. This gives rise to confusion in the same way that two men called “John” may be mistaken for each other. Watch for this same use of “mistaken identity” as an excuse for fraud and despotism throughout the current system.

The Office of President is and always was a private business executive office, not a political one, and as a result, to this day, the President is elected to office by a privately drafted Electoral College, not by voters in any General Election. The original unincorporated Trust Management Organization first operated by President George Washington was bankrupted by President Abraham Lincoln on April 24, 1863, as a result of the cost of the Civil War. Eleven years of “Reconstruction”—also known as bankruptcy reorganization—followed, and a quiet usurpation based on semantic deceit and not-so veiled fraud commenced. Administration of the American national trust passed on to a new Trust Management Organization operated by a cartel of international banks (which became the Federal Reserve) as “the United States of America” and doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.”.

For insight into this, read the 1850 Act of Admissions which clearly delineates the role and identity of the original organic and unincorporated “usa” verses the United States, and the difference between the similarly named trust organizations and the commercial service companies. Also read the Reconstruction Act of 1867 and the Act of 1871 incorporating a municipal (city-state) government for the District of Columbia.

When the second national trust known as “the US Trust” was formed to benefit the new District of Columbia city-state in 1871, the beneficiaries named were not “We, the People” of the original national trust, but a mix of living people born in the District of Columbia and other federal enclaves including Puerto Rico, American Negroes who were never granted other citizenship after
the Civil War, federal employees, members of the active duty military forces, and incorporated entities formed under the auspices of “the United States of America (Minor)”. Unlike The United States of America (Major), the United States of America (Minor) allows corporations organized under its auspices to be “citizens”, a fact that has led to no end of fraud and criminality. All “US citizens” have only “Civil Rights” — that is, privileges— granted by “the US Congress”. This separate national entity initially operated its business affairs as “United States of America, Inc.” — a corporation chartered in Delaware, under By-Laws published as the Constitution of the United States of America. Note the differences in capitalization and the use of the preposition “of” in place of “for” which distinguishes this version of “Constitution” as a separate legal document from the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The agents of the United States of America (Minor) also popularized “The Pledge of Allegiance” as a means of providing tacit public notice and securing assumed consent for its actions without, however, fully disclosing its nature and intentions or the process of usurpation against The United States of America (Major) it engaged in.

Please note the actual words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “I (securing a claim of individual consent) pledge (an ancient feudal act) allegiance (contract) to the United States of America (which version is only indicated by the lack of capitalization on the word “the”) and to the Republic (original organic states’ government) for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.” Note that there hasn’t been “one nation” since 1871. There have been two nations operating under two separate administrative protocols and two national trusts, but it has been the subversive objective of Congress to join both into one entity and operate it as an oligarchy, just as the Congress currently operates the United States of America (Minor) as an oligarchy. The Pledge of Allegiance — an innocuous-appearing mantra endlessly repeated in public schools and public meetings across America is a VERBAL CONTRACT secretly obligating the victims to accept representation of their Republic by “the United States of America” which failed to properly identify itself or seek open consent and which merely claimed to “stand for” the American Republic.

The Pledge of Allegiance is an undisclosed entrapment into contract ceding authority to represent the individual inhabitants and the American Republic to “the United States of America” similar to what happens when an unwary individual hires a lawyer to “represent” them and “stand for” them in a court. The representative gains a largely unaccountable controlling interest in the affairs of their actual employer who is reelected to the status of a ward of the state, incompetent, or dependent.

As a result of this semantic deceit and duplicity, no valid new contract between the organic American states and the United States of America (Minor) was ever established. The “Constitution of the United States of America” remains a document peculiar to the United States of America (Minor), not to be confused with the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America.

At the beginning of last century there were two completely separate versions of “United States of America” operating and two kinds of “US Citizens” and two “Constitutions” and the “US Congress” was acting in two roles in conflict of interest. The original Constitution known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and the By-Laws of the newly formed federal corporation known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” formed under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). All this semantic deceit was and is extremely complex and deliberately designed to defraud and confuse. A separation of the Land and Sea jurisdictions was set up from the very founding of The United States of America and made part of the Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Westminster (with the Inner City of London—a separate international City-State), Treaty of Ghent, et alia, however, it was never envisioned that the District of Columbia would form a separate city-state and operate a separate national government under deceptively similar names, simply by allowing members of Congress to wear two hats and creating two kinds of “citizenship”.

These two separate national trusts operated under deceptively similar names have co-existed for almost 150 years, but the semantic deceit involved has resulted in endless confusion, fraud, breach of trust, and ultimately, identity theft practiced by the United States of America (Minor) against The United States of America (Major). Additional insight into this development of “two Americas” can be gained by reading the Insular Tariff Cases (1900-1904) — the most famous of which is Downes v. Bidwell.

The separate National Trusts create two separate nations— The United States of America (Major) which includes the 50 domestic States bound in perpetual union by The Articles of Confederation (1781) and the United States of America (Minor) which represents the District of Columbia (formally renamed the “State of New Columbia” in 1984) in union with the so-called “Insular States” comprised of “federal possessions and territories”. The circumstance also creates two kinds of citizen— U.S. Citizens and US citizens as already noted. The United States of America (Major) is a Republic composed geographically defined states and inhabited by living men and women. These states (small “s”) are all formed by Statehood Compacts. This version of United States of America functions under the Law of the Land which is the American Common Law and the federal government—that is the Trust Management Organization charged with protecting The U.S. Trust and providing the nineteen stipulated governmental services under contract — is restricted by The Constitution for the united States of America.

Members of “The United States of America in Congress assembled” are obligated to function under complete commercial liability and as a sovereign Body Politic, with the result that no “Congress” has occupied these offices since 1865, and the further result that no substantive and fully enacted Public Law affecting U.S. Citizens has been passed since then. The organic states and the people inhabiting them have been silent since December of 1865, a circumstance that unscrupulous individuals have used as an excuse to claim that the American government is defunct—despite the fact that the actual civil government is embodied in each and every living American.
As you will note upon reading the Admissions Act of 1850, the Congress operating as a Body Politic is the “congress of the united states of america” operating as the “senate” and the “house of representatives” directly representing the living American People and the Republic states. When operating as the true representative government of The United States of America (Major) the names of these political bodies are never capitalized. This is not a typographical error or the result of quaint old language conventions. This is part of the language of law that has existed since Roman times.

The United States of America (Minor) is a Commonwealth inhabited by “US citizens” – a mix of living people and incorporated entities. This separate city-state is operated as an oligarchy by the members of the “US Congress”. It functions entirely under the law forms of international commerce (maritime) and Admiralty. The “US Congress” of the United States of America (Minor) also operates as the Board of Trustees of the United States of America, Inc., and its members enjoy limited liability—with the result that they can only pass “Public Policy”, not Public Law. Increasingly, this out-of-control oligarchy has functioned in a criminal, despotically irresponsible, and reckless manner, disrespecting its contractual obligations to The United States of America (Major), misrepresenting itself “as” The United States of America (Major), and facilitating numerous kinds of fraud, racketeering, and inland piracy against the American People inhabiting the 50 States while pursing increasingly violent and criminal activities overseas—trading in drugs, prostitution, alcohol, arms, and other “federally controlled” substances.

The national trusts—which are all donated by the Pope in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee—are important because they define the assets of the nation and the beneficiaries of the trust. They also obligate specific parties to act as Trustees and to protect the nation under trust indenture and contract.

The Pope is the Ultimate Trustee and the Global Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction. The Rector of the National Shrine is responsible for administration of this jurisdiction in the United States of America (Minor), and is therefore responsible for holding their administrators accountable. The British Monarch is our Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and is directly accountable for protecting us and our commercial “vessels” in the international jurisdiction where our rights and material interests have been violated. The U.S. Postmaster is our Trustee on the Land, but owing to the corruption of the government already described, that office was vacated and released. In correction, Pope Benedict XVI established a new Postmaster Office to provide oversight for all of North America in 2010.

4. You’ve charged that there is commercial and administrative default—why? What is this bankruptcy you keep talking about? There are actually several bankruptcies involved, beginning with the bankruptcy of The United States (Company) in April of 1863. That resulted in Abraham Lincoln creating the Lieber Code, also known as General Order 100, and making the U.S. Army responsible for safeguarding the nation’s money. The United States of America (Major) still operates under the Lieber Code and despite no less than three (3) public declarations ending the Civil War by President Andrew Johnson, the U.S. Army continues to control and administer the government of the Republic. This is how we get offices containing military titles like Inspector General, Lieutenant Governor, and US Postmaster General.

This is also why we have been kept in a constant state of “war”—at least on paper—since 1860. Over time, public knowledge of the circumstance and the Lieber Code has faded, leaving the U.S. Army to increasingly function without any oversight or restraint. Understanding of their role as guardians of the Republic and the people has also faded within the ranks, until today we are faced with the possibility of having the President of a foreign commercial corporation ordering our own troops to fire on us. We may all thank God that the Holy See remembers things long after others forget, and has the resources to remind the U.S. Army of its real purpose and mission.

Next, there was the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933, by Executive Order of its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Creditors of this commercial bankruptcy, the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve – (the IMF claims to represent all creditors including the living Americans who were named the priority creditors)—appointed the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as the US Bankruptcy Trustee.

Still to come is the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES (Incorporated), a French commercial corporation named after the original “United States” bankrupted in 1863, and formed to administer the governmental services contracts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

These bankruptcies of the Trust Management Organizations providing governmental services to Americans have all been planned—and they provide vast profit for the perpetrators and equally great losses to the American people.

The Great Bankruptcy Fraud
This is the essence of the bankruptcy fraud: one Trust Management Organization (incorporated) creates “franchises” named after individual living Americans, runs up huge bills against these legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of “similar name” to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized—while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Meanwhile, another incorporated Trust Management Organization sets up shop under a similar name and takes over the service contracts “in behalf of” the former TMO undergoing bankruptcy reorganization, creates its own set of franchises named after living Americans, runs up huge bills against these separate legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of similar name to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized—while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Repeat as necessary—for as long as you can get away with it.

The two Trust Management Organizations currently involved are both operated by international banking cartels. The Federal Reserve, which is as “federal” as Federal Express, operates the United States of America, Inc. The United Nations, Inc. doing business as the International Monetary Fund, Inc. (IMF) operates the “secondary” front organization doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.
As of July 1, 2013, the hapless American people mistaken as sureties— and their Estates functioning under names in the form “John Quincy Adams” —paid off all the debts, all the interest, all the trumped up service charges that were brought against them as a result of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. The United States of America, Inc. was released from bankruptcy and all its debts were settled as of that date.

The Federal Reserve has meanwhile re-named and re-invented itself as a new corporation organized under the auspices of the United Nations, a separate city-state, and is doing business internationally as the FEDERAL RESERVE. That is, it is no longer an American institution and is operating under UN rules and charter.

At the same time, the UNITED STATES, INC. is running up trillions of dollars of debt against the credit of its own brand of manufactured out of thin air “sureties”— Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts operated under the NAMES of living Americans in the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” —with the clear intention of having Barack Obama declare bankruptcy just as FDR declared bankruptcy—leaving the hapless living Americans of “similar name” to pay off the trumped up debts of the UNITED STATES, INC. while it seeks bankruptcy protection in turn.

The newly organized “FEDERAL RESERVE” is busily populating America with yet another new set of “franchises”—these new legal fiction entities named after living Americans are all being named in this form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”, which isn’t even a legal, identifiable name, and they are all transmitting utilities.

When people pay bills addressed to these new entities and appear to “accept” these new names — having been misled into assuming that these entities are the same as the living people — the charlatans will have carte blanch to make a whole new con game set up for themselves, assert new claims against the people and the states “redefined” as public transmitting utilities, and not be bound by “specificity”.

Please note that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” could be “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” or “JOHN QUENTIN PUBLIC” or, or, or. The lawyers among us know perfectly well that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” is not a legal name. It is purely a commercial, trade-marked name belonging to a corporation as chattel, and the reason this change is being attempted is that the IMF is no longer able to charge off the cost of providing government services to the ESTATES of the American People which were improperly held as “sureties” backing the debts of the United States of America, Inc.— a “doing business name” of the old Federal Reserve System.

It is imperative that this scheme be recognized and stopped at the onset and that these false claims by the FEDERAL RESERVE be objected to immediately, individually, and collectively.

Their intention is clear and the history is cast in cement. These Trust Management Organizations have committed gross breach of trust, gross fiduciary malefiasco, gross unlawful conversion, gross identity theft, gross conspiracy to defraud. They are international crime syndicates in every sense of those words, and they are on the verge of repeating their past history; like parasites, they have simply “moved on” to other hosts, passing from The United States of America (Major) to the United States of America (Minor) and now to the United Nations City-State.

The federal reserve, an unincorporated association of banks operating under the auspices of The United States of America (Major) in 1900, moved on to become the Federal Reserve, an incorporated association of banks operating under the United States of America (Minor) circa 1930, and it is now moving on again, to function as the FEDERAL RESERVE, an entity incorporated under the auspices of the United Nations, which is a separate, independent, international city-state that has allowed the FEDERAL RESERVE to be incorporated under its auspices.

The Pope, in issuing the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, has said in effect — “Enough. You are liable and will be held liable as of September 1, 2013.”

This continued identity theft and pillaging of private property “in the name of public trusts” isn’t going to be allowed. The resources of the entire Global Estate Trust will be mobilized to make sure that this pattern of abuse does not continue. Each and every one of you addressed has participated knowingly or unknowingly in some capacity necessary to the success of this gargantuan fraud and you are now being notified of the facts and encouraged to self-correct.

It would not be right or fair to sweep up the innocent with the guilty, so you have all been given multiple notices and opportunities to learn the facts. The Trust Management Organizations themselves have been given three (3) years in which to correct their operations from top to bottom or face dissolution of their charters and disposition of their assets. From the perspective of the Global Estate Trust, it doesn’t matter where the ‘federal reserve’ banks run and hide or under which national entity they choose to incorporate. The basic issues remain the same and everyone on earth has a stake in bringing this system of fraud and enslavement to an end. Everyone who works for or under the auspices of the Roman Curia—everyone in the legal profession from the lowliest clerks to the highest judges—became 100% liable for their acts and omissions with regard to these issues as of September 1, 2013.

All this is why we have brought FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT, and that is why we keep talking about bankruptcies. Unless everyone recognizes their own culpability and takes action accordingly to pre-empt it, there will be another manufactured “national” bankruptcy in the near future and billions of people worldwide will suffer to profit a few hundred masterminds at the top of the pyramid scheme.

5. How is our money involved?

A partial answer was provided above. When the Trust Management Organization doing business as the UNITED STATES declares bankruptcy the living people will again be “presumed” to be sureties for its debts—absent concerted effort to derail the cycle of engineered national bankruptcies. Those international investors who are owed money by the UNITED STATES, INC. will come knocking on the doors of millions of Americans, under the false presumption that these people agreed to stand as sureties for the debts of Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, et alia, all doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.
This is constructive fraud based on semantic deceit and identity theft being carried out by private, for-profit, largely foreign corporations operating on American soil under charters and treaty arrangements that they have abundantly and criminally violated.

Your currency—not your “money”—is inevitably involved, because for eighty years you have been passing around I.O.U’s instead of any form of money. A “note” is an I.O.U. and a “Federal Reserve Note” is an I.O.U. from the Federal Reserve Banks. It is impossible to pay a debt with an I.O.U. You can only go deeper into debt as a result of this practice. A negative plus a negative never equals a positive.

Here is the circumstance: you owe $500 and you have no actual money to pay this debt. The only “legal tender” in circulation is in the form of I.O.U. Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Banks. Deliberately placed in this situation by the perpetrators of this fraud, Joe Average American is under monopoly inducement and has no choice but to “pay” his debts with I.O.U.’s, and thereby become a debtor, instead of a creditor.

If I give you an I.O.U. as payment of a debt, have I paid you? No. I have only postponed payment of my debt to a later time. That’s what the Federal Reserve has done—collected debt upon debt upon debt and never paid a dime toward any of it, since 1933.

What happens when you go out and earn $500.00 worth of Federal Reserve Notes? Your labor allows you to pass off the debt to the Federal Reserve. You are out of the frying pan for the moment, but the debt is still unpaid. That’s how the “National Debt” accumulates, exponentially. In such a system, nobody ever gets paid for anything—the debt just gets passed around and builds up and up and up no matter how hard you work or how productive you may be.

Instead of being what you actually are, a nation of creditors, you are reduced by sleight of hand and fraud and monopoly inducement to being debtors by definition, and you can never get out of the cycle of false “debt” until you recognize the fraud for what it is, stop playing the game, and put an end to it.

What does the Federal Reserve do with all this debt it has been collecting for eighty years? It enters it as a credit for itself against your estate. Not only has your original debt not been paid, but interest and service fees have been added to it, and that has all accumulated against your estate—your body, your labor, your home, your business, your copyrights and intellectual property. What happened to the value of your original labor that you expended to earn Federal Reserve Notes? It never got credited to you. Instead, it was siphoned off by the same people who brought you this incredible fraud. Your credit has been kept in “off book accounts” belonging to YOUR NAME—a Puerto Rican Estate trust, and after a period of time, the banks have claimed these assets as “abandoned funds”. They are holding the entire National Debt against the estates of living Americans and pretending that you and your parents and grandparents did nothing but sit on your rumps since 1933.

Every American who ever signed up for Social Security—having first been bluntly lied to and coerced by undeclared Foreign Agents of the United States of America (Minor) and told that Social Security was a retirement insurance program and that it was a mandatory requirement of having a job in America—has been claimed to be an unpaid volunteer employee of the “federal government” corporation by the perpetrators of this con game and therefore, a “US citizen” instead of an American National. Unknown to those same American Nationals, the corporations masquerading as their lawful government used their “voluntary application” for “Social Security benefits” to obtain a veiled general Power of Attorney hidden in the SS-5 Form, and used it to seize control of their ESTATES. They then set up two accounts “in their names”—one administered by the Federal Reserve’s Internal Revenue Service and one administered by the “IRS” for the International Monetary Fund. One account is set up as the debt side account and follows the familiar pattern: 123-45-6789. The other account is set up as the credit side account and uses the same numbers without hyphens: *123456789*.

Most American Nationals are owed several million dollars worth of credit owed to their individual ESTATE accounts, but the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The final cherry on top is that these same banking interests use your tax money to buy million dollar life insurance policies on the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The same situation applies in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and most of Europe. The same nine digit accounting system is used throughout, and abused in the same ways worldwide.

6. What is convertible debt?

A convertible debt is any form of debt that can be converted into another form of debt. Federal Reserve Notes can be converted into mortgages, stocks, bonds, annuities—any other “debt instrument” or “debt based security”. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt that is created by fraud and then converted. That’s what we have going on in America right now.

Pull up the Bankruptcy Act and look at Section 101 (11). There you will see who the actual Creditors of the Trust Management Company FDR bankrupted in 1933 are—the living people, Americans at that time and their heirs, are the Priority Creditors and Entitlement Holders, but because of the monopoly inducement explained in Item 5, you’ve all been arbitrarily “redefined” as “debtors” instead.

What happens when you pay an electric bill addressed to the federal franchise ESTATE trust currently doing business under your NAME as a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.? You become a debtor instead of a creditor so long as you pay it in Federal Reserve Notes. The utility company seizes these debt notes you’ve so graciously provided to them for free and converts them into other forms of debt—buying up stocks, bonds, insurance policies, etc.—benefiting itself.
The “debt” thus created is fraudulent on three counts— first, it is the by-product of illegal monopoly inducement forcing you to use Federal Reserve Notes as legal tender in the first place, second, it is a debt owed by the federal franchise ESTATE trust doing business “in your name” but deceitfully presented to you as if it were your debt, and third, you have been coerced to pay off a billing “statement” instead of a real bill.

So we have a debt created by fraud converted into other forms of debt benefiting—in this example, a utility company which reinvests “your” Federal Reserve Notes in other forms of debt. That is fraudulent convertible debt in practice.

This is yet another way in which you are being defrauded and the value of your labor and other resources is being converted to benefit incorporated entities at the expense of you and your private estate.

Next time you get a tax bill, a utility bill, a credit card bill or any other “bill” addressed to YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, look at it very closely with the understanding that (1) the item is addressed to a Puerto Rican “federal franchise” ESTATE trust doing business in your NAME, not to you; (2) the item is a “billing statement” or “billing summary” or some other name, but never an actual Bill so technically, even the ESTATE has not been billed; (3) these billing statements are not denominated in dollars—except occasionally by mistake—the “amount owed” appears as a series of numbers, commas, and dots similar to that used to write dollar amounts, but there is no dollar sign and no words indicating the kind or form of money or currency that is supposedly owed.

For example, your property tax bill will show up addressed to YOUR NAME and the statement will show that YOUR NAME owes a number written like this: 6,955.43 for 2013 or that YOUR NAME’S house has a value of: 258,990.00 according to the Tax Assessor’s Office. These are just deceptively constructed series of numbers, dots, and commas designed to make you assume that these represent dollar amounts. Again, technically, not even the ESTATE has been billed for anything.

It’s all constructive fraud based on semantic deceit, illusion, and processes of assumption knowingly pursued under conditions of non-disclosure.

This is done on purpose, with malice aforethought. The perpetrators are giving you notice that a bill related to the ESTATE named after you exists, but they are actually and purposefully preventing you from paying it. If they sent a real Bill, you could either discharge it through the U.S. Treasury Window at any Federal Reserve Bank, or, you could present it for payment under UNCITAL and exchange it against your Birth Certificate Bond or other assets held by the US Bankruptcy Trustees in your name. This process of discharging debts, unlike using Federal Reserve Notes, actually pays the bill, and since the entire game is about forcing you to indent yourself, the perpetrators spare no effort to prevent you from discharging the bills related to their “federal” ESTATE trust.

Another reason they refuse to provide you with an actual Bill is that what they are doing is a crime.

As long as they are sending these “billing statements” to a federal franchise ESTATE trust, they technically can’t be accused of billing you. As long as they don’t provide you with an actual Bill, they can’t be accused of false billing, either. According to them, they don’t know what you are talking about. What bill? We never sent that man a bill….we sent a billing statement addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust that “just happens” to have the same name and address. Who cares if we fully intend to force and coerce the living man to pay us with an I.O.U. and owe us even more debt after he “paid” than when he started?

7. Are you telling me that I don’t owe any taxes? How is that possible? It costs money to provide governmental services. If I don’t pay my taxes, how will the schools be funded and the fire departments and libraries stay open?

The fact is that all governmental services contracts are between states and other incorporated entities, not states and people. Technically, it’s literally impossible for a living man or woman to owe any tax for any governmental service.

Remember that all valid contracts must be “in-kind”. Corporations can contract only with other corporations. Living people can contract only with other living people. The proliferation of “trusts” has been used as a vehicle —literally creating a “commercial vessel” capable of interfacing with corporations and entering into corporate contracts. The creation of these “individual public trusts” and their supposed obligations has been done without the knowledge, consent, or participation of the living people merely upon the “representations” made “in their behalf” by third parties claiming to “represent” them—lawyers and unscrupulous politicians.

Note that even the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is between the States and the government being created by contract to provide the States with services—not the living people. We, the People, are only mentioned as the beneficiaries of the Natural and Unalienable Rights that are assets held in the national trust and further outlined and defined by the Bill of Rights. We are not direct parties to this or any other governmental services contract.

As for how do governmental services get paid for? Your states are inestimably valuable and properly administered, they contain vast material assets that can be utilized to generate income more than sufficient to pay for all governmental services—and this is in fact what all the states do. They already generate more than enough income every year to pay for all governmental services. They simply keep track of their expenses and provide a “billing statement” addressed to your ESTATE in hopes that you will step forward and “volunteer”— to pay a share of the expenses for them, so that their private, for-profit corporation is enabled to operate without any expense and seize the entire profit from the sale and utilization and investment of your organic state’s assets entirely for its own benefit.

If by chance your ESTATE fails to voluntarily cough up its share this year, they will conveniently forget all the other labor and currency and value you have contributed in prior years and also fail to mention all the money they made this year off of the “state” assets you are supposed to be the beneficiary of. Alaskans should at this point take a moment to estimate their actual share of revenue collected from the oil industry this year, versus the pittance offered as a “Permanent Fund Dividend”. Now they should calculate their actual share of the Permanent Fund Dividend as shareholders. And they should, if they are rational beings, be very, very upset with those claiming to “represent” them and their interests.
After all, those who claim to “represent” you have taken seats as the officers of this same foreign franchise for-profit “STATE” corporation and they see it as their duty to make sure that corporation is as profitable as possible—so they justify attacking you, their employer, and seizing your assets and telling you what to do and how to do it and when and how often—all in the name of somehow ultimately benefiting you via entrapment, enslavement, armed extortion, and fraud.

Every unit of “government” in America is not only in control of and profiting from the use and misuse of vast “public” assets, they are rolling in the money and credit they have extorted from the actual beneficiaries of the public trusts, then rolling some more in the money and credit they have made from investing all this purloined largesse, and proliferating new and ever-more numerous units of government and government agencies — like a cancerous growth soaking up the sugars of the Body Politic. Every year the corporations running your federal, state, and municipal “government” make so much more money than they expend on public services that the idea that taxation of individual living men and women and their private property assets is “necessary” to fund public services is laughable. Exactly how these criminally mismanaged corporations hide the loot so that they can continue to “poor mouth” and impose more taxation will be addressed in answer to other questions.

8. Why are the courts at fault?

In 1938 following a Supreme Court case known as Erie Railroad v. Thompkins executives from the Roosevelt Administration called a meeting with the US Supreme Court Justices, Senior Judges from all the Circuit and Appellate Courts, and the most prominent lawyers of the times, and they told them a purposeful and self-interested lie. They said that the United States of America was bankrupt—they just neglected to say which “United States of America” and what form of “United States of America” they were talking about. They also told the legal professionals that because of this bankruptcy, they were to operate their courts ONLY in maritime jurisdictions. Verbatim: “We don’t care what you call it, but you can only run maritime and admiralty courts.”

From that time to this, that is what the members of the American Bar Association have done. They have run a fantastic gamut of “courts” pretending to operate as “state courts” and “custody courts” and “US DISTRICT COURTS” and “Superior Courts” and on and on—and pretended to operate courts at equity under civil law, but the entire time they have operated exclusively as maritime courts and as in-house corporate tribunals.

The courts are at fault because they know they are routinely operating in jurisdictions that have nothing to do with the cases before them. They are at fault because they know they are operating in maritime jurisdictions and pretending otherwise. They are at fault because they have accepted unilateral contracts as “valid” maritime contracts. They are at fault because they do not require proof of any valid maritime jurisdiction, even when called on the carpet for failure to do so. The list goes on.

Why have the courts malfunctioned in this way and continued on this course for almost eighty years? Part of it is ignorance. A great many American jurists have grown up under these conditions and they don’t know that anything different ever existed. Many don’t know that “statutory law” is maritime law and if the judges and lawyers don’t know, who does? Some don’t even know that “statutory law” applies uniquely to statutory entities—legal fictions created by statute.

The rest of the reason is pure graft and corruption for profit on the part of those who do know what is going on. “Federal” judges have issued standing orders to “invest” all court cases through the Court Registry Investment System (CRIS) — that is, to “deposit” them as securities into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas.

Every such court case is assigned a US Treasury Public Debt Number — a Docket Number in “State” courts and a Case Number in “US DISTRICT COURTS”. This makes every court case a financial transaction and “securitizes” it.

After the Public Debt Number is issued, which converts the court case into a counterfeit obligation under 18 USC 472, et seq. 473, 474, the Court Administrator again counterfeits the same debt obligation by adding a CUSIP number to the “Instrument”.

One counterfeit obligation benefits the Federal Reserve, the second one benefits the IMF. CUSIP is an acronym for Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures, and a copyrighted and registered trademark of The American Bankers Association. The court administrators work for the banks, not any “court system” unless you want to call it the Bank Court, where the bank always wins.

At this point in the fraud, the “court administrator” working for the banks has converted every court case into a banking financial securities instrument—which puts the court itself into the position of being “creditor” and BOTH the plaintiff and the defendant are cast into the role of “debtors”.

The judges are acting with a vested interest with insider knowledge and they are insider trading in complete and utter violation of the judicial canons. They cannot act without bias when the quantity and quality of their salaries, benefits, and retirement packages are sitting in the docket every day awaiting their “investment”. Rather than ruling on the merits, arguments, or even the facts, they are making financial investments in every case—futures contracts, in a future they can direct.

They are running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouse, under the noses of the Alaska State Troopers, the FBI, and the US Marshals, who all turn to these icons of rectitude for “legal” advice instead of using their own noses and common sense to determine what is lawful.

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundering a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundering vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A
whopping percentage of the total take from all this securities fraud goes into the judge’s retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank.

It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities. Any jurist who values his or her “law license” issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred—and will be.

9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?

I did this to determine and place on the record which “hat” he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America— the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws—all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both “The Constitution for the United States of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America” and all the related subsidiary “State Constitutions” are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.

The “Constitution of the United States” (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, INC. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn’t mean the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor Trust Management Organization has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don’t admit to being trustees are admittedly operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the Trustee matter forced the Judge to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the Judge took an active litigant’s stance and practiced law—liberally—from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank’s attorney. Several times during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset—and even though the bank’s attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by canon of law—she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES “resided in Alaska”—which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to determine which version of “Alaska” is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the Judge deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of the court, claiming that his authority derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska”—a document that doesn’t exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if it did. Soon after making this claim, the Judge made an excuse to leave the courtroom and formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a document for us. This only served to move the inhouse corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty. Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. was operating an agency-based “federal” debt collection procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions—often far-fetched presumptions—they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-6858CI the Judge claimed to be operating the court under the administrative auspices of the United States of America (Minor)’s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This sort of “bait and switch” artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested and purposeful confusion at law.

10. Who are you? How do you know all this?

Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire—and the Global Estate Trust— in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker can utter that we haven’t heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can conceive that we haven’t already dealt with.

Now, it’s your turn.

We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet. It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We’ve been Good Shepherds for the innocent and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25 among us who couldn’t care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal
reasons, being a predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

Just be aware— there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He’s not a politician or a public employee or a banker or a judge, so it doesn’t appear to make sense?

Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that appear to be printed on that page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.

We believe that it will be self-explanatory, and if it isn’t, we have many actual copies of all the publications of this specific Notice archived around the world for your inspection. The actual copies published as part of The Anchorage Daily News on that date show a very peculiar thing: the words that appear to be on the page aren’t actually there. At high magnification, it becomes apparent that an entirely different and diabolical message is embedded in the page. This is another fraudulent use of microprint to void the actual lawful notice, similar to the use of microprint on “personal” checks, replacing what appears to be merely a line for your signature with a line of microprint that designates your signature as an “authorizing” signature, not an issuing signature—which changes your presumed status from that of a beneficiary to that of an employee.

That ad and two similar prior ads were placed in the paper in behalf of the People of Alaska, as Legal Notice to the politicians, judges, bankers, corporate officers, social planners and others scheming to injure and defraud their neighbors in the upcoming game of national bankruptcy. The ad ran three times, and each time, the print staff at The Anchorage Daily News corrupted it in such a way that the perpetrators of all this fraud can technically claim that the clearly intended Public Notice was never delivered, and that instead, the underlying distorted and diabolical message was published instead. After all, they will argue among themselves and slap each other on the back for such cleverness—the Sheep will never catch on, and it’s the ink on the page that counts, not the ink that seems to be on the page.

Or is it? We, the Shepherds, have something to say about that—and it is merely this: fraud vitiates everything. The intent to publish and the act of publishing the Notice stands as originally written and delivered by the Post Office.

Pat Dougherty has a commercial responsibility to provide his advertisers with good faith service, especially those who place ads in the Legal Notices section of the newspaper. By allowing distortion of the actual content of Legal Notices via the use of puerile optical illusions, he does great disservice to everyone involved and he assists in preserving the ongoing criminality instead of pulling an oar to straighten it out. It’s true that those responsible for all this corruption and graft have lied to the members of the Fourth Estate just as they have lied to everyone else, but an editor bears responsibility for what appears—or fails to appear—in the Legal Notices.

That’s why Pat Dougherty got a NOTICE of default. The Anchorage Daily News charged for a legal notice that was never actually published. This is certainly commercial default, and as he is responsible for what goes on in the press room, administrative default with respect to public obligations and functions that the newspaper holds under contract as the agency responsible for publication of Legal Notices in Alaska.

12. I am confused with all these names that are so similar meaning different things. Can you explain in a simple way? The American Republic = the United States of America = USA = The United States of America (Major) = 50 States joined in perpetual Union by the Articles of Confederation, extended via the Northwest Ordinance and the Equal Footing Doctrine = organic geographically described states = living inhabitants = American Nationals = John-quincy:doe or “John Quincy of the Family Doe” names of living people = heirs, beneficiaries, entitlement holders, and priority creditors = private sector = Law of the Land = The Constitution for the united States of America = The United States of America in Congress Assembled = congress of the United States of America = unincorporated Trust Management Company doing business as The United States = Body Politic = senate = house of representatives = civil government = full commercial liability = sovereign nation = American Nationals = Natural and Unalienable rights = U.S. Trust = American Common Law = U.S. dollar = Public Laws = Full Enactment Clauses = State Governors as in “Alaska State Governor”.

The United States of America (Minor) = USA = Municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia plus federal possessions and territories and enclaves = Seven Insular States = incorporated legal fiction entity dba “the United States of America, Inc.” chartered in Delaware = corporate privileges = By Laws published as “the Constitution of the United States of America” = US citizens = US Trust = “union of American states” allowed by Insular Tariff cases = US Congress operating as an oligarchy = Senate = House of Representatives = statutory (maritime) law aka “special admiralty” = Trust Management Organization doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.” = jurisdiction of the high seas and navigable inland waters = operates as a commercial entity, not a Body Politic, not a sovereign nation = Civil Rights held as privileges bestowed by or taken away by US Congress = Federal Code = limited liability = private corporation operating franchises and providing services through agencies under contract = claims to “stand for” the Republic = Public Policy = “Acts” of Congress without Enactment Clauses = public franchises organized as foreign situs trusts doing business under the Names of living Americans = Names using Upper and Lower case style conventions, e.g., John Quincy Adams = US Dollar = vessels in commerce = Law of the Dead = Probate Law, Administrative Law = State of state corporate municipal franchises as in “State of Ohio” = Governor of Ohio = U.S. Department of the Treasury = U.S. Department of Commerce = U.S. Department of Transportation, etc., etc., etc., The UNITED STATES = regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS dba “UNITED STATES, INC.” = 57 American “states” = French commercial corporation = secondary governmental services contractor operated by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the United Nations, an independent international city-state located in New York State = international
commercial union = Puerto Rican Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trusts operated as franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAMES of living Americans = JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = international law = Law of the Sea = Admiralty = US CITIZENS = US TRUST = CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES = US DOLLAR = US DISTRICT COURT = UNITED STATES SENATE = PRESIDENT OBAMA = UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES = UNITED STATES CONGRESS = ACTS OF CONGRESS = STATE OF OHIO = GOVERNOR OF OHIO = US TREASURY DEPARTMENT = INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE......etc, etc., etc.

Whenever you see names in all small letters or when you see entities physically described, you are talking about the Republic and the real world of living people and private property and valid contracts. All real assets of the nation are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. The trials and tribulations of individual Trust Management Organizations are never supposed to affect any asset held in trust. Thus, the name “nelly-jo: blanchard” is the name of a living female. So is “Nelly-Jo of the family Blanchard” a valid way to designate a living female. A US dollar is a known weight of silver refined to a stated quality. The Georgia State has known geographical borders. But, Nelly Jo Blanchard is a foreign situs trust created and owned under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by agencies of the State of Georgia, a franchise of the United States of America, Incorporated, which is owned and operated as a business by the Federal Reserve, Inc. which is incorporated in turn under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). In the same way, NELLY JO BLANCHARD is a foreign (Puerto Rican) ESTATE Trust — a Roman Inferior Trust— created, owned, and operated under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. operating under the auspices of the United Nations, an independent, international city-state.

When you see names styled in Upper and Lower Case, you are talking about incorporated entities known as “legal fiction entities” spawned by the United States of America (Minor) or one of its corporate municipal franchises, such as the State of Alaska, which exist only on paper, are subject to their charter, and enjoy certain immoral advantages in commerce. Nelly Jo Blanchard is the Name of a foreign situs trust created by agents of the United States of America, Incorporated, to function as a “commercial vessel” and to act as a surety for their own corporate debts—without the knowledge or consent of the similarly named living American. “Nelly Jo Blanchard” — is a foreign situs trust claimed and owned as chattel by the Federal Reserve Banks doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated. These entities are in fact abusing the legal conventions which apply to naming corporate entities and making a de facto false claim by using a small “t” in describing themselves as “the United States of America” and doing so by claiming to represent BOTH the 50 states and the 7 insular states. This adds to the confusion as to who is who and what is what.

When you see NAMES styled in all UPPER CASE letters, you are talking about additional incorporated entities spawned by the UNITED STATES, a regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS, chartered in Puerto Rico, operated as franchises, agencies and subsidiaries, functioning as secondary creditors in commerce and commercial vessels owned and operated by the International Monetary Fund. “NELLY JO BLANCHARD” is a Roman Inferior Trust (also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust) operated out of Puerto Rico by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and all under the auspices of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. which is in turn organized under the authority of the United Nations acting as a separate independent and international city-state.

The next stage of this endless fraud is beginning now, with conversion of the IMF owned and operated ESTATE trusts into transmitting utilities owned and operated by a new UN subsidiary calling itself the FEDERAL RESERVE. This entity is creating yet another bunch of legal fiction entities under names styled in this form: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and all named after living Americans.

This entire con game is based on non-disclosure and semantic deceits and is a form of sophisticated identity theft carried out via abuse of the rights of usufruct exercised by Trust Management Organizations acting in Breach of Trust — and all done by organizations which owe the victims absolute fiduciary accountability.

13. Do you mean that when I get a tax notice from the IRS addressed to my NAME, it isn’t actually addressed to me? Precisely. It is addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust and you are presumed to be a federal official—specifically, a federal contracting officer known as a “Withholding Agent” working for the government of the United States of America (Minor) who is responsible for administering this ESTATE as a civil executor. Every time you sign a 1040 or a 1065 or other federal tax document claiming to be a Withholding Agent, you obligate yourself to act as a “US citizen” subject to every jot of Federal Code, including the 120,000-plus pages of gobbledygook known as the Internal Revenue Code, plus whatever whims the US Congress may have next week. Withholding Agents are responsible for collecting and withholding taxes on revenues imported to Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators tax you for the privilege of donating your money to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated under your name by the IMF—which you do every time you deposit money in an account belonging to YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS and thereby “voluntarily” convert your own private property into corporate income and also accrue the import tax due for importing revenue to a Puerto Rican Trust.

They operate a monopoly on legal tender such that you have no valid means to pay a debt, then prevent you from discharging any debt — which is the only remedy they provided to justify their monopoly on legal tender — and then they tax you for the privilege of donating the I.O.U.’s they foisted off on you in the first place to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated in your name.

Next, if you let them get away with it, the new FEDERAL RESERVE will subtly change the NAME on “your” ESTATE account, changing it to this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC, which is a transmitting utility — yet another legal fiction entity created out of thin air and operated under a “similar name” — and they will happily make false claims of debt and ownership against this entity, too.
All the gold that the United States of America, Incorporated, stole from your grandparents in the 1930’s will now be used to issue a “new currency” backed with gold and silver—gold and silver they seized under force of arms from your families to begin with and never paid back—and the new “US Treasury Notes”, like the “Federal Reserve Notes” will still be mere I.O.U.’s that further indebt you every time you use them to “pay” a debt.

14. What is the bottom line of all this?

There is either a contract between the governmental service providers, or there is no contract for services in play. If there is a contract, they have to abide by it. If there isn’t a contract, nobody is obligated to pay the providers for any service provided, and in this case, those providing the services additionally become recognizable as foreigners without any cause to be on American soil, therefore subject to deportation and confiscation of their assets.

The only valid contract ever established between the American states and the Global Estate Trust, is the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America. The purported changes made in 1871 and the “new” constitution published at that time pertained only to the United States of America (Minor) and was never fully disclosed and never properly ratified as anything wider ranging, with the result that all the changes made in 1913 and 1933 were never fully disclosed and never ratified by the states, either.

The documents known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” published in 1871 and the more recent “Constitution of the United States” have no meaning outside the narrow confines of the United States of America (Minor) and the incorporated entities that created these documents. They hold no water in international commerce. They have no valid basis as international treaties between the United States of America (Minor) and The United States of America (Major).

The only contract binding the American states to the Global Estate Trust remains the over-200 year-old Constitution for the united States of America, and that is the contract that must be performed upon if any contract exists at all. It is “one way or the other” from an international treaty and commercial contract standpoint—either there is a contract that must be honored, or there is no contract and these freebooters need to be removed from American shores and their false claims need to be repudiated. This is precisely the viewpoint that the Pope is obligated to take as the Trustee responsible for the administration of the Global Estate Trust as a whole, and it is the stand he has taken.

In enforcing the original equity contract the Pope can call upon all the other members of the Global Estate Trust—over 200 countries—and he will have many willing supporters if he is forced to take action against the present leadership of the United States of America (Minor) dba PRESIDENT BARACK H. OBAMA and the US CONGRESS.

Both Russia and China have already pledged their support to impose economic and military sanctions if the criminal banking cartels presently operating the American government don’t back down and restore the commodity-based monetary system, agree to implement Basel III banking protocols, stop rigging the commodity markets, and take other steps ensuring global security and prosperity.

It is in the best interests of everyone on earth outside a very narrow group of politicians, bankers, lawyers, military officers, and corrupt churchmen to bring the present criminality to a halt, so, one way or another, it will be done.

The Pope has no choice, and neither do you.

The bottom line can be summed up in one question to be answered—is there a contract or not? If so, that contract must be honored. If not, the employees of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations are out of a job and those who knowingly promoted the fraud are to be prosecuted as criminals and deported.

15. What is the status of an American facing the present court system?

There are only two possibilities currently being entertained by the members of the American Bar Association, as a result of the shakedown put in place by the Roosevelt Administration sixty years ago following the Erie Railroad v. Thompkins case: (1) they are addressing an in-house administrative corporate tribunal to provide information or make a claim against the United States of America (Minor) or one of its municipal franchises or agencies per the Administrative Procedures Act, or (2) they are facing a foreign maritime court and acting under a burden of undisclosed false presumption—except in the very few cases where an actual maritime issue and contract exists.

Those are the only possibilities and the members of the American Bar Association fight hard to ignore or weasel out of ever admitting that they are functioning in either capacity. There is no such thing under the current system as a State Statute. There isn’t a single valid Enactment Clause anywhere to be seen in the volumes of “statute” published by the “State of Alaska”, nor is there any power of enactment within the Administrative Code of the STATE OF ALASKA.

Anyone properly trained in the practice of law has only to glance at these documents to know they are private in-house publications. Unfortunately, two generations of American lawyers have been purposefully left in ignorance as pernicious as that inflicted on the general populace.

This ignorance better serves the purposes of the “Court Administrators” who are employees of the same banks that have perpetuated the gross fraud and criminality engulfing the monetary system, the banking system, the political system, and the government both state and federal.

The perpetrators have gone so far as to openly and publically declare in the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act that all state offices have been relinquished to the UN and all state law has been released to international venues, so even by their own admission, there is no opportunity to question these facts. It is all public record.

All the administrative “law” practiced by the courts in America is Roman Civil Law created under the auspices of the Roman Curia and transplanted as the law form chosen by the international bankruptcy trustees to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.
All the maritime law practiced by the STATE OF ALASKA courts is “Special Admiralty”—a gobbledygook created and adopted to allow perverse presumptions of maritime association and contract in civil cases involving foreign situs trusts created by the United States of America (Minor) that are merely presumed to be sureties for the debts of the bankrupt Trust Management Organization dba United States of America, Inc.—and all washed down with ample and outrageous probate fraud. According to the perpetrators, the “vessel” they created, a foreign situs trust belonging to the State of Alaska franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., went missing years ago. John Quincy Adams hasn’t been heard from, or so they claim, so he has been presumed dead and his estate has been rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operating under the name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This is venal probate fraud of the worst sort, carried out systematically against an unsuspecting and peaceful populace of civilian inhabitants of the land, people who are owed the full protection of their International Trustees, the Pope and HRM Elizabeth II, and the good faith and service of their employees under commercial contract to provide governmental services. All the admiralty law practiced by the US DISTRICT COURT is international Law Merchant falsely transplanted without contract or consent, usurping upon the land and used against the unwitting American people with devastating effect upon them and their fraudulently constructed ESTATES in flagrant violation of the Treaties of Westminster.

There are at present no formal courts in America serving living Americans at all. The only way a living American can appear is via Special Appearance—a status akin to a ghost who may be heard and seen, but without standing.

To address any court in America with standing, a living American has two choices: to reclaim controlling interest in their ESTATE according to the ancient laws governing Roman Inferior Trusts—which throws a mighty monkey wrench into a “court system” that is not designed to ever deal with American civil executors, or, two, to create an American inter vivos trust operating under a separate legal name which is competent to address commercial issues in a public international venue.

Living Americans are owed the American Common Law, and as we’ve already seen, the American Bar Association has acted under a fraudulent administrative order to operate only in administrative and maritime (international) venues since 1938. Without overturning this administrative protocol, the courts CANNOT function lawfully in the vast majority of cases, so they don’t function lawfully. They function as described herein as criminal ventures, rigged gambling syndicates, operating for-profit prisons that are “guaranteed full occupancy by contract”, and so on.

16. If the federal government is just a private, for-profit Trust Management Organization providing governmental services as a corporation with a lot of “STATE” franchises, like Burger King, International—what does that mean for the “STATE” legislatures?

It means that they are committing major league constructive fraud. They have no “legislative power” outside the private affairs of their own deceptively named corporation, no valid claim to the American national trust assets, no valid claim upon the American states, no controlling interest in the states and certainly no controlling interest in the private assets of the American people. They cannot even claim to represent anyone but the small percentage of those who bothered to vote, AND, who voted for them, individually — a matter which cannot be proven at all with a secret ballot. All these people claiming to “represent” others can’t prove that they represent anyone at all. At best they can round up a group of family and friends who will swear that they voted for them in the most recent election.

Grandma Grace and Uncle Henry notwithstanding, with less than 30% of the populace voting, there is no way for the most popular politicians in Juneau or Washington, DC, to claim that they represent a majority controlling interest of any kind.

As a practical matter, every member of the current “US CONGRESS” and every member of the STATE OF ___________ LEGISLATURE is operating as an international criminal engaged in fraud and identity theft and they are impersonating American officials—whether they know it or not.

The Alaska State operates under the Alaska Statehood Compact.

It is foreign with respect to the State of Alaska and also foreign with respect to the STATE OF ALASKA. Those who are operating these private, for-profit corporations in violation of their corporate charters and in violation of the public trust have cause to know that they are NOT the government of the Alaska State and that they do NOT have any controlling interest in Alaska State assets.

Note: it is the “Alaska State Capitol Building”, not the “State of Alaska Capitol Building”. These interlopers are occupying public buildings and impersonating public officials like a flock of starlings stealing the nests of better birds, and the fact that most of them— like most of their constituents— are totally ignorant of this fact, does not alter it at all.

17. What can be done to correct this situation?

As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts. They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge—who does not have to be a member of the Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties. All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining
locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers.

All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporated state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the United States of America by a process of ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people—bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December of 1865—or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change—or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.

18. This whole situation makes me feel terrified and out of control. Why are you so cool and calm?
The Pope is determined to do the right thing and he is doing it, despite wild accusations, despite false claims, despite a very vile propaganda campaign launched against him personally and against the Roman Catholic Church by globalist bank operatives. With more than a billion members worldwide, the Church is one of the largest Body Politics on earth and its membership cuts across all racial and national boundaries. There are also more than two billion people with a direct interest in correcting this situation, including the entire combined populations of North and South America, Canada, Australia, Japan, and most of Europe. The Americans aren’t in this stew pot alone. What happens to us happens to everyone else caught in the same system. That includes the perpetrators and their home bases—globally. The reckoning is coming too fast for them to move their operations far enough. The globe has become too small.

Under international law, however, Americans are unique in that the entire civil government is vested in each and every living man and woman born on American soil. Americans, quite literally, are sovereigns on the land. The lowliest file clerk in America has more civil authority than the entire federal government, so there is no lack of civil government in America and never has been.

Any claim that the civil government has not operated since 1865 due to the fact that a properly seated and functioning congress has not acted since then is immediately rendered null and void by the simple fact that sovereigns upon the land are not obligated to convene a congress or any other legislative body. We can do what we like, but we must now recognize that our own failure to operate our own civil government has created a vacuum of power that unscrupulous men have sought to take advantage of. The counties, the basic building blocks of the American civil government, must be rebuilt and redirected to function properly at a grassroots level. Usurpation onto the land by “boroughs” and “municipalities” existing under “federal” charters—that is, under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations City State—which are foreign nations creating unauthorized settlements on our land—must be stopped and the existing charters of municipalities like DETROIT must be voided as criminal personage carried out by foreign powers against the state of Michigan and its people.

Some individual states have given these freebooters asylum, including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and New York. By so doing, they have allowed foreign nations to take root and operate on our shores to the detriment of all Americans. The states of Delaware, Maryland, and Missouri have all knowingly allowed the proliferation of foreign corporations using names overtly designed to mimmick and be confused with The United States of America (Major), other states, federal and state agencies, and a plethora of other entities. In so doing, they have helped promote and promulgate this entire fraud scheme. Their state legislatures are culpable and answerable to the other states with which they are joined in perpetual union.

Americans are blessed in that they have been taught the Great Laws of the Bible. They know the essence of justice, so they are competent to self-govern. The premise of American Common Law is simple enough for a child to understand: do no harm, and when and if you do harm someone, make up for it. American Common Law is also simple in this respect—if there’s no real, actual victim, either a dead body or a living man, there is no crime.

There are no victimless crimes under American Common Law, and the lack of a real, living injured party bringing complaint is the absolute, drop-dead proof that the entire court system is being purposefully and self-interestedly mis-administered in foreign jurisdictions generally having nothing whatsoever to do with American Nationals or their property interests.

All American Nationals being improperly addressed by one of these foreign admiralty courts should ask five questions: (1) Where is the alleged maritime contract? (There isn’t even a whiff of sea air in 99.9% of all the cases before these courts, and they have no jurisdiction extending more than a mile inland.) (2) Who or what is being addressed as the DEFENDANT? (Nail them down—is this a trust? It can’t be a living man because the name is in all capital letters. So...is the DEFENDANT a transmitting utility? A cooperative? Who is it owned by?) (3) Is this court a constitutional entity, and if so, is it organized under
investments from prior years, other investment income, program fees, and monetized assets standing on the books. Only the
largest ones at that time. The STATE OF ALASKA had over $3 trillion dollars in unreported “non-budgeted” income, interest,
to the fine detail level, nor did it exhaustively investigate myriad subsidiary ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS, only the three
The last time this sort of analysis was done was in the 1990’s and it was only a “big strokes” research project. It did not get down
delivered, they trespassed on private property.)
The over 80 million regulations and statutes and codes that the incorporated Trust Management Organizations have created for
themselves and their employees and their “citizens” don’t apply to Americans. So under what authority do these cretins continue
to assert that they do?
As for the claim that is sometimes made that Americans fell under the “exclusive legislative” control of the United States of
America (Minor) via its establishment of “state” franchises, it is clear that all it accomplished was attempted identity theft. The
same goes for any claim made by the United Nations. It is also clear that all claims of “war powers” and “national emergency”
apply only to the United States of America (Minor) and that no such powers and emergencies have ever existed within or been
declared by The United States of America (Major).

19. All these “legislatures” and public officials have been using public resources and buildings and everything else to benefit
their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES—for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil
for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for,
their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES— for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil
for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for,
their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES— for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil
for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for,
their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES— for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil
for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for,
their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES— for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil
for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for,
COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE, LINDSEY GOLDBERG, THE GOVERNOR’S OFFICE, and senior bureaucrats at LEGISLATIVE BUDGET AND AUDIT would have an accurate guess how much it has rattled away now. This is typical of the way these corporations work. They keep people distracted by focusing public attention on the pennies in one pocket while they are stealing the gold bars from the other pocket.

As an example of the corporate conflict of interest—the leadership of the “STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE” and various other corporate players have been happily colluding to squeeze-play the Alaskan people out of the benefit of their natural gas resources. The STATE OF ALASKA has long owned via investment a very large interest in ENSTAR NATURAL GAS and has a vested interest in maintaining ENSTAR’s monopoly as the only viable gas supply utility in Alaska. So, as a self-interested private corporation, the STATE OF ALASKA is determined to keep the price of natural gas and propane in Alaska unnaturally high, to help maintain ENSTAR’S monopoly on in-state gas energy supplies, and to prevent any large scale development of Alaska’s gas resources that would encourage competition for ENSTAR. It also has a vested self-interest in wrangling pipeline construction contracts for ENSTAR.

This is an especially choice investment for the STATE OF ALASKA because public utilities are regulated and thereby guaranteed a 12% above cost profit, no matter what the costs of a project may be. All the cost in such a venture gets passed onto the consumers, and the perpetrators get a 12% profit no matter what.

The STATE OF ALASKA corporate leadership is willing to consider a wildly expensive small or medium diameter gas pipeline that guarantees extremely high consumer gas prices in Alaska for decades to come—because that option (1) guarantees ENSTAR’s monopoly for decades to come, (2) guarantees top prices for propane delivered in-state for decades to come, and (3) guarantees a 12% above cost profit for ENSTAR—and the STATE OF ALASKA no matter what the costs of construction are—for every mile of pipe the company lays.

This situation neatly demonstrates the conflict of interest which exists all across the board when private for-profit corporations are allowed to assume a controlling interest in public assets. They have a built-in and constant temptation to operate in favor of their own bottom line at the expense of the organic states and the people they are obligated by fiduciary trust to serve.

This gas development plan to construct a small or medium diameter gas pipeline is perfectly desirable from the standpoint of the STATE OF ALASKA’S bottom line, but it betrays and victimizes the actual beneficiaries of the Alaska Trust, the ones who should be benefited first and most of all by Alaska’s resources.

This calculated breach of public trust for private profit is on top of the theft of identity and credit that has already been described, and it goes on in every STATE franchise, not just the STATE OF ALASKA.

The take home message to members of the STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE is that the organization is already in gross violation of its charter, in violation of the public trust, acting in breach of trust, engaging in felony fraud, acting with gross fiduciary malfeasance, and cannot make up for the past. Billions upon billions of dollars have been stolen and wasted, misdirected, poorly invested for petty, selfish reasons, and siphoned off by the STATE OF ALASKA.

A new dialogue must begin, and in the meantime, those occupying corporate offices need to be very mindful of the limitations, temptations, and actual nature of their elected office within a private corporation under contract to provide stipulated governmental services. They must also be aware that they have no valid controlling interest in the assets of the Alaska State and that they have failed to perform according to the Alaska Statehood Compact, which potentially voids all contract for all services and all contracts which the STATE OF ALASKA has or has entered into since 1959.

As an example of the same phenomenon at the national level, the “US Congress” recently passed the Dodd-Frank Act, gratuitously granting itself the right to confiscate money deposited in bank accounts properly belonging to American Nationals.

Unknown to those Americans, the banks have secretly practiced unlawful conversion against them and what they think of as their bank accounts have all been established instead in the name of Puerto Rican Estate Trusts that are under the control of the United States of America (Minor). Poor old John-Quincy-adams has been “donating” all his credit accruals in the form of his checking and savings and demand deposits and mortgage escrow holdings and everything else to benefit John Quincy Adams, and that long-lost beneficiary’s Estate has been rolled over into an ESTATE trust doing business under “his” NAME—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, which actually owns and controls all the bank accounts.

Don’t worry if you get dizzy trying to follow all the semantic deceit. It’s all fraud, top to bottom and front to back, null and void, unlawful, illegal, and criminal without excuse. The point is that Senators Dodd and Frank thought it was perfectly all right to bilk the American people out of their life savings and retirement accounts —and they did this while overtly claiming to “represent” the victims and their estates.

The men and women sitting as officers of both the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. feel secure committing these and other heinous commercial crimes against Americans, because technically, they are not Americans anymore. Once they took their oath of office, they came under the protection of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and they claimed “immunity” for all their acts.

Unfortunately for them, fraud is a crime on an international basis, and any incorporated entity, whether it purports itself to be a nation, a state, or the local D.Q. franchise, is subject to dissolution for violation of its charter and for actions identifying it as a criminal syndicate. Likewise, the officers of a criminal syndicate are readily exposed without the benefit of any corporate veil or diplomatic immunity.

20. You have put your own private assets at risk to pursue justice and correction of all these circumstances. You stated in the FINAL NOTICE that THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA owes you “reparations” and damages in the amount of $1,600,000.00 and that the STATE OF ALASKA stands subject to dissolution as a result. How is all this possible? Wasn’t the property foreclosed for not paying a commercial mortgage?
Fraud vitiates everything and it makes no difference who the fraudsters are, or, in this case, who they pretend to be. There are no “courts” in America having any valid jurisdiction over us or our private property, including the private trusts recorded as the actual owners of the property in question.

The reparations result from damage done to us and our estate by the United States of America (Minor) and its franchises operated as “States” and the damage claim further results from the STATE OF ALASKA’s failure to monitor and control the operations of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

Technically, under the Law of the Sea, we could claim 800 times the loss as damages, but that represents precisely the kind of cut-throat and unreasonable piracy we seek to end. The actual material damage to our joint estate trust is currently and fairly estimated at $1,600,000.00 USD and that reasonable and limited amount is what we have claimed.

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private, for-profit, non-governmental entity operated by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. which is operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE. As described earlier, the CLERK set up a docket number and penal bonds and “deposited” the case as a security in the DALLAS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. JUDGE PAUL OLSON received the converted security making the COURT the creditor and ruled in favor of—guess who? The COURT and the COURT’s employer, the FEDERAL RESERVE. This is gross conflict of interest, unlawful conversion, insider trading, etc.—but it is also fraud in name and deed.

Just as the United States of America (Minor) claims to stand for The United States of America (Major), THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is deceptively named to imply that it operates under the auspices of the STATE OF ALASKA. It does not, and the ATTORNEY GENERAL for the STATE OF ALASKA will very quickly confirm this. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private for-profit debt collection agency and the only thing the “for” in its name implies is that Alaska is its geographically defined place of operations.

The STATE OF ALASKA’s failure is that it has not honored its obligation to protect the assets of the national and state trusts. As a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which inherited the trust obligations along with the juicy service contracts that it has administered throughout the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc., the STATE OF ALASKA was a successor trustee.

The STATE OF ALASKA = bankruptcy trustee of the “State of Alaska” = trustee of the Alaska State, and as any mathematician knows, equivalencies work both ways. Although the so-called “national bankruptcy” of the old Trust Management Organization has been settled as of July 1, 2013, it was still ongoing at the time the demonstration cases were prosecuted, and no matter how the ATTORNEY GENERAL tries to side-step the issue, both the redeemed ESTATE trusts and the actual title holder, an American express inter vivos trust, were and are owed its protection.

Our rights and private property assets are all part of the national trust and like assets held in any trust, these assets are inviolate, not subject to claims that result from any bankruptcy of trustees—and this is true now as it was in 1933 and in 1863 and from the moment the individual organic states proclaimed their geographic boundaries as independent nation-states.

Seeking to convert our private property assets into foreign corporate assets by a process of contractual entrapment, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure is fraud, as is the hypothecation of corporate debt against our private property assets under similar conditions of deceit and non-disclosure, as is creation of property titles under color of law, as is sale of property and transfer of property titles without full disclosure, as is the use of off-book demand accounts in the administration of mortgage agreements, as is usury, as is the use of unilateral contracts, as is the use of I.O.U’s as legal tender.

The STATE OF ALASKA, INC. as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. is responsible for safe-guarding our rights and those include our private property rights which have been grossly, knowingly, and self-interestedly violated by THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. which has acted without jurisdiction and without a valid controlling interest against declared non-combatant civilian beneficiaries and Third Parties to this entire circumstance.

The properties in question were recorded more than ten years ago with the Recorder’s Office in the name of a single private internationally held inter vivos trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” which was properly established in original jurisdiction many years ago to act as a viable American commercial vessel in international commercial venues. Acting under duress and to clear the titles, we additionally and momentarily donned the “Federal Contracting Officer” hat that is ours as remedy for the first round of fraud and predation unleashed by FDR and in that capacity released all “federal” liens held against the properties. By Public Policy of the United States of America, Inc. and by the Uniform Commercial Code that binds the UNITED STATES and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise, all mortgages financed by any bank operated under the auspices of any “federal” or “state” corporation providing services to us, is subject to discharge favoring the beneficiaries of the ESTATES. Those documents are also on file with the Alaska Recorder’s Office.

When we presented THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA with copies of the Birth Certificates of the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” and “JAMES CLINTON BELCHER” and presented ourselves as the living beneficiaries of these trusts, which are Cestui Que Vie Trusts, two things should have happened. First, the COURT should have inquired as to our identity in behalf of the bankruptcy trustee and required that we produce competent witnesses and supporting documentation—which in this case we provided in the form of an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll and affidavit entitled “Statement of Identity” autographed by living witnesses. Second, the COURT should have recognized that we are the lawful beneficiaries and equitable title holders of the NAMED trusts asserting a controlling interest in their assets, and the COURT should have relinquished its merely assumed position as creditor and arbiter.

When the true beneficiary of a Cestui Que Vie Trust appears in COURT—if it is a real “court” of any kind—it must collapse the trust in favor of the equitable title holder. Must. No questions asked. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to do this and it violated international law in the process.
It also revealed its nature as nothing but a glorified debt collection agency operating under conditions of open fraud and collecting moreover from innocent Third Parties under conditions of armed extortion. The COURT’s Officer, the prosecuting attorney, Michelle Boutin, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to act as mercenaries and enter our posted private property under armed force and threaten to evict us from our home and thereby extorted more than $100,000.00 from our private estate trust.

There is no practical difference between what the COURT did in our demonstration case and Don Guido demanding protection money. It’s the same exact racket being carried out under the noses of the ALASKA TROOPERS who were even co-opted into providing enforcement for this, and the FBI which was notified and informed, and the U.S. marshals, who are under contract with the Universal Postal Union to protect us and prevent the mail fraud that was used to promote the COURT’s actions, and the STATE OF ALASKA, the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which should have been busily protecting our interests as the known Primary Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

We couldn’t possibly owe the Federal Reserve more than the Federal Reserve already owed us, and the STATE OF ALASKA knew that, claimed to be our local representative in the US BANKRUPTCY proceedings—yet stood by, allowed this, and did nothing.

In a very real sense, we had already paid our protection money—to the STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA failed to perform, which resulted in this egregious harm to us and our real property assets. Instead of honoring its contract, the STATE OF ALASKA (an IMF franchise) colluded with the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM (a FEDERAL RESERVE franchise) to attack and bilk innocent civilian Third Parties.

To recap: Our individual estates were claimed by the United States of America, Inc. under conditions of fraud and non-disclosure and via a process of identity theft and semantic deceit, were entered as sureties in their corporate bankruptcy proceedings. Our estates were then rolled into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated under our NAMES by the US Bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. When we presented Special Appearance and redeemed the Birth Certificates issued to these ESTATES as Third Parties and produced proof that we are the living beneficiaries of these ESTATE trusts, the COURT employed by the FEDERAL RESERVE (we are their priority creditors) should have recognized our controlling interest immediately and should have discharged all debts accrued in the interim by those merely claiming to represent us.

The entire claim of the FEDERAL RESERVE operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA against our trust property is, as you can see from all the foregoing, based on a series of false claims and semantic deceits. After more than a hundred years of fraud and false claims and layers of semantic deceits, it is virtually impossible to determine who actually holds title to anything in America without recourse to the Law Merchant (modern day Uniform Commercial Code) and Law of Adverse Possession.

In the international jurisdiction that all these incorporated entities operate in, possession is nine-tenths of the law, and via our private internationally held inter vivos trust doing business as “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” — a separate unified legally named and copyrighted entity operated in original jurisdiction — my husband and I have been in open, notorious, and unopposed possession of the property described as Lots 11 and 12, Block 2, Birch Park Subdivision in Big Lake, Alaska, for more than ten (10) years, and have undertaken all the improvements thereon without exception. By adverse possession in international admiralty and also according to “statute” adopted by the corporations responsible for attacking us and published as their “law” —the property and the assets are ours free and clear.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its Officer Michelle Boutin failed to honor its own published “law” and continued its assault against us and against our ESTATE property. That we are separate, civilian, and Third Parties not owned as chattel by the United States of America, Incorporated, not standing as sureties thereof, and not made debtors merely because of fraud practiced upon us was clearly established by our actions presenting the ESTATE “Birth Certificates” to THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. The Birth Certificates are monetized securities presented to the COURT for redemption by the actual beneficiaries of these “ESTATES” and are proof that (1) the NAMES thereon are not the same as the name of the trust that the property discussed in the foreclosure action is held under; (2) that the estates of the “decedants” listed were probated improperly and under false presumptions resulting in the improper hypothecation of debt against the ESTATES; (3) that we, living Americans, are the actual beneficiaries of these Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, and that we are the equitable title holders of all the ESTATE assets, including the monthly mortgage payments that we paid in error and which are owed to us; (4) the ESTATES established and monetized “in our names” are Roman Inferior Trusts—-as beneficiaries reclaiming our controlling interest in these ESTATES, we are owed return of all assets free and clear of debt hypothecated against our assets by any and all secondary beneficiaries—-including the United States of America, Inc., including the UNITED STATES, INC., including any and all debts of their franchises and agencies and corporations organized under their auspices.

Attack upon our private trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” is an attack against the trust property interests of American civilians who are Third Parties being harmed and defrauded as a result of improper trust administration and claims resulting from constructive fraud practiced by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the forced imposition of “Federal Reserve Notes” as legal tender under conditions of monopoly inducement and in breach of trust and contract.

Under international law, including the international Law of the Sea, the action of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its officer, Michelle Boutin, against our private trust and their pretended jurisdiction over our redeemed trust assets in general, is both constructive fraud and a war crime for which the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations stand responsible.
To give the non-lawyers an insight into the situation:
The United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust and without granted consent, created foreign situs trusts which it
operated under our names styled in Upper and Lower case letters: e.g., John Quincy Adams. This corporation and its officers
who were under contract to defend our national trust and provide governmental services to our organic states then claimed that
these foreign situs trusts were standing as “surety” for their own private corporate debts—circumstantially implying that
individual living Americans had voluntarily agreed to stand good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and that they
and their property and the assets of their organic states were all valid collateral for the debts of the privately owned and operated
United States of America, Inc.
This was done without granted authority, without disclosure, and without consent by officers of a privately owned and operated
corporation merely under contract to provide enumerated services to the victims.
It was and is pure, self-interested fraud based on semantic deceits, and it was carried out without disclosure as a “private” matter
concerning only the United States of America, Incorporated and its officers—not the clearly intended victims of the constructive
fraud.

None of the corporate officers engaging in this activity and making these absurd claims upon the actual employers of the United
States of America, Inc. had any granted authority to make these representations “in behalf” of anyone, much less the people they
were bound to serve.

The United States of America, Inc. was entered into receivership. The Trustee of the bankruptcy, the Secretary of the Treasury of
Puerto Rico, promptly created new “public trusts” under the NAMES of the individual living Americans, e.g., JOHN QUINCY
ADAMS, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor), and “removed” the original foreign situs trusts
together with their assets to Puerto Rican jurisdiction.

You and everything you own have (supposedly) come under the jurisdiction of Puerto Rico and the United States of America
(Minor). The problem with this is that it has all been accomplished on the basis of non-disclosure and fraud and fraud vitiates—
that is, utterly destroys and negates—everything it aims to accomplish.

So there is and can be no valid claim raised by any of these incorporated entities, nor by their bill collectors, against you or your
estate. As the FINAL NOTICE clearly stated, this fact has already been determined and decided at the very highest levels of
world governance and by the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust, the Pope, who has demanded compliance from the United States
of America (Minor) and all its various corporate franchises and agencies—including the State of Alaska and the STATE OF
ALASKA and from the United Nations operating the UNITED STATES and its franchise the STATE OF ALASKA and so on.

All the fraud, all the false claims being made against American ESTATES, has to come to an end.

What remains to be done, and what has been done in the demonstration cases, is to redeem the individual ESTATES—that is, to
reclaim and restore these ESTATES and their assets to their natural beneficiaries, free and clear of all encumbrances created by
fraud and by mis-administration by incompetent or criminally inclined trustees.

The proof of everything said here is evident on the face of the Birth Certificates provided by the various agencies responsible for
administering this massive international fraud.
The Birth Certificate documents are all securitized and monetized—bonded, in fact, and issued on bond paper and traded on
exchanges—in the NAME of Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, as a result of probate proceedings and are clearly signed by
Registrars—officers of the various local probate courts. These ESTATES are all Roman Inferior Trusts.

What does this mean?

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (insert your NAME) is an ESTATE trust whose actual beneficiary is “presumed dead”.

You, the living man or woman, born as an American on the land of one of the organic American states are the “missing”
beneficiary, though you must hack through two layers of fraud to establish the fact and kick the butt of the American Bar
Association all the way to Puerto Rico.

You, the living man or woman, are in precisely the same situation as Robinson Crusoe returning home after being away for
twenty years. Robinson’s estate has been seized by the courts, probated, rolled over into a Roman Inferior Estate Trust—also
known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust—and handed over to his butler. The butler has had a wild time, charged up Robinson’s credit
cards, mortgaged his estate, invested and spent his money, drunk up the wine cellar, and caused the Crusoe name to fall into
disrepute. Now, at long last, Robinson has returned and presented irrefutable proof of his identity and his status as a living man
owed the return of his property free and clear of all the debts and encumbrances placed upon it as a result of misadministration,

fraud, and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of his (former) butler. In addition, in this case, “Robinson” is owed reparations from
the court for failure to immediately return his property to his control and void all claims established since the improper probate
of his estate, and also from the corporation administering the “government” for failure to impose oversight on the probate court
which colluded with the butler and gave the estate assets to the butler instead of the rightful heirs.

That’s where you are now, if you are an American born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union—and it is all the
result of breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, unlawful conversion, semantic deceit and non-disclosure—and other
criminal activities undertaken by two foreign corporations merely hired under commercial contract to protect you and your assets
and to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services. It has been further exacerbated by ignorant and corrupt state
legislators who have colluded with the erring federal government officials.
The FEDERAL RESERVE operating as a “new” corporation formed under the auspices of the United Nations (which is a
separate international city-state), is pretending that it owns you as a slave and owns your ESTATE assets, too. It is pretending
that it, not we, have controlling interest in our ESTATE assets, and even though its claims are clearly rebutted and disproven as a
self-serving fiction, it is continuing to prosecute marine salvage liens under “Special Admiralty” rules created by these
perpetrators to expedite this fraud against Americans.
This unlawful prosecution is continuing even though we have presented the “certificates” issued by the probate court to form our “ESTATES” under the false presumption of our death and by presenting these to the COURT and properly identifying ourselves, we have in fact “redeemed” our ESTATES and placed them back in their original jurisdiction and under our private control.

We have objected to the fraud and to the strong-arm extortion that the FEDERAL RESERVE and its agencies dba the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. and THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have engaged in against us, and we are holding the STATE OF ALASKA as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. —the Trustee— responsible for failing to take action in our behalf and failure to exercise administrative control over corporations that have been formed under UNITED STATES auspices and which are operating in a criminal fashion against the peaceful inhabitants of the land.

There either is or is not a contract.

These corporations are operating in violation of their charters and are subject to dissolution as criminal enterprises. We have demanded immediate correction and to date, they have not self-corrected nor has the STATE OF ALASKA taken the necessary action as the local franchise operator to impose correction. The GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL are culpable in the extreme for this circumstance and also responsible for the continuing false arrest of Alaskans James L. Jensen, Jr. and Robin L. Jensen.

In their most recent and audacious move yet, THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, yet another “COURT” separate and distinct from “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” has “ordered” the “execution sale” of property and assets belonging to us that are not mortgaged and not under any valid contract whatsoever with any entity created by, belonging to, or administered by these charlatans or the banks that operate them, properties which have already been formally released from any “federal lien” whatsoever. They and their officer, Michelle Boutin, have advertised a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” in the absence of any “judicial” power whatsoever.

Every member of the law enforcement agencies and the military commanders are on Notice of this circumstance, from the Provost Marshals to the U.S.marshals Office, to the FBI to the Alaska State Troopers. So is Interpol. And so is the Pope. The same exact circumstances and conditions apply to the misadministration of the ESTATES of 390 million Americans, and it must be resolved in their favor.

Meanwhile it is important for everyone involved to understand that the “government” is just another corporation under contract to provide specified services for hire, that this problem is not limited to America, and that the real civil government resides in the individual living Americans who have unlimited civil power on the land of the organic states.

All of the crimes, frauds, and failures described herein have taken place outside the land jurisdiction of The United States of America and in “international waters”—but it hardly matters, because fraud is fraud upon the sea as upon the land, and fraud vitiates all claims based upon it.

On May 28, 2014, officers of THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA are advertising a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” of some of our redeemed ESTATE property under the patently self-serving and continuing false presumption that we, living Americans, and our redeemed ESTATES, are sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and are responsible for the expenses of its BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES, including their expenses to prosecute our ESTATES under these false presumptions in the TRUSTEE’S own private COURTS.

However, this fraud has been fully recognized by the Global Estate Trust.

We are the priority creditors of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. We are their employers and creditors, not the employees and not the debtors in this situation.

The men engaging in these acts of misadministration are criminals who have worked a complex, highly coercive, and multi-generational fraud scheme known as a “Reverse Trust Scheme” against us, against every other American born on the land, and against many other national governments as well.

If the international banks and the members of the BAR Associations do not come into compliance with the actual law and respect the property rights of Americans, Canadians, and others who have been impacted by similar “public trust” schemes, their corporations will be dissolved and their professional associations will be outlawed and disbanded. Individual bankers and lawyers who have knowingly and willingly participated in this fraud will be branded as criminals, their property will be confiscated, and they will be deported from The United States of America (Major).

It’s really that simple and just a matter of time before everyone knows what has gone on here, who did it, who is responsible for this deplorable criminality, and why. Those responsible would do well to take immediate determined action to correct.

21. Are the accompanying “Civil Orders” legitimate? Do I have to act upon them as an elected, appointed, or commissioned officer?

Yes, you do. Remember that every living American born on the soil of one of the fifty states United is literally an internationally recognized sovereign on the land of those states. In administering our affairs and those of our organic states, our will is absolute. These Civil Orders are issued under civil, commercial, and canon authority without representation. The Constitution for the united States of America, the Treaty of Paris, the applicable Treaties of Westminster, and the Treaty of Ghent, which establish and protect the national trust of The United States of America (Major) and our individual estates must be honored.

American states operating in sovereign and original jurisdiction have issued these Civil Orders commanding compliance from the (E)STATE trustees, administrators, and employees, requiring their proper performance under contract. There is no higher authority.

To reduce it to practical terms—when you accept a job, are you obligated to perform your duties? Wouldn’t you expect to be fired, if you didn’t? Are you obligated to obey your actual employer, the owner of the company? Or do you think you will fare...
better obeying a middle-manager who is giving you opposing orders and merely claiming to “represent” the boss? Do you have to perform on your contracts?
We think it is obvious that you are obligated to obey your actual employers, not those who merely claim to represent them. No amount of corruption, criminality, or fraud serves to obscure the claim of Americans on American states and American private property.
This is both a public and a private matter, and has been made so by acts of fraud and violence perpetrated by corporations acting in violation of their charters as criminal enterprises, all of which have been operated in maritime and admiralty jurisdictions in breach of trust.
22. Are you telling me that changing from an unincorporated government to an incorporated government is like an evil twin brother usurping an estate from a rightful heir?
Not quite. The United States of America (Major) has no twin, but it does have a tumor-like foreign outgrowth which has turned parasitic and which is transgressing against the Body Politic.
In commercial terms— when people act as people they come together in free association and act under full commercial liability. They are responsible and accountable for their debts and deeds. When people form corporations to “represent” them or their interests in some capacity, and bring these corporations together in association, what you get is a corporate conglomerate that is not fully accountable for its debts and deeds because of the corporate veil. This “veil” is the same veil that stands between life and death.
Incorporated “persons” — which include commercial corporations, trusts, cooperatives, trusts, and foundations— are considered dead. They have no motive force of their own. They are operated by third parties under charters granted by nations and states that have themselves all been chartered by the Holy See. Such entities have a natural limited liability, because they are not conscious. When such entities are formed, the intentions and purposes of their creators are clearly stated and typically include a catch-all phrase— “any other lawful purpose” —to cover additional unforeseen circumstances. All corporations are required to function lawfully and in accord with their charters. Any violation of their charter, such as deviation from their stated purpose or failure to perform it, any unlawful activity whatsoever, provides grounds to demand dissolution of a corporate entity and distribution of its assets to its creditors.
Because corporations are not fully liable for “their” acts, they are allowed to go bankrupt without prejudice against their owners and operators. Only assets belonging to the corporation are subject to bankruptcy. The privately held assets of the owners and operators are not affected.
Thus, when the United States of America, Incorporated, went bankrupt in 1933, its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was not bankrupted and neither were the members of the “US Congress” running it as corporate officers. The organic states and the American people should never have been subject to its bankruptcy, either, and wouldn’t have been, except that the Roosevelt Administration falsely and deliberately claimed that they were “voluntary” assets standing as surety for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.
This claim was based on a “pledge” made by the Conference of Governors acting on March 6, 1933. These “Governors” — men operating “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc.— gratuitously promised the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof” without bothering to explicitly say which or what kind of “state” or “citizenry” they were referring to when they made this pledge. Everyone present presumably knew that their public office did not grant them any ability to promise resources belonging to the American states much less the private property of the American People, but the creditors gleefully presumed that the organic states and the American people were legitimately on the hook, extended vast amounts of credit to the perpetrators, and began advancing false claims against the resources of the organic states and the private property of the American People.
Imagine that Burger King, International, went bankrupt, called a meeting of all the local franchise owners, and asked them to pledge the assets of their customers as collateral backing the debts of Burger King, International.
That’s what happened in 1933.
There’s just one real monkey wrench in this for the perpetrators and their central bank buddies. It’s all fraud and fraud vitiates everything it touches. The “Governors” had no legitimate authority to pledge even a square foot of American soil, much less pledge the private property assets of the American People. That they purported to do this and that the self-interested bankers and lawyers allowed them to do this, is an act of criminality that staggers the imagination.
It is identity theft, impersonation of public officials, semantic deceit, unlawful conversion, and constructive fraud carried out on a planetary basis. Not only were the American People and their organic states cruelly victimized, so were their friends and neighbors and trading partners. Meanwhile, the members of the “US Congress” changed hats to become members of the “US CONGRESS”, and, glutting on the vast amounts of credit being offered to them— all based on their patently false claim that they had granted authority to sell everything and everyone in America as chattel and to use us and our land as surety for their private corporate debts— they charged up our credit cards to the hilt and left us to pay the bill.
That is why the “US government” needs to be entirely reformed, the reason that every member of “CONGRESS” and every “GOVERNOR” and every member of every “STATE LEGISLATURE” needs to be jack-booted in the rump, the reason that the assets of all the complicit banks need to be confiscated, the reason that the current banking institutions and their supposed “watch dog agencies” like the SEC need to be dissolved as criminal enterprises, the reason that all “national debt” needs to be repudiated worldwide, the reason that the Bar Associations— worldwide— need to be disbanded and outlawed, the reason that the “City State” status of the District of Columbia and the United Nations— both— needs to be rescinded, the reason that the English People likewise need to rescind the “City State” status of the Inner City of London and flush Fleet Street and the Crown Temple into the Thames.
The immense power of the Pope’s Temporal Office needs to be employed to straighten out this steaming manure pile of
government “service” organizations once and for all.
How are we going to accomplish this? Simple. We tell each other the truth, we forgive each other, we liquidate the offending
corporations, we prosecute those who have purposefully and knowingly perpetuated this fraud, and we start over with a clean
slate. The People of Iceland have already done this successfully. There is no reason that the rest of the world can’t do the same.
As for the American People it is long overdue for us to dust off our laurels and walk the walk as true world leaders, instead of
allowing ourselves to be directed by thugs, and letting criminals set up shop in our banks, courthouses, and seats of government.
A housecleaning of major proportions is long overdue, and the image of “Rosie, the Riveter” comes to mind.
The perpetrators of this fraud will want to defend themselves and continue making their false claims and continue bilking the
American People. They will make all sorts of threats and accusations and try to start trouble, maybe even try to make the
American Armed Services and other “government agencies” use force against the People of the Land. If they do so, they will
only identify themselves as criminals and make their status as criminals crystal clear for the entire world to see.
23. There are really only 22 questions, but this one answers the dreadful unasked moral question.
Pity Pope Francis, the man who has inherited this incredible convoluted and criminal mess. He is doing his best to straighten it
out, but he needs help—your help. If you are an American and the least bit interested in your own future and the false claims
being made against your property assets and those of your organic states, it is time to take affirmative, positive, determined, and
non-violent action.
Pope Francis is being attacked, viciously, by hired media and propaganda masters who are working hard every day at the behest
of the banks and the Bar Associations to vilify the Roman Catholic Church— which is now the primary obstacle in the way of
achieving—not a gentle, kind, unified government for the world that respects free will and individual people as Children of God
—but a demonic version sponsored by the Crown Temple.
These two organizations are rivals by design. The Roman Catholic Church worships God, the Creator. The Crown Temple
worships Lucifer, the Liar. In past ages these organizations have engaged as necessary evils endemic to creation, each one bent
on corrupting the other in an endless cycle—one drawing good out of evil, and the other dedicated to creating evil out of good.
This reflects the duality seen everywhere and in everyone.
The Church stands in bright light, in robes of white, advocating life. The Crown Temple stands in the darkness, wears robes of
black, and advocates death.
It is no coincidence that the followers of Lucifer indulge in such a fantastic array of semantic deceits, false identities, corporate
personas, and lies, for they literally worship the Father of All Lies. It is no mistake that they seize by deceit and violence and lay
waste to human lives, because they worship Satan. This is not really any secret. They have existed and endeavored to rule over
everyone else since 3760 BC. They were insane then and they are insane now. In Babylon, their priests self-castrated and
practiced every possible kind of violence and black magic. They murdered (by burning alive) infants in the name of their
goddess. All that has changed is that in modern times cult members keep their working parts and worship a male deity instead.
They still defend mass murder of infants. They still deal in illusions—legal fiction entities and fiat money. They still wear black
robes. Which side will win the eternal battle?
Pope Francis is standing firm for all that is right and real, for life, for love, for justice, for truth. Those in charge of the Crown
Temple are standing just as firm for evil, for death, for hatred, for injustice, for lies. At any time, the Pope could falter and
become the Anti-Christ. At any time, the Anti-Christ could fail and be relinquished to the dustbin of history.
The great dream of the Church is the Kingdom of God on earth, a peaceful kingdom built on life and love. The great dream of
the Crown Temple is to rule, period, forever, as the slave master of others. Just as “the United States of America (Minor)”
pretends to be The United States of America (Major), the Crown Temple often pretends to be the Roman Catholic Church.
Sometimes, quite often, they succeed in planting their operatives in the Church.
That’s why the Church gets branded with all the infamy and violence that results when one of the Crown Temple members gains
prominence. Crown Temple initiates brought us the Inquisition and similar atrocities—all “in the name of” and wearing the
vestments of the Roman Catholic Church. This is why the Church has been bedecked with gold and jewels and treasures,
surrounded by Egyptian obelisks and other fertility symbols—not to reflect a love of God, but to glorify a perverse worship of
sexuality, not to adorn the Church, but to silently coerce and implicate and tempt and deceive and enslave and provide excuse to
accuse the Roman Catholic Church of all the sins of the Crown Temple. To this day, all priests of Satan must first gain
priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church: if you are dedicated and duplicitous enough to be ordained as a Roman Catholic priest
while secretly worshiping Lucifer, you have passed your entry level test as a Satanist.
Apologists have tried to excuse the existence of the Crown Temple as a necessary evil built into the fabric of the natural world.
They postulate that without its lies and fake money and the violence and conflict it perpetuates every day, people would have
nothing to motivate them and the world’s economy would collapse. People are livestock, they say, here merely to exist for our
profit, to be milked, shorn, and slaughtered. If people were allowed to use and enjoy the resources that properly belong to them,
they’d sit on their rumps all day and drink pina coladas (like we do) and all the processes and work necessary for our comfort
and profit would grind to a halt.
Others have taken the stance that continuing to tolerate the Crown Temple in our midst is like allowing a giant colony of disease-
infested rats, or a cancer, to consume the globe. The underlying insanity of the Masters of Deceit is all too apparent to justify
allowing them to continue their rampages. They brought us both the First and Second World Wars without a thought or
backward glance. During their hegemony in America, they have kept the American people constantly embroiled in wars for
profit throughout the globe, which has caused Americans to be hated and feared by decent and innocent people everywhere.
They have done this at the same time that they have bilked the American “taxpayers” for credit that supposedly supports welfare recipients and foreign aid—but which is actually siphoned off to benefit the criminals and fund their operations among us. Less than 20% of all money supposedly appropriated for welfare payments and less than 2% of foreign aid ever reaches its purported destinations.

Nothing is what it seems. The courts are the criminals. The “money” is worthless debt. The gods are the servants. The students are the teachers. Everything on earth is upside down and reversed. Everything that you think is separate is in fact unified and everything that you think is wrong is ultimately right.

Perhaps most important—everything that you think is secret is fully known. Those who describe their brothers and sisters as “useless eaters” and who strive to defraud and control and pillage and rape and murder for profit and pleasure, and also those who refuse to forgive and refuse to provide justice—take note—there are no secrets. From that enlightened perspective, you will finally see the very real need to reform your precious Self.

All those who cherish what is good in their hearts, who know their weakness, who are able to feel love and gratitude, who yearn for justice, who sigh and moan every day for relief—all your deeds, motives, and circumstances, even the inmost desires of your hearts are also known.

So it is written that what is done in secret will be declared from the housetops, and that the truth shall set men free.

The truth will inevitably invade your mind like a virus download onto a computer. You will realize that nobody can represent you and that “representative government” is a ridiculous lie. You will require government to be your servant, not a ruler over you. You will know that you belong to the land, and that the land does not belong to you. You will know that those lines drawn on a map are just lines on a map. You will see the illusions within which you have lived, and you will realize your guilt in the same breath that you behold your victimhood.

You can be a shepherd or you can be a wolf, but you can no longer be a sheep. The great sin for which the Americans are responsible does not digest the world in the bowels of London, but roams on the Great Plains of America and throughout the 50 states United. It is in the hearts and minds and lives of the American Indians we have attacked and defrauded, reducing them to abject poverty and alienation via actual and cultural genocide.

The American Indians have suffered so terribly because they know and hold onto this one, simple truth: we do not own land. Nobody does.

The land owns us.

Like every other lie and illusion practiced by the Crown Temple, Europeans became infected early on with the idea that men could own land, and based upon this central lie, a vast complex of other lies has been built.

The followers of the Crown Temple have created, engendered, and promoted this insanity as a means to control others and provide endless excuses for conflict—which creates profit for themselves at everyone else’s expense. The idea of “incorporation” is similarly immoral, insane, and destructive. Commercial corporations exist for one reason only—to escape accountability. On this basis alone their existence should be outlawed. The Great Lie of representative government is another chestnut created by the Crown Temple, a blatant impossibility that has been enshrined without question for over two hundred years.

When the Americans declared that all men are equal, they meant it. There is no basis for the empowerment of one equal over another equal. Likewise when they declared their determination to enjoy free speech, free travel, and other rights of Nature, there was no room left for the egotism of rebellious public servants. Under American law and under the American government there is no power greater than each individual. This means that we cannot be represented and though we may transgress and may even be outlawed, we cannot be harassed, subjected, nor demeaned as a “thing”—such as an ESTATE or a foreign situs trust or a transmitting utility.

The Final Judgment and Civil Orders accompanying have been signed and sealed and now also this information is being sealed under the authority of anu:hotep giving voice, sign, and seal, proving that those who know the Lie also know the Truth.

List of Primary Source Documents
1. Treaties with St. Boniface and Treaties Between the Holy See and King Pepin the Short of the Franks; Pepin delivered and defended the Papal states of the Holy See, confirming the “temporal powers” of Rome and laying the groundwork for his son, Charlemagne, to create the First Holy Roman Empire. (751-800 A.D.)
2. Charter of the First Holy Roman Empire, 800 A.D.
4. Treaty of King John of England, Cede to Innocent III, 1213 A.D. John agrees that England and Ireland are both “fiefs” of Rome, and that his own crown will be forfeit to Rome if he breaks his sworn agreements favoring the Pope.
5. Magna Carta 1215 A.D. In signing the Magna Carta King John silently invoked the 1213 Papal agreement relinquishing his crown to the Pope. Thereafter, all lands explored and claimed in behalf of Catholic Monarchs and including the British Monarch as a vassal of Rome, were in fact first and wholly claimed in behalf of the Holy See, which returned a portion of the profit to the vassal monarchs in the form of “jurisdictions”. The Holy See retained the global jurisdiction of the air, granted jurisdiction of the land to temporal authorities (recognized monarchs), and granted the international jurisdiction of the sea to the British Crown Temple to be administered under the ancient Law of the Sea (international admiralty) and Law Merchant (now Uniform Commercial Code).

6. Charter(s) of the Global Estate Trust (1455, 1456, 1479, and 1492 et alia) by Papal Bulls, especially the Inter Ceatera of May 3 and 4, 1493, by Pope Alexander VI.
8. “The Privileges and Prerogatives Granted by Their Catholic Majesties to Christopher Columbus April 30, 1492”
10. “The Second Charter of Virginia” 23 May 1609
11. “The Third Charter of Virginia” March 12, 1611
12. “The Charter of New England: 1620” It becomes obvious from the above that all these E(states) were formed as commercial ventures under the auspices of Monarchies owing fealty to the Holy See.
14. “Charter for the Province of Pennsylvania—1681” — More proof of the commercial and non-religious nature of the founding principles that the Holy See employs in managing its temporal affairs and providing governmental services.
16. The Articles of Confederation 1781
17. The Treaty(ies) of Paris plus Amends, 1784-90
19. The Northwest Ordinance, 1787.
20. The Constitution for the united States of America, 1789.
21. Act of February 20, 1792, Establishing a General Post Office for the United States government, in addition to the already existing general post office.
23. The Treaty of Ghent, 1814
26. “First Bank Act (America)” 1863
27. The Lieber Code also known as General Order 100, April 24, 1863, by President Abraham Lincoln as Commander in Chief, making the Union Army responsible for proper administration of the monetary system, protection of the National Trust, and fair treatment of the Southern States and their inhabitants during reconstruction. The Lieber Code requires the Army, or in modern terms, the Department of Defense, to pay reparations to all non-combatant civilians harmed. This Code has never been repealed or changed. It is the reason that we continue to have “Secretary Generals” and “US Postmaster Generals” and “Attorney Generals” and “Inspector Generals” and “Lieutenant Governors”.
28. The Reform Act of 1867 (Britain) – First use of enfranchisement as a political tool to undermine legal standing of living men under Chancellor of the Exchequer, Benjamin Disraeli.
29. The Reconstruction Act of 1867 – American counterpart
30. “the Constitution of the United States of America” 1871 – established by the “US Congress” acting as Board of Directors to form the United States of America, Inc. as a Trust Management Organization to operate both the municipal government of the United States of America (Minor) and to administer and fulfill the National Trust Indenture and service contracts owed the now-50 states known as The United States of America (Major).
31. The Act of 1871 – Formally incorporated the municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia as a separate nation operated according to its own government and code.
32. Merriam's Estate, 36 NE 505, 506 22: "... the United States is to be regarded as a body politic and corporate. ... It is suggested that the United States is to be regarded as a domestic corporation, so far as the State of New York is concerned. We think this contention has no support in reason or authority. ... The United States is a foreign corporation in relation to a State." 33. U.S. v. Anthony 24 Fed. 829 (1873) "The term resident and citizen of the United States is distinguished from a Citizen of one of the several states, in that the former is a special class of citizen created by Congress." Though the judge fails to fully admit the circumstance, “US citizenship” was created as an excuse for the “government” to claim ownership of all the slaves supposedly freed by the Civil War as chattel backing Union war debts. To this day, black Americans have only “Civil Rights”.
34. U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 23 L.Ed. 588, (1875). "There is in our political system [two governments], a government of the United States and a government of the several [50] States, and a government of the United States. Each is distinct from the other and has citizens of its own. A person may be a citizen of the United States and of a State, and as such have different rights."
35. United States v. Germaine, 99 U.S. 508 (1879), Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425, 441, 6 S.Ct. 1121 (1866), etc., dating to Pope v. Commissioner, 138 F.2d 1006, 1009 (6th Cir. 1943); where the state is concerned, the most recent corresponding decision was State v. Pinckney, 276 N.W.2d 433,436 (Iowa 1979). All these are supporting case law establishing res judicata regarding the nature of The United States (original TMO) and a State (one of “Several States” of the Union) as first expressed in the Merriam’s Estate case cited above.
36. Title 8 USC §§ 1101(a), (3), (21) and (22) and Public Law, 15 U.S. Stat., Chapter 249, pps 223-224. Under Federal Code (the internal “law” of the United States of America, Inc.) there is no such thing as dual citizenship.
37. Title 8 USC 1101 (a) (21) the birthright status of “American Nationals” is recognized. Under the statutory law of the United States of America, Inc. there is absolute distinction between “US citizens” and “American Nationals”.
equally unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-pay all debts owed by the foreign

Unaware of how they'd been injured and abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were

the United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons.

This remedy like the underlying surreptitious hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of

3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48, especially 48.48.112 —This is the commercial remedy that the perpetrators were

H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts,

operated Trust Management Organization and their creditors, privately owned and operated international banks—the World

United States of America, Inc. acting as deceitfully named State "Governors" so confiscation of privately held American gold

Citizens and other Inhabitants, as a result of having been pledged by corporate officers of the privately owned and operated

The creditors (banks) claimed that all the gold in private hands in the Several (now 50) States no longer belonged to the State

Executive Order 6102 issued on April 5, 1933, prohibited "hoarding" gold and required people to turn it (their private

Executive Order 6073 issued on March 10, 1933, created the "bank holiday" and closed the doors of the bankrupt
government chartered banks (they were bankrupted as a whole because they operated under government charter, and because of

40. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.

inflicted with "interstate commerce", as a “resident” does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the

several states.” This “power of the Congress” to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used

as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on “US citizens” living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major)— so-called “State Citizens” who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad “licenses” and “codes” that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.
42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully
deepest deceitful name of “Federal Reserve” to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print
money and back only a small “fractional” portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with

nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.
43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October 6, 1917, defines non-combatant American
citizen Nationals and their States as “enemies” of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of

the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include "any person within the United States or any

place subject to the jurisdiction thereof". This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and

violence against Americans who never recognized any such “state of war” between themselves or their States and the United

States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The

Constitution for the united States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.
44. The Maternity Act /The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and “registration” of live births.
45. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The

United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European

nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets

held by each national trust— land, vegetation, animals, natural resources, etc.— are held in perpetual trust and are required to be

unaffected by the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to administer business affairs in

bealh of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who inhabit the land of each country and continent.
46. Amended Charter renaming the above as The Corporation Trust Company, April 15, 1930.
47. Executive Order 6073 issued on March 10, 1933, created the "bank holiday" and closed the doors of the bankrupt
government chartered banks (they were bankrupted as a whole because they operated under government charter, and because of

the Great Fraud committed by the Governors of the several States, not because they were individually bankrupt).
48. Executive Order 6102 issued on April 5, 1933, prohibited "hoarding" gold and required people to turn it (their private

property) in to the Federal Reserve Banks (the creditors) under the false and undisclosed presumption that they were

volunteering to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.
49. Executive Order 6111 issued on April 20, 1933, prohibited people from exporting gold.

The creditors (banks) claimed that all the gold in private hands in the Several (now 50) States no longer belonged to the State

Citizens and other Inhabitants, as a result of having been pledged by corporate officers of the privately owned and operated

United States of America, Inc. acting as deceitfully named State “Governors” so confiscation of privately held American gold

resources was instituted under conditions of false pretense and semantic deceit by officers of a bankrupted privately owned and

operated Trust Management Organization and their creditors, privately owned and operated international banks—the World

Bank (now IMF), IBRD, and Federal Reserve.
H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts,

3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48, especially 48.48.112 —This is the commercial remedy that the perpetrators were

required to create to make their confiscation of private gold and hypothecated titles to private land and business holdings “legal”. This remedy like the underlying surreptitious hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons. Unaware of how they’d been injured and abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were equally unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-pay all debts owed by the foreign
situs trusts created to stand as sureties of the United States of America, Inc. Like irresponsible teenagers promising to make the payments on a car, the US Congress “resolved” to pay its debts in such a way that the secondaries—the presumed co-signers on their loans, the foreign situs trusts they named after American Nationals—would never default, and in theory, the living American Nationals would never be dunned or otherwise impacted by their fraudulent semantic deceptions and false claims.

In actual practice, the voucher and coupon system which should have been ubiquitously implemented never was, and the Internal Revenue Service, the agency responsible for both collecting taxes and dispensing credit owed individual accounts was split into two distinct and separate entities, the Internal Revenue Service operated by the Federal Reserve and the IRS operated by the International Monetary Fund, which colluded to confuse and defraud the living people, billing them “as if” they owed the tax bills and forcing them to pay the debts of the make-believe foreign situs trusts operated under their names using Federal Reserve Notes, a process that not only failed to pay the debts of these “fictional citizens” of the United States of America (Minor) but left the American Nationals even further in debt as a result of interest and service fees and import duties charged by the same banks.

50. U.S. Bankruptcy Act of 1933, especially Section 101 (11)— Declares the American People as the Creditors, the “United States” as the Obligor, or Debtor. This established that the signatures of Americans were to be used as credit, but the “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc, dba “United States”, “State of Ohio”, etc., and their Trustees, dba Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, Custodian of Alien Property, Comptroller of the Currency, etc., were to discharge all debts.


52. The Naturalization Act of 1935. More deceitful efforts to entrap American Nationals and claim that they were “US citizens” subject to the whims of the “US CONGRESS”.

53. 49 Statute 3097 Treaty Series 881 (Convention on Rights and Duties of States) December 26, 1933—enacted as a result of the bankruptcies, both national and international, by the US CONGRESS—newly redefined to operate the UNITED STATES, INC. — replaced all the “statutory law” (Federal Code and State Statutes) with international law. That is, the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. continued in reorganization to function under Federal Code, but the UNITED STATES, INC. operated by the IMF operates under the Uniform Commercial Code and International Admiralty jurisdiction.

54. Social Security Act, 1935. Contrives under conditions of conceit and non-disclosure to register everyone applying for any job, public or private, and to conscript them under these conditions to act as unpaid “voluntary” Withholding Agents in behalf of the Puerto Rican Estate Trusts set up “in their names”.


56. Alien Registration Act, 1940 – mandated registration of the names of all living Americans to create estate trusts operating under their names in foreign maritime and admiralty jurisdictions.

57. Buck Act, 1940— “enfranchised” the ESTATES of American Nationals as “dual citizens” of The United States of America, and the United States of America (Minor) —— and their respective franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated as “STATES of States” (See UCC 1-207 Definitions) allowed this “enfranchisement” to stand as an excuse for claims of ownership and controlling interest in the assets of the individual ESTATE trusts—including the living men and women as slaves, and their private property as chattels still presumed to be “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. owed for the governmental services performed by the UNITED STATES, INC.

58. The Bretton Woods Accords, Inclusive, 1944, succeeded until 1971 in partial restoration of the Gold and Silver Standard, and as a secondary result, ceded control of all the agencies, assets, departments, logos, symbols, etc. to the UNITED NATIONS and its International Monetary Fund (IMF) agency merely doing business as the UNITED STATES. ALL STATE OF ALASKA offices are in fact UN corporate offices.

59. Hooven & Allison Vs. Evatt, 65 SCt.870, 880,321 U.S 652.89 L.Ed.12, 52 (1945) conclusively affirmed that there are two (2) distinctly different United States with TWO OPPOSITE FORMS OF GOVERNMENTS.

60. United Nations Charter, 1946. (Note, the commercial company dba UNITED NATIONS existed prior to the city-state being chartered as the “United Nations”.)

61. Administrativ Procedures Act (1946) provides statutory admission that the ESTATES of American Nationals are the priority creditors of the United States of America, Inc. and provides that American Nationals deemed to be civil executors and “federal contracting officers” administering their own ESTATES are enabled to bring administrative claims against the United States of America, Inc. assets and also against the UNITED STATES. This is where we got two court systems with differently styled names— “The US District Court” and “THE US DISTRICT COURT” for example. This was the remedy offered to the victims of the first fraud for the second fraud carried out against them by the UNITED NATIONS and the US Bankruptcy Trustee, when they rolled the assets of the individual foreign situs trusts into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts. Like the first remedy, this second remedy was never delivered to the people. The perpetrator banking cartels which were by now funding both the Courts and the COURTS simply ordered their employees not to recognize the identities and standing of the American Nationals, conveniently laying claim to their ESTATES without providing remedy to them for the theft of controlling interest in their assets and misappropriation of their good faith and credit.


[Outside of Constitutional authority is 100% private authority – NO lawful authority. 18 USC 2381-85 Treason - Sedition.] OPINION, FOX, Chief Judge (U.S. District Court of Michigan): “A mere statement of this fact may not seem very significant; corporations, after all, are not supposed to exercise the governmental powers with which the Bill of Rights was concerned. But this has been radically changed by the emergence of the public-private state. Today private institutions do exercise governmental
power; more, indeed, than 'government' itself . . . We have two governments in America, then—one under the Constitution and a much greater one not under the Constitution. In short, the inapplicability of our Bill of Rights is one of the crucial facts of American life today." In fact, American Nationals are owed the Bill of Rights as they always have been. “US citizens” are not owed the Bill of Rights. The problem is that we have all been self-interestedly mis-identified as “US citizens”—a crime known as “personage” carried out against us by individuals and corporations in our employment and under contract to provide governmental services.

63. Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, 1976. This releases all “State” laws and statutes to international jurisdiction, specifically to the Uniform Commercial Code (maritime law). The corporate franchises calling themselves “States” continue to publish their own copyrighted version of the Uniform Commercial Code with addendums and label it as “Statutes” but these have no actual enabling clause.

64. Title 22 USC, Chapter 11, all public officials designated foreign agents.

65. 22 CFR 92, 12-92.31 “Foreign Relationship” requires an oath of office, and Title 8 USC 1481 states that once an oath of office is taken, citizenship is relinquished. As a result, when American Nationals are arbitrarily defined as “US citizens” and harassed by agents of the United States of America (Minor) and the UNITED STATES, INC. into acting as “Withholding Agents”, “Federal Contracting Agents”, or members of the Armed Forces, or as Federal Employees of any stamp, they temporarily and for as long as they continue to act “in office” lose the protections and benefits of their birthright citizenship. This “presumption of employment” is often used by the corporate administrative tribunals to defraud and abuse American Nationals who are owed all the protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights and also good faith service under contract.

66. Title 28 USC 3002, Section 15 (A), “United States” is a Federal Corporation, not a government, including the Judicial Procedural Section.

67. Court Registry Investment System Charter and Operations Manuel
68. Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures Minutes and Publications
70. The American Bar Association Style Manual.
72. Title 28 USC, Chapter 176, Federal Debt Collection Procedure — places all courts formerly operated by the United States of America, Inc. in equity and commerce venues under the International Monetary Fund, that is, in receivership and acting as corporate tribunals of the IMF, including “STATE” franchise courts.

73. UNITED STATES is a commercial corporation chartered in France by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS chartered by the Vatican.

74. Maxims of Law including “Fraud vitiates everything.”

WHERE TO NOW?
(Slightly amended April 20, 2014)

Since issuing the FINAL JUDGMENT AND CIVIL ORDERS people have asked, now what? We are not standing in the Shoes of the Fishermen. All we can provide is an educated opinion offered in goodwill to the American people. Here is what we would do:

As individuals: know who you are and take action accordingly. Are you a birthright American National? Or are you rightly considered a “US citizen”? If you are a “US citizen” is it a permanent or temporary condition of employment? Federal employees and members of the active duty military are considered “US citizens” during their employment, but they have the absolute right to quit their jobs or void their contracts (military service) if they are required to act in any manner contrary to the Law of the Land known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” while on the land. All American Negroes are similarly considered “US citizens” because the individual states did not act to formally recognize their State Citizenship at the end of the Civil War; however, this condition can be addressed in a number of ways. First, the United States of America (Minor) has guaranteed “equal civil rights”—equal to the rights of American Nationals, which includes the right to refuse any claims made by the United States of America (Minor) upon you, your persons, or your ESTATES. Second, you can push the reorganized and lawful state legislatures to formally recognize your equal status as Americans born on the land of the American states. That should have been done 150 years ago, but better late than never.

“Foreign” Welfare Recipients — Americans are considered to be “foreigners” with respect to the United States of America (Minor) and anyone receiving welfare benefits is considered to be a “US citizen”, however, because these programs have been funded with American credit obtained under conditions of fraud and often have been entirely paid for by the recipients as a group (as in the case of Social Security), some other compelling basis would have to be established before the United States of America (Minor) could convincingly claim American welfare recipients as “US citizens”.

Retirees – the United States of America (Minor) will no doubt attempt to claim that American Retirees owed Social Security Insurance coverage are “welfare recipients” receiving “benefits” (see above). Individual retirees need to object to this “interpretation” of their status and give notice to the Social Security Administration that it is their understanding that Social Security is and was a retirement insurance program that they paid into and are vested in, and not in any way welfare or benefit of any Public Charitable Trust. This is just more self-interested deceit. American workers paid for every drop of their retirement insurance coverage and are grandfathered in once vested, just as with any other private insurance program. Receipt of Social
Security payments does not provide any claim against your status as an American National. If the Social Security Administration goes bankrupt, the United States of America (Minor) will be charged as secondary, and so on up the food chain. Obammacare — is a brazen attempt to corner the market on medical insurance by the federal corporation. Ask yourselves—does Blue Cross have any right to “tax” me or force me to buy insurance coverage from them? If not, neither does E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. Just say, “No.” You are not a “US citizen” and you are not obligated to pay or obey.

Internal Revenue/IRS — recognize that these are two separate agencies, one representing the Federal Reserve System, one representing the International Monetary Fund. They act in two separate roles. One owes you a lot of money and is obligated to pay any and all debts your ESTATE may owe from a credit account established using nine digits without dashes: *123456789* and the other is owed moderate service fees for providing public services and operates a debt account under the same number separated by dashes: 123-45-6789. These two agencies work together to defraud you, but you have the absolute right to act as the Civil Executor on the Land of your own ESTATE, and once you have proven who you are, you have every right to tell the holder of the debt (IRS) to bill the holder of the credit (Internal Revenue Service) and to discharge any taxes, tithe, or fees owed by the ESTATE.

State Legislators — immediately enter your public offices, take valid oaths to the “Alaska state” and the “living Alaskan people” (or whatever other state, such as “illinois” and people “Illionians” you believe you represent), and act together as an unincorporated Body Politic to demand (1) release of all land within the state’s geographically defined borders that are not specifically granted for “federal” use under permit, such as “federal courthouses”, military bases, arsenals, etc. that are traditionally allocated to the use of the “federal government”, (2) recognize that the “United States senators” are still under their original obligation to the state legislatures – they work for you and are accountable to the state, not the federal corporation, not the United States of America (Minor) and not the IMF. Demand that they account for their actions and inactions and remove them from public office if they have failed to abide by “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “The Alaska Statehood Compact” (just substitute the name of your state), (3) recognize that the “US congress members” are similarly directly accountable to the people of the state and demand that they immediately act to release all false claims against state and private property assets that have been made via the use of legal fiction entities however constructed, together with all false titles to land and other assets held under color of law, (4) recognize only “state banks” operated under state control and force all “national banks” to submit to state banking rules in order to do business in your state— and make sure those rules are explicit in denying the use of “off book” accounts and other practices not allowed by Basel I, II, and III, (5) force all “courts” currently operating in your state to declare exactly who or what is operating them, and in what jurisdiction they are operating, and for what purpose(s) they are operating and make them openly, freely, and officially declare their nature and status so that people are no longer hoodwinked, (6) void the charters of all municipalities and boroughs operating in your state that have been issued under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the UNITED STATES; these entities are under foreign obligation and have been established under conditions of fraud based on semantic deceit; so provide substitute issuance/ of city and other government unit charters as appropriate.

Note that inhabiting an American public office requires you to act with 100% commercial liability and according to The Constitution for the united States of America. As a result, you wield ultimate power, but to exercise this power you must also accept ultimate responsibility. Also recognize that your acceptance of public office does not confer any special magic power or serve to make you “more equal” than any other birthright American. All Americans who accept the responsibility of a civil office may exercise it, because the entire power of the civil government is vested in every American without exception. You cannot claim any control over public assets based on your public office while operating in a private capacity. For example, you cannot sign a valid contract selling the Alaska state’s oil resources while enjoying any limited liability whatsoever, and you cannot make any such agreements in conflict of interest.

Governors of states — See above.

“US” congress members and “senators” — Find a distinct and unequivocal name for the United States of America (Minor) and end the semantic deceptions and crimes that have been perpetuated as a result of this purposeful confusion at law. When you are operating the Municipal government, or the Insular States government, either one, make it clear to everyone everywhere that that is the capacity in which you are acting and do not allow any sloppy interpretation of your authorities and actions to bleed over and impact American Nationals.

Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Judicial Councils — If you’ve read the rest of this document, it should be apparent that you are not required to be a member of the Bar Association. We suggest tearing up your Bar and/or BAR cards and forming a state-based professional association that accomplishes the worthy and positive functions of such an organization without the corruption and negative elements. Nobody is prevented from practicing law in America and never has been, nor is anyone prevented from offering lawful service. Set up your own courts as loyal Americans, include service under American Common Law, and have at it. The Bar Associations have long functioned as “closed union shops” and in violation of Taft-Hartley. Bust them for it.

The actual 13th Amendment to The Constitution for the united States of America does NOT prevent you from serving your country or from plying your trade. It simply prevents you from serving a foreign government (that of the city state of Westminster) and accepting titles from that government as a Bar Association Member. So, purge your ranks of liars and traitors, do the right thing as Americans, and you’ll be fine. Otherwise, pack your belongings and go. You have three years as of July 1, 2013 to settle your affairs and leave, provided that you do no harm to anyone else and do not infringe upon the material interests of any American National in the meantime and do not operate as an Undeclared Foreign Agent on our soil. If you cause any such trouble, you will be immediately arrested and deported.
Bankers – Obviously, if you’ve been operating a “national” bank without the American nation on American soil and proposing to conscript Americans as debt slaves via the self-interested presumption that American Nationals are “US citizens”, you are in a heap of trouble, and need to quickly, quietly, and determinedly make changes to recognize the interests of the American Nationals in their own private accounts, and to admit all off-book and escrow and demand accounts the bank has held or processed for federal corporations “in the name of” American Nationals.

All fiat money systems based on “Notes” whether “Federal Reserve Notes” or “US Treasury Notes” are illegal in America, aka, The United States of America (Major) composed of 50 organic states, and you are under complete demand to provide legal tender based on gold and silver coin standards. Otherwise, your clientele will be strictly limited to “US citizens” and you will be under full obligation to completely reveal (1) the difference between “US citizens” and “American Nationals” and precluded from offering service to any American National; (2) required to prove the citizenship status of all clients and that they have adopted that status knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of complete, explicit, and fully discussed disclosure of the consequences as well as any benefits, (3) honor the living status of American Nationals and never again create accounts merely “in the name” of any living man or woman born on the land of the American states based on “representations” made in their behalf, (4) commit no act of false advertising, such as advertising “loans” based on the customer’s own credit. All national banks operating facilities on the land of the states will be obliged to conform to state standards and function according to “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing or offering services of any kind to American Nationals.

The circumstance that American Nationals have suffered in having no money with which to pay debts is entirely the fault of the private, for-profit corporations under contract to provide these governmental services and the Department of Defense Financial Services Administration. Any bank proposing to offer service to the American Nationals must provide interest free commodity based real money subject to the gold and silver coin standard, not corporate I.O.U.’s, not fiat “debt notes”, and cannot charge any interest, make any loan, or offer to indebt any American National or state on the basis of failure to provide such service. Military Officers, Police, Provost Marshals, Civilian Employees of DOD – Remember who you actually work for and make no mistake. There are two different populations being served. American Nationals pay for your services and are owed your good faith service and dedication. “US citizens” are allowed to be present on the land of the organic states, but operate (at present) under a different government and are not owed the same protections, rights, and guarantees. All American Nationals are owed all protections of their national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and any law, rule, statute, or code serving to infringe upon them or their material rights in contravention of their Constitution is a violation of the Law of the Land and the Supreme Law of the Land which you are obligated to observe, honor, and protect under contract.
The Nut Is Cracked, by Judge Anna von Reitz
Posted on August 1, 2014 by David Robinson

Anna
The Real Criminals
1. Look up the Public Laws governing Citizen’s Arrest in your state. Get ready to use them.
2. Now, let’s pretend we set up a system of “naming conventions” such that the following rules apply:
   - john –quincy: adams = a living American endowed with all his natural rights
   - John Quincy Adams = a foreign situs trust used in commercial shipping
   - JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = a foreign estate trust
   - John Q. Adams = a public transmitting utility company
   - JOHN Q. Adams = a public foundation
   - JOHN Q. Adams = a cooperative
   - JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = a boat or ship used in public commerce
   - JOHN QUINCY Adams = a commonwealth trust
   - J. QUINCY Adams = a slave owned by Exxon Corporation
   - J.Q. Adams = a public foundation
   - JOHN QUINCY Adams = a cooperative
   - JOHN QUINCY Adams = a public foundation
   - Adams, John Q. = a taxpayer
   - ADAMS, JOHN Q. = a soldier
   - adams, john q. = a slave

   There are dozens of different potential meanings that can be arbitrarily assigned to anyone’s name and used to
   “represent” radically different entities. In a verbal conversation we can talk all day long about someone or something
   named “John Quincy Adams” and which john quincy adams or what kind of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS will never be
   known, except from the context of the conversation — but on paper the use of such a system instantly defines what or
   whom is being talked about — if you know the system.
   This is what the lawyers, bankers, and politicians have used to enslave you. It is a crime known as “personage”. By
   arbitrarily creating an Estate trust named after you and claiming to own this thing they created, they have falsely
   claimed to own you and your assets and to literally buy and sell “you” on stock exchanges, ship “you” out of ports,
   and tax “you” for doing things you’ve never done. After all, there is no law against enslaving an ESTATE trust, is
   there? Or arresting a slave? Or charging a tax on importing revenue to Puerto Rico?
   Hand in hand with personage comes “barratry” — the crime of knowingly bringing false claims into court. So what
   happens every day all across America, when charges are brought against the ESTATES of “dead men” who are
   standing right in front of the judge and jury? Barratry — a crime that is appropriately named after the “Bar
   Association”.

   3. Look at the front page of any law suit that has been filed in America for the past seventy years and there you will
   have proof in your hand of both personage and barratry being committed against the individual people falsely named
   as “DEFENDANTS”. They are being deliberately confused with foreign estate trusts merely named after them and
   they are suffering the crimes of both personage and barratry.

   4. Spread this explanation of the situation throughout the world. Take it to the provost marshals and the highest
   ranking police officers, to the sheriffs, and the deputies and the traffic cops, to the mayors, to the politicians
   responsible, to the bankers who have seized your bank accounts under the same false pretenses.

   5. Go in large groups, peaceably, but with grim determination. Take your video cameras and tape recorders and stand
   ready to use Citizen’s Arrest against any public officials who does not agree to assist you in shutting down the “court”
   system and arresting the “District Attorneys” and “judges” and others who have participated in this grotesque fraud.
   Demand that the bankers agree to correct their records and honor your ownership of your private property which has
   been deposited in their banks in good faith.

   6. If any public official presented with this information refuses to help you, arrest them and hold them to face charges
   before a Citizen’s Grand Jury composed of twelve honest men who own land in your county. If the Sheriff of your
   County refuses to do his duty when confronted with this information, arrest him, and elect a new Sheriff pro tem to
   serve in the office until proper elections can be held.

------------------

Here is a list of the important articles from this author. These are the most important articles I have ever published on
this blog, and there are over 1650 articles here.
http://www.lincolncountywatch.org/annavonreitz.pdf
http://www.paulstramer.net/2014/09/is-this-how-world-is-really-run-you.html
Open Letter To Karen Hudes from Anna von Reitz

Posted on July 18, 2014
The following is a true copy of a Facebook Conversation which took place July 17, 2014 between Karen Hudes and Anna von Reitz. Read it and decide for yourselves what you think and make sure Karen gets a copy of the final comment that she didn’t read, because she “unfriended” Anna and took a powder.

Karen wouldn’t listen and she wouldn’t answer, but then, she is a lawyer.

Anna von Reitz:
Karen, I am sure that your intentions are 100% good and that your reasoning is sound — however, the Chinese are not the only ones coming to breakfast. The American States and the American State Citizens are OWED a great deal that is not being factored in that I can see, and your contention that there is a “statute of limitations” goes down the drain when you realize that what we are dealing with is FRAUD and there is no statute of limitations on fraud.

Karen Hudes
8:58pm
Karen Hudes
Beg your pardon? Whose side are you on? You want to hand back the world’s gold or you want it to be for the benefit of humanity?
There was no fraud involved in the Global Debt Facility.
The fraud is that the Banking Cabal bought up all the media and then tried to provide inferior education and dumbed everyone down to keep them stupid, so that they would make stupid comments
Anna von Reitz
9:45pm
Anna von Reitz
No, Karen, the fraud is that the corporation doing business as the United States of America (Inc.) — a governmental services company owned and operated by the Federal Reserve — “redefined” us as foreign situs trusts owned and operated under our own Names. They grossly abused the rights of usufruct to do this and created “States” and Americans on paper that they then “Pledged” as sureties backing the debts of the already bankrupt United States of America, Inc.
The further fraud is that FDR then signed over both the debts and the assets of the United States of America, Inc. to the IMF, which glutted itself on the lucrative service contracts via yet another governmental services corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.)
The World Bank, IBRD (International Bank of Reconstruction and Development), and Federal Reserve were ALL creditors in the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc., but the primary creditors were the hapless American people and their organic states. Although the 1934 Bankruptcy Act recognizes THEM as the Priority Creditors, the IMF never bothered to inform them or operate in an honest or appropriate fashion with regard to their material interests.
Instead, the IMF dba the UNITED STATES, INC. and the Bankruptcy Trustee chosen by the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve — the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico — seized upon all the assets supposedly represented by the foreign situs trusts that the FDR “administration” created and rolled them over into Roman Inferior Trusts — Cestui Qui Vie Trusts, Karen. You are a lawyer. You should be familiar with what those are? Trusts formed when a person “disappears” for a prolonged period of time and their estate is seized and probated and distributed to heirs assigned by the court?
These Roman Inferior Trusts were all operated under our NAMES — e.g. JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC, and they were all “removed” to Puerto Rico for “safe keeping” by the Bankruptcy Trustee — thereby bringing American State assets and the private property assets of American State Citizens under Puerto Rican jurisdiction.
All these years the IMF, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, and its spin off governmental services corporation dba UNITED STATES, INC. has been plundering the assets of The United States Trust (1789) and a good portion of that gold that you are so generously and eagerly handing out to everyone belongs to us as well as the Chinese who are already wolfing down the Strawberries and French Toast.
You can either investigate this for yourself — or you can tell your friends at the IBRD and the IMF that it isn’t going to wash because you already know the facts and are acting as a teflon sugar coat for them.
But you had better stop and reconsider if you think that I am stupid, dumbed down, uninformed, or making specious comments.

Karen Hudes
9:59pm
Karen Hudes
But the USA had nothing to do with the sequestration of the world’s gold. In retaliation the CIA overthrew Marcos and then tried to kidnap him. The only ones who are now “coming to breakfast” are the crooks — and they have been unceremoniously shown the door, and so will each and every other crook who comes knocking.
I am no sugar coat teflon and you must be a shill for trying to undermine me. I am no longer having anything to do with you.

Anna von Reitz
10:43pm
Anna von Reitz
Time for me to beg pardon — President Eisenhower did this, but the US had nothing to do with the sequestration? Where do you think all this massive amount of gold came from? It’s a hoard that has been amassed by plundering and murdering the people of this planet for hundreds of years. This whole truth in banking effort started with Basel I, II, and III because the US has been cooking the books for three generations! — but the US has nothing to do with this? The Chinese came to the US District Court in New York and filed suit because not only had “we” not paid them back their gold, “we” hadn’t even paid the interest on it — but the US had nothing to do with any of the gold sequestered.
And then there is the question of where did all the gold confiscated by the Roosevelt Administration go, along with the 8000 tons that once were kept in Fort Knox? If you check out Ron Paul’s website you will see an amazing video — the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve admitted to him (finally) that the gold is gone and they don’t know where it went. All that just “evaporated” under the care of Bill Clinton? We’ve been breathing gold plated oxygen all these years and didn’t know it? Or is it closer to the truth that once the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. had the keys to the car, they seized and transported the gold wherever they chose to put it? Maybe the Philippines? Maybe the Maldives?

And what about the 5700 tons of gold that has been surreptitiously shipped to China over the course of the past twenty years, all clearly shown on the FT-900’s? And, while we are at it, where is Germany’s 3.396 tons of gold that were entrusted to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, but which have suddenly vanished and can’t be repaid except in dribs and drabs over the next however many centuries? Eh? The US has nothing to do with the stockpiles of gold suddenly showing up and just as suddenly gone missing?

It was less than three years ago that Lord Brown rocked the world by noticing that hey, these numbers don’t match.....these numbers indicate that there is a lot more gold in the world than we ever imagined......and while he shortly thereafter ended up dead, Lord Snowden famously blustered, that there’s only “1,500 tonnes of gold that has ever been mined in the history of the world” — and yet, here you are, with a certificate from 1934 that this unimaginable amount of gold was sitting safe and snug in the vault of the New York Federal Reserve — but the US has nothing to do with the sequestration of the gold hoard, nor anything with the gold contained therein?

Most of all, I want to know what happens to Mom and Pop American, whose lands and homes and businesses have been put at risk, who have been driven like cattle, enslaved, robbed, defrauded, threatened, and misrepresented by their EMPLOYEES for eighty years? When do they get their day in court and the interest and profit that is due from their risks and labors and miseries? When do they receive back the titles of their private property and the assets of their organic States free and clear of liens, encumbrances, or debts created by false beneficiaries?

Karen, I very much respect you, but I fear that you have yourself fallen victim to the oldest Crown Temple trick in the world. You appear to be thinking and believing that the FED is bad and the IMF and IBRD and World Bank are pure. Nothing could be further from the truth. If you want to end the evil, then simply returning to the gold standard and announcing a Jubilee isn’t the way to do it. If you want to end it once and for all, then the evil of ALL the banks involved MUST be recognized and the Federal Reserve and the IMF must BOTH pay the piper!

The IBRD and the World Bank were in this from the very beginning, too, and though they didn’t play the prima donna role of the BIS, they have plenty of culpability and explaining to do. They knew all this crap was going on and sat mum and let it roll — as you yourself can attest.

Now I am going on sixty years old and I have lived a lot of places and done a lot of things at a very high level and I will tell you frankly that I don’t believe in fairy godmothers or Mystery Saviors. I believe in human beings who either try to do the right thing or do not. So if you don’t mind, take a look around from where you are sitting and see if you can answer some of my questions? Especially the really important ones — like when do the American States and the American State Citizens get relief? When does the IMF turn over control of our property to us? When does it release all the land and property titles it has held and bonded and invested and profited from under color of law for the past seventy years? When do Americans receive back their own ESTATES free and clear with no more funky pretensions that they “voluntarily” removed themselves to Puerto Rico and agreed to all this abuse? Gold is just gold, Karen. It was chosen as a medium of exchange because of its durability and relative uselessness. You can’t eat it, drink it, or use it for much of anything else. It’s just a symbol, not really much different or better than the paper “certificates” bankers have used to represent it in ages past. The real wealth of the world is in labor and in natural resources, and those are what have been stolen and plundered in America — eighty years of labor, eighty years of human enslavement, and the entire continent plundered for eighty decades. Not to mention the value of all the American lives lost in wars for profit. Those things aren’t fungible in gold, Karen. Those things are quite different and more important in value.

So while the IMF and the IBRD and the World Bank and everyone else involved in this hideous fraud scandal are busily making nice by distributing all this gold that Mr. Struck just happened to have sitting around in a vault doing nothing since 1934 — and nobody can explain where all the American or German gold went — you will have to pause a moment and consider that, uh, Karen — these people you are working for are telling us a fairytale. We know that. You should know that. Oh, there may be piles and piles and piles of gold — yes, that is sure enough. It was implied at the time that our grandparent’s gold was confiscated (and never repaid) by the Roosevelt Administration and everyone else involved in this same corrupt and evil governmental “services” company would turn around one day and use the gold it stole from us to launch a brand new gold-backed currency market.

Yes, as far back as 1934, Congressman Louis T. McFadden said as much, and here we are. Still no accounting for where the American gold went, then or now. No accounting for where the Chinese Nationalist gold went, then or now. No accounting for where the German gold went, then or now. Still no action to release the American ESTATES back to the Americans they belong to. Still no action to release all the color of law titles taken against our organic states.

Karen, Karen, Karen — you are a SMART woman, a good woman. Think about what I am saying here. The important thing isn’t the gold. The important thing is the land and the people. And there isn’t a “good guy” bank or group of banks versus a “bad guy” bank or group of banks — that’s all just for show. They’ve all colluded to a greater or a lesser extent ever since World War I!!! This entire circumstance would not be possible otherwise. And any idea that people are going to just take the trinkets and blankets, and sell Manhattan, needs to be put to rest.

Once and for all time, please, tell the rotters and plotters that the American State Citizens demand to be free again and to have their lands and homes and businesses back in their own control, and to have the profit due and owed to them, and to have their Equity Contract honored and to receive the governmental services they contracted for and paid for — and if these terms are NOT met, then there IS no deal and no amount of pretty coins scattered in the streets will make it right.

http://mainerepublicemailalert.com/2014/07/18/open-letter-to-karen-hudes/
If you think you learned a lot from other things I have shared, take the time to read the Final Judgment. The first section of the document, the actual “Judgment” is boring and legalistic, especially if you don’t know the full detail of all that has gone on and why each section of it is important. The second section beginning about page 10 which answers questions is what you need to read and understand. It gives you the down low of how they operate, some of the important mechanisms they use to steal from the populace, what motivates them, why the current situation is intolerable.…

Armed with this new understanding, you will be much better prepared and enabled to look around the corners. Once people get the hang of the other side’s method of operating it will be much easier for them to recognize the criminality of “their” government. Simply recognizing the problem with clarity and knowing that it exists is the first step toward finding solutions. Knowing the history of the thing gives you the confidence to proceed on solid ground. Most of all, knowing who you are and what your role is absolutely vital. So long as Americans remain mired in questions about their own authority and ability to act, they are paralyzed like deer in the headlights.

With a common understanding of who “We, the People” are, we naturally move forward without a lot coordination. That is also part of the beauty of the Founding Concept. Once people realize that they are sovereign, they are empowered to act and to choose what seems best to them. As a self-interested group, the vast majority of us agree on basic concepts like honest courts and respect for our natural rights, so as millions of Americans take up the work before them, there is an astonishing “common thread” running through all the raindrop-like individual actions. The Will of the People gets expressed. The “government” is then forced to listen.

It’s like we discussed yesterday— this present system of “representative government” has never worked well—largely because it is impossible for anyone to truly present anyone else. When we don’t “show up” and govern ourselves, it becomes a government by omission, in which a tiny number of people (515 to be exact) merely presume that they wield the authority of 390 million. You can see for yourself that this is a patently flawed and crackpot proposition, and that it potentially serves to let those 515 people rule as petty despots over everyone else.

So long as the original Constitution was in place and being respected it kept them in check and many wise governmental “doctrines” were promulgated — equal representation under the law, equal footing for states admitted to the union, the Clearfield Doctrine, and many, many other halcyon principles were put in place to guide the operations of government. But once Congress “got out of the barn” and started operating its own separate little government controlling Washington, DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc., they discovered the pleasures of being plenary oligarchs instead of constitutionally empowered “representatives”.

This entire situation derives directly from the US Congress malfunctioning and scheming up ways to entrap otherwise free people into their “municipal” dominion, where they could use them as slaves and claim their assets as collateral backing the credit cards of the Congress members. The problem, to put it another way, is that “the United States of America (Minor)” composed of the “American” “states” of “New Columbia” (what they’ve called DC since 1984), Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia—should not exist, should not be named anything so similar to The United States of America (Major) and should not be ruled as an oligarchy by Congress.

Our problem now is that the Congress has been ALLOWED (by the U.S. Supreme Court in the Insular Tariff Cases) to operate two separate governments—one a constitutional republic, the other a plenary oligarchy—and to create two separate nations with two separate sets of law, all housed under one roof. In such a situation, one conflicts and competes with the other. It doesn’t take a rocket scientist to figure out that given a choice of ruling over their fellow citizens as slavemasters was easier and more lucrative for the members of Congress than abiding by the limits of the Constitution and demeaning themselves as “public servants”.

We, the People, lulled into complacency by being able to hand off our responsibility for our own government to our “representatives” and trusting those representatives implicitly, stopped paying attention to what was happening in Washington, DC. Now we have awakened with a jerk and cold sweat in the middle of the night, wondering “What is going on here?” Government by omission and presumption doesn’t work. Our government only functions correctly when we show up, en masse, and do our job.

I’ve just told you what is wrong and in the Final Judgment and Civil Orders we’ve provided a “reading list” of primary source documents that anyone can read and investigate and use to come to their own conclusions, which we are confident will not fall far apart from our own.

We have identified the problem. We have dug out the history and know exactly how it developed and who is responsible for it. We have owned our own culpability for not dealing with it earlier. We have investigated our own roles, rights, and responsibilities. We are in the process of exercising our own empowerments. We have recognized the nature and limitations of the “federal government” as it now exists. We have located and identified the international Trustees who are also responsible for
this mess. We have established that of the three international Trustees, the Office of the U.S. Postmaster is in Breach of Trust and so is ELIZABETH II, and only the Pope is responding as a Trustee should to assist in getting the “runaway horse” —— Congress —— back in the barn.

That’s where it stands right now. The word is being passed and like water seeping through the cracks of a barrel, about fifty million American patriots are seeking their own ways and means to address the problem. They are forming groups, including jural societies. They are talking to their friends and neighbors and local officials. They are paying attention to what is happening in their own “STATE” legislatures as well as DC. They are working together in groups like this to put together the pieces of the giant jigsaw puzzle and yes, they are seeing the Big Picture emerge. That then gives everyone a road map of sorts, a common understanding of what the problem is.

Our most immediate brush fire is the economy and the monetary system which our predators are working hard to our detriment.

The situation with the “Open Border” is emblematic. The UNITED STATES (INC.) is out of pocket. It can no longer just charge off the cost of whatever “services” it wishes to provide against the unwitting Americans, because the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. ended in 2013. Their whole “false surety” scam has fallen apart and they haven’t yet been able to set it up again. So, how does the UNITED STATES, INC. make money? By providing governmental services. What do they do when Americans are not demanding enough governmental services? They create a need for more governmental services. So they invite millions of penniless Mexicans to swarm across our borders…..and they provide THEM services and charge US for the cost. If a lot of criminals come across the border or a lot of sick people, it’s even better from the perspective of the UNITED STATES, INC., because they have to round up and provide prison space for criminals and hospitals and medical services for sick people and caretakers for unaccompanied children, and so on and on.

The whole border situation right now is a gold mine for the UNITED STATES, INC. They look at it as a grand opportunity to force us to pay for their services.

Once you start looking at things from their perspective, it is quite easy to make sense of things that otherwise make no sense at all.

And you realize that since this whole situation is being caused by a private, for-profit governmental services corporation run amok, the cost of this debacle should be charged right back to the parent companies responsible for its mismanagement—— the IMF and the UNITED NATIONS. The IMF is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, and the IMF owns and operates the UNITED STATES (INC.). Rather than arguing with Mr. Obama or Rick Perry about their misadministration of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its TEXAS franchise, we need to send the bill for it to their bosses, Christine LaGarde and UN General Secretary Ki-Ban Moon.

That’s just one example.

The situation with the monetary system is even more important to address in an effective manner. The bank accounts of hundreds of millions of Americans have been unlawfully converted to the ownership of Puerto Rican ESTATE Trusts operated “in their names” by the IMF. Because the ESTATE Trusts have been left in the control of the IMF, all “our” bank accounts have been entrusted to their care, too. This is how and why Ms. LaGarde so casually discusses the prospect of “nationalizing” our retirement accounts—— that is, confiscating our bank accounts——to benefit the IMF.

Take a look at what you think are “your” checks and you will see that the actual name on the account is in all capital letters—— which tells you that the account holder is some kind of corporation—— a commercial corporation, a trust, a foundation, a cooperative—— some kind of legal fiction entity owns “your” bank account. Those of us who have investigated such matters know that “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” is a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico and owned by the IMF. The colluding banks have opened an account “in your name” and you have been deceived into depositing your private property into these accounts—which the banks then “interpret” as a voluntary donation from an unknown source, collected by an unpaid volunteer employee of the ESTATE Trust, whose “Authorizing Signature” appears on the checks and who opened the bank account in behalf of the ESTATE. Don’t believe it? Take out a high powered magnifying glass and look at what appears to be the signature line on your “personal” checks. You will see that it is a line of microprint endlessly repeating “authorizing signature” or other words to that effect.

Make no mistake—— your savings and retirement accounts are at REAL risk—— simply because you have not been informed and you have not taken action therefore to claim and protect your own assets. You think they are “safe” in the the bank and that there is no question that these assets belong to you, but in fact, they already belong to someone—or rather, “something” else—— an ESTATE Trust that the IMF pretends to be the beneficiary of.

All that is standing in the way of the IMF confiscating every checking, savings, escrow, and retirement account in America is the growing public knowledge of the situation and the fraud involved—— and good old FRANCISCUS, the Pope, who has drawn a line in the sand and refused to stand by and let such a gargantuan theft occur on his watch as Global Estate Trustee.
The monetary system, the threat to your real estate and other assets, the commercial mercenary armies now masquerading as “federal agencies” on your state soil—all of it derives from mismanagement and self-interested scheming promulgated by members of the “US CONGRESS” past and present. You have nobody to blame but yourself, because you delegated your authority to these yahoos to “represent” you and you have continued to delegate your authority to them long after any reasonable person would take them to the woodshed for more than a spring cleaning.

So why not write to the local Voter Registration agency and inform them that you rescind any application they have on file for you and that you are not a “voter” but are instead an “elector”? Then write to “your” Congressional Delegation and tell them that they do not have permission to represent you. Explain that because of the deplorable and reckless endangerment they have caused to you and your assets you are firing them for cause.

The UNITED STATES, INC. is a commercial corporation under contract to provide you with governmental services. If you aren’t happy with the service, you have every right in the world to fire them. Do so with impunity. Write a letter to Ms. LaGrand advising her that you are the rightful beneficiary of all assets related to the (YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS) ESTATE TRUST and that you do not appreciate her presumption that the IMF has any legitimate claim to your name or any of your other private property assets. Remind her that the UNITED STATES, INC. is under contract to provide you with lawful money, not ridiculous “debt notes” and that they have not done so, and so they are in contract default and culpable for the continuing misadministration of the banks and monetary system which you are owed.

Slam it to ’em. Spread the word. Refuse to pay any taxes owed by a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust. Refuse to pay mortgages owed by Puerto Rican ESTATE Trusts. While you are at it, send the local land records office—County Clerk, Recorder’s Office, etc.,— and tell them that you made a mistake and that you should never have filed any deeds or records related to property held in your name with their office. Instruct them that they are no longer to act in any trustee capacity related to you or your ESTATE and that they are “released” from any right or obligation to take any action related to mortgages, deeds, and other such records held in your NAME.

Tell the local bank that you never knowingly authorized them to set up any account for a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust, that you were owed full disclosure, and that it was always your understanding that the account you opened with their institution was for your private use and that’s why you entrusted them with your private property deposits in the first place. Smile sweetly. Then withdraw the bulk of your credit from all accounts controlled by the commercial banks. Open up your own private “bank” to serve yourself and your neighbors. Use PayPal and similar services for online transactions. Buy Green Dot and other Buy-As-You-Go Credit Cards. Keep just enough in a checking account to pay current bills. Invest in real assets and let the buggers hang.

I hope you are getting an ear-full and an eye-full and that whatever else you are taking away from this discussion you now know that you are fully empowered to act “without representation” and that you are responsible for taking such actions as described above to peacefully and effectively stop the predators in their tracks.

We are dealing with rampant “government” sponsored criminality and fraud on an unimaginable scale. It requires awareness, prompt, effective individual action, and determination to succeed.

Get down to the bank. Start those discussions. Withdraw your money. Keep records of all correspondence. Anything you send to any “government” agency, send via Certified U.S. Mail, Return Receipt Requested, and keep copies of it all.

Anyone receiving Social Security payments should write a polite letter informing the Social Security Administrators that (1) you paid for “retirement insurance” and medical coverage and you are not in receipt of any “charitable benefit” from them, and (2) you are vested in their system and grandfathered into it and owed the terms and services guaranteed at the time of your retirement and you do not accept any offer of change, including Obamacare. Finally, inform them that you do not grant them any Power of Attorney and that any presumption that you ever did knowingly give such authorization is mistaken on their part, and now that you are retired you decline any association with the Social Security Administration whatsoever, except that of an insured party and creditor owed good faith service.

Thank you, very much.

And finally, realize this— when you sign a document you are acting as an officer of a corporation. Real people have autographs. So when you write a letter to these rats, write your name in all small letters and add a disclaimer immediately after it: “non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved”. When you are signing something (because you sometimes have to) as the priority secured party creditor of the Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust, make sure you sign it in upper and lower case and add “non-negotiable signature of secured party creditor, all rights reserved” or words to that effect.

If you have to correspond with the Internal Revenue Service (run by the FEDERAL RESERVE) or with the “IRS” (run by the IMF) —make sure to get everything in writing, never offer to talk with any of their agents. These are private bill collectors.
working for the equally private governmental services company, and they are both working off different “sides” of the Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust.

The “Internal Revenue Service” holds the credit side of “your” ESTATE’s trust account under “your” Social Security Number being used as a “Taxpayer Identification Number” written like this: *123456789” with no hyphens. The “IRS” is working the debt side of the same account and uses the familiar account number: 123-45-6789.

The IRS is supposed to be direct billing the Internal Revenue Service and merely sending you “informational updates” regarding the status of the ESTATE Trust account, but what they do instead is to send you a “Billing Statement” which you then mistakenly assume is a real Bill because it looks like one, and also mistakenly assume is addressed to you, and so, you dig in your own pocket to pay it instead of telling the “IRS” — “Go collect the billed amount, one time only, from the Internal Revenue Service account.”

Most of the time the IRS does both— it collects from the Internal Revenue Service by direct billing, and then it just misappropriates all the money you “donate” to it.

Have you had enough of this crap? Are you ready to do something effective about it? Well, time to have a heart to heart “talk” with the members of the “US CONGRESS” and the Joint Chiefs of Staff and the Internal Revenue Service and the Social Security Administration and the local bank and, and, and……

Fly, my monkeys, fly! Give them all back a small portion of what they’ve given you. Keep your temper under control at all times, no matter what. This is a cold business and your mood needs to be similarly cold, business-like, determined, and no nonsense. You are here to protect your interests and the interests of all other Americans.

Thanks to the work and research that has already been done, you can act with confidence and rely on the public primary source documents as proof. The rats have left a broad trail of evidence in their wake, and none of it can be denied. They have acted with criminal negligence and often with blatant criminal intent toward people who are owed good faith service.

AND THAT, is what the document entitled “Final Judgment and Civil Orders” addresses, Arnie. Sorry for the long rambling explanation….signed copies are available.

On Tue, Jul 15, 2014 at 3:28 AM, Arnie <arnie@arnierosner.com> wrote:
Dear Anna,

what is the significant of this document? It appears to be an update but is not signed.

On the other hand this doc is signed and is much shorter.

Arnie

Keeping American Patriots informed of the “truth” has become a full-time job!

Available 24/7 -
arnie@arnierosner.com

Http://scannedretina.com
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
For Example:

When you applied for a “marriage license” a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the STATE OF___________ claimed a custodial ownership interest in your marital relationship and the products resulting from it. On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretively claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel. According to them, when you apply for a marriage license, the nature of the marriage contract changes and becomes a "civil contract".

"Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties - the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE OF___________ permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

Were these results of signing a “marriage license” ever disclosed to you by the STATE? Did the STATE disclose its identity and nature, as a franchise of a foreign, for-profit, privately owned corporation?

You were never required to have a marriage license to be lawfully married----but was that fact ever fully disclosed to you by the STATE?

You have the absolute right to rescind your signature from any contract that was not fully disclosed to you. Such a contract is null and void, as if it never existed at all, and all payments and other asset distributions exercised under it are subject to return to the lawful owner(s), plus reasonable interest.

You are not obligated by any contract obtained under conditions of fraud, deceit, or non-disclosure. The STATE is culpable for its failure to disclose.

Any demand that you produce a “marriage license” as a prerequisite to access services and benefits to which you are otherwise entitled---such as medical insurance coverage for your spouse --- are illegal monopoly inducements.

This is just the tip of the iceberg.
In the Presence of God, Pope Francis, and the World:

Let it be known to all living and dead, and to all those responsible for administration of the affairs of the living and dead, that all commercial contracts ever actually or presumptively existing between the living man known to the public as “james-clinton:belcher” and the living woman known to the public as “anna-maria:riezinger” and their similarly named ESTATES and privately held American express and *inter vivos* trusts, including “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” and the following incorporated entities—the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, United Nations, UNITED NATIONS, the UNITED STATES, Federal Reserve, FEDERAL RESERVE, International Monetary Fund, IMF, and all their respective franchises, agencies, and departments including the State of Alaska and STATE OF ALASKA—- are all and uniformly invalidated for semantic deceit and non-disclosure.

All signatures of the living man and woman are rescinded from all documents in the possession of any of these incorporated entities which claim or seek to claim any beneficial commercial interest in them or their ESTATES or which claim any representative capacity related to them or their ESTATES whatsoever.

All interest, good faith service, and accrual on investment owed to the living people as the beneficiaries and entitlement holders of their own ESTATES is due and owed to them and their heirs without exception or prejudice by the officers and administrators of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations.

Be it also known that these and other individual American Nationals now exercise their birthright upon the land of the organic states united by the Articles of Confederation (1781) and that they have the full and unimpeded right to act as Judges of these organic states, to issue orders related to their administration, and to demand compliance with all Articles of the national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and all related international treaty provisions owed to us by the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and the city-state of Westminster, and any successors, executors, administrators, corporate officers, elected or appointed officials, trustees, agents, agencies, franchises, franchise operators, and employees thereof, now and in perpetuity.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

**APRIL 11, 2014**
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE dated February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Fifty-five (55) days have passed without any sworn affidavit in rebuttal of the facts presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT issued to the individuals, persons, and institutions responsible for default. All have been promptly and properly notified of mis-administration of the public trusts established in the Names/NAMES of living Americans and the organic American states by incorporated entities doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. and their trustees, officers, employees, and agents who are under contract to provide governmental services to those harmed.

Under Law of the Sea the claims and demands presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 3, 2014 are decided and are now in permanent settlement. They stand as fact in law.

Notice of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis acting as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust on July 11, 2013, has been presented to all directly interested parties in Alaska via ancient Edict of Notice: Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals. The United States of America (Minor) and the Federal Reserve Banks dba the United States of America, Inc. and the United Nations City State and its agency the International Monetary Fund, (IMF) dba UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise are commanded and required under contract to the Global Estate Trust to perform according to The Constitution for the united States of America and to cease and desist action against the American people and the organic American states, including Alaskans and the Alaska State created by The Alaska Statehood Compact.

The Alaska Bar Association, its members, the various Court Administrators, and the Alaska Judicial Council have been similarly notified and ordered to cease and desist practices, presumptions, and procedures which serve to defraud living Americans and lay false claims against their private property assets under pretense of war and color of law.

The entities addressed under FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 3, 2014 are all competent to recognize their culpability and failure to perform under commercial service contract, failure to honor the national and state trust indentures, and failure to provide full and free disclosure of contracts solicited by the named governmental services corporations and agencies cited for default.

Absent a fully disclosed and actual maritime contract entered in evidence and subjected by the court to examination and open discussion, no valid contract can be presumed to exist.
and no American ESTATE or other vessel can be prosecuted under any maritime or admiralty jurisdiction. No contract based on unilateral, uninformed, undisclosed, or otherwise prejudicial claims of residency, benefit, status, license, mortgage, or other contract lacking true equitable consideration and consent can be maintained with regard to the ESTATES of American Nationals who are living inhabitants of the land and air jurisdictions of the Global Estate Trust, and not naturally subject to the jurisdiction of the sea.

All such American Nationals who are inhabitants of the land and their ESTATES are additionally protected by treaty and national trust and are owed safe conduct for themselves and their commercial vessels on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. For military tribunal purposes, all American Nationals, American ‘persons’, and commercial vessels are non-combatant civilian Third Parties.

All Provost Marshals, all members of the civilian police forces, all members of the American military, all members of STATE operated National Guard units, all members of government agencies including the U.S. Marshals Service, FBI, State Troopers, BLM, BATF, IRS, and other code enforcement agents are ordered to recognize the civil authority of the organic 50 states created by Statehood Compacts and united under The Articles of Confederation, and to also recognize the absolute civil authority of the American people inhabiting these organic and geographically described states in all matters pertaining to them and the administration of their domestic government on the land known as The United States of America (Major), not to be confused with the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign, maritime entity under commercial contract to provide governmental services for The United States of America (Major).

All police and military officers are obligated to honor the Law of the Land in all dealings with or pertaining to the organic states and their living inhabitants without exception, noting that these people and states are owed the terms and conditions of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America, are to be addressed under American Common Law exclusively, and that they retain their natural and unalienable rights, including their natural identity, property rights and controlling interests without prejudice and regardless of fraud and monopoly inducement practiced against them in breach of trust and contract default.

All actions of the various Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and merely presuming death based upon the inaction of American National beneficiaries of the American Republic and serving to establish maritime salvage liens against their ESTATES are by these Orders invalidated, made null and void. All American Nationals whose names and ESTATES are presently included on tax rolls, and who are recorded by census data, school records, birth certificates, and other public documents must be presumed to be alive and competent in the absence of a properly sworn Death Certificate signed by the local Coroner stating cause of death.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
date, time, and place, corroborated by at least two responsible and knowledgeable living
witnesses. In the case of legitimately missing people diligent search and fully disclosed
publication of all claims against their estates must be made by giving Notice to the last known
address and next of kin. Any contrary presumption or practice is fraudulent, null and void.

Any action of the Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and making claim upon
actual real assets of similarly named American Nationals in behalf of legal fiction “missing
persons” owned by the United States of America, Inc., UNITED STATES, FEDERAL
RESERVE, or any franchises or agencies thereof, are similarly rendered null and void. Once
created legal fictions do not have any necessary or valid estate; such estate as they may
legitimately be granted must be obtained under conditions of fully revealed and disclosed
contract entered into voluntarily and with explicit individual understanding and consent. Any
estate obtained by legal fiction entities by process of semantic deceit or undisclosed contract
belongs in fact and law to those defrauded. These Civil Orders command and require the return
of all titles to land, homes, properties, and businesses which have been held under color of law
by the Federal Reserve doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and their
bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, and their administrative agents,
including the Custodian of Alien Property and the Comptroller General.

All separate registrations under the Sheppard Towner Act and the Selective Service Act of
American Nationals and their progeny by agents of the United States of America (Minor) dba the
United States of America, Inc. and its various State franchises and subsequently maintained by
STATE franchises of the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund, are invalid as a
class for anything but traditional recording purposes and the benefit of any securities based in
whole or in part upon these and any other involuntary or undisclosed registrations such as
“Vehicle Registrations” are private property benefiting the individual American Nationals who
are the lawful entitlement holders of all commercial vessels operated under their given names
by any corporation providing governmental services, including banks. All vessels in commerce
operated under the names of American Nationals are owed full treaty and trusteeship obligations
from the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and
agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.

These Civil Orders command performance delivering unto Caesar upon the land, including
return of all real assets and property owed to American Nationals free of claim, debt, and
encumbrance created under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and breach of commercial
contract.

All judges, attorneys, clerks, and other employees of incorporated courts and court systems,
together with the international banks employing them, who have knowingly failed to fully and
freely disclose their nature, identity, status, jurisdiction, standing, and venue are subject to
international criminal prosecution for felony fraud under full commercial liability and officers of
the law and military officers who enforce illegal actions ordered by these in-house international
commercial tribunals against American Nationals at the request of any such “court” are responsible for war crimes committed against non-combatant civilians as of September 1, 2013.

All politicians and Trust Management Organization employees acting directly or via franchise or agency who have been elected or appointed to private corporate offices within governmental service corporations, their franchises, or agencies, and who have knowingly pretended to occupy public offices of the American organic states and who have transgressed beyond their limited and private authority are **fully liable** for impersonating American public officials while acting as private corporate officers.

All federal and federal franchise (“State” and “STATE”) employees who have **willfully** and **knowingly** conspired to misinform, mislead, mortgage, indebt, extort credit from and otherwise undermine the material interests of American Nationals via non-disclosure, fraud, racketeering, force of arms, extortion, compulsion, semantic deceit and constructive unlawful conversion are guilty of international war crimes against unarmed and non-combatant civilian inhabitants of the land and against commercial vessels belonging by birthright and copyright to those inhabitants.

The United States of America (Minor) and the city-state of Westminster and its franchises, employees, and agents, are ordered to comply with all stipulations and limitations required by the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing American Nationals, and when providing any and all government services to American Nationals inhabiting the land of the domestic geographically defined 50 states. They are likewise commanded to release all titles and claims held under color of law against the ESTATES of the American states and the American Nationals inhabiting the organic states of the Union. All incorporated governmental services organizations must immediately cease all action against the material interests of their employers and creditors, the American states and people, and settle all accounts.

There are no so-called “war powers” allowed to any member of Congress representing The United States of America (Major), which has remained at peace since 1865. Likewise, there are no “emergency powers” granted by any of the organic states, no indefinite detention provisions applicable to any American National under the National Defense Authorization Act 2012 or any similar “Act” of Congress. All “Acts of Congress” undertaken without full commercial liability and not fully enacted as Public Law apply only to the employees and citizens of the United States of America (Minor) and no claim of employment or “US citizenship” made by the United States of America (Minor) against any inhabitant of the land of the 50 states can be maintained on the basis of undisclosed, unilateral, or second party contract or presumption in violation of the actual American Public Law governing US citizenship, US Statute at Large 2.
Any deliberate or systematic use of the given name of any living individual man or woman by any incorporated entity pretending to represent them or their material interests to create legal fiction entities operated under-in-or for their name without the full knowledge and consent of that individual is a prohibited abuse of the rights of usufruct. All such acts, proposals, programs, and agencies created by the United Nations and by the United States of America (Minor) addressed to American Nationals seeking to conscript, obligate, indebt, misinform, or entrap them into any contract whatsoever in which the identity and true nature of the Parties is obscured, not in kind, or wherein the actual terms, claims, conditions, and results of contract are not made explicit, plain, and fully revealed are null and void ab initio, as if they never were. All representations serving to misappropriate the good faith and credit of American Nationals and their organic states in favor of any incorporated entity are self-interested, null and void. All registrations, licenses, application processes, and similar devices used by the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc. and International Monetary Fund dba UNITED STATES and the FEDERAL RESERVE now operating as an entity incorporated under United Nations auspices, and their various agencies and “state” franchises, are fraudulent, null and void, contrary to Public Law of the United States of America (Major) and the individual free states.

Any undeclared agent of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations caught soliciting such contracts will be arrested, prosecuted, and deported and no further enforcement of such contracts will be allowed on the soil of the United States of America (Major) against any birthright inhabitant of the land.

Such foreign, repugnant, and misrepresented commercial contracts include but are not limited to: vehicle registrations, driver licenses, marriage licenses, voter registrations, applications for welfare or medical or insurance benefits, including “social security insurance”, claims of foreign citizenship or foreign personage, residency, mortgages, and public employee retirement benefits.

Parents are not enabled to indebt, pledge, conscript, or otherwise enter their children into any form of bondage, debt, peonage, or enslavement. Any and all relinquishments of individual or parental rights must be voluntary, fully disclosed, completely enumerated, fully discussed, and the real natures and actual identities of all parties to any custodial, commercial, or grant contract of any kind whatsoever, like any agency appointment, must in all details be fully revealed and disclosed, explicitly discussed, explicitly agreed upon, and voluntarily entered into by all parties. Any contracts failing these requirements and merely being presumed to exist via tacit agreements, third party representations, or presumed benefit are null and void.

These Civil Orders require that all law enforcement and military officers currently in the employment of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations, together with their commercial companies under contract to provide services within the 50 states United be fully and freely informed of these facts and the limitations that are fully applicable to them and their operations on American soil. All American Nationals are to be
considered non-combatant Third Parties without exception, who are owed peace and protection
and performance upon all commercial contracts, treaties, trust indentures, and agreements
entered into with the Global Estate Trust and its members, franchises, and agencies.

These Civil Orders also require that corporate administrative tribunals being operated as courts
of any kind explicitly and fully declare their identities, natures, venues, services, ownerships, and
proper jurisdiction in plain, explicit, fully revealed language with no further purpose of evasion,
obstruction, or lack of good faith service. They are additionally commanded to scrupulously
observe their limitations and to clearly state their foreign jurisdictions whenever addressing
American Nationals.

These Civil Orders come without the United States of America (Minor), without the United
Nations, without the city-state of Westminster, without representation, and without prejudice.

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.
NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS.

This Final Judgment and Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our
living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope
Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established by due process
without rebuttal, and that they have been decided this 11th day of April 2014. We hereby autograph, seal,
and issue this Final Judgment and Civil Orders to all officers, appointees, agents, franchises, agencies,
subsidiaries, and employees of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and
the United Nations operating on the land of the 50 organic states of The United States of America (Major)
and subject them to performance of all treaties and contracts owed as employees, public servants, trustees,
administrators, commissioned officers and in all and any capacities whatsoever which allow their
presence on our soil and which provide for their strictly defined and limited use of our property:

.................................................................: Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in
service, all rights reserved; ......................................................: Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.
ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

1. **What does the Pope, the Holy See, and the Vatican have to do with anything?**

   All forms of law beginning with Ecclesiastical Law and including the ancient Law Merchant and Law of the Sea, the Roman Civil Law, and most recently, the Uniform Commercial Code and International Criminal Code are ultimately defined by the Holy See and administered by the Roman Curia, under the Trusteeship of the Pope. Control and caretaking of the earlier law forms was undertaken by the Holy See during the First Holy Roman Empire (800 A.D.) and by contract and consent, has remained in the Holy See’s control ever since. The two more recent law forms, the Uniform Commercial Code and the International Criminal Code are copyrighted by Vatican subsidiaries.

   **The Papacy has functioned in two distinct roles for over 1200 years, exercising both sacred and temporal powers.** The Pope is named in two distinct offices and wears two different hats. As the leader of the Church and in sacred office, he is properly regarded as “His Holiness Pope Francis”. As the CEO in charge of worldwide commercial affairs executing the temporal powers of the second office, he operates as “FRANCISCUS”.

   The duties of both offices are distinct and yet ultimately inter-related, due to the Pope’s responsibility to oversee the Global Estate Trust. Since the 1400’s (see Primary Source Reading List) every Pope has acted as the ultimate Trustee and Steward of the entire Earth conceived as a Trust: the Global Estate Trust. This Trust, which was created over 400 years ago, is divided into three jurisdictions---Air, Land, and Sea. All three are further divided into realms of the Living and the Dead---the living being actual flesh and blood men and women and animals and other creatures in which the blood flows or sap ascends, the dead being all those organic entities who have died and all legal fiction entities, including trusts, corporations, foundations, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, limited liability partnerships and so on.

   **The Air Jurisdiction** remains with the Holy See, is universal, **global**, and inclusive in nature regardless of individual religious preferences or beliefs, rules all affairs from the surface of the Earth to the Heavens, is inhabited by spiritual beings both living and dead, has a global population, functions under the Law of Love and the Ancient Law of Freewill and is
administered via ecclesiastical canon law generally under direction of the Rectors of the National Shrines established in each country.

The Sea Jurisdiction is international in character, has an international citizenship, rules all affairs on or directly below the surface of the seas and navigable inland waters, is inhabited by living men and women known as Merchants and Sailors, and all living sea creatures, as well as all ships and legal fiction entities engaged in maritime and admiralty businesses and contracts, functions under the Law Merchant (maritime) and Law of the Sea (admiralty) and is administered worldwide by the British Crown Temple dba Inner City of London aka “Westminster”, and the Lords of the Sea.

The Land Jurisdiction is national in character, is inhabited by living men and women, together with land creatures and plants, has a citizenship based on nationality and which in most instances includes both the living men and women and legal fiction entities, rules affairs of the land from the surface to the depths beneath, functions under The Law of the Land, and is administered worldwide by the Universal Postal Union and the individual national Postmasters.


This is the Big Picture, and in the end, it is all administered by the Holy See and the Roman Catholic Church, which has struggled by turns to maintain an “orderly and peaceful Kingdom on Earth” and at times through its history has admittedly been overwhelmed by corruption and human error.

By its nature and function the Global Estate Trust has established a vast interlocking trust directorate that exists worldwide and extends from the Holy See down to the local level of government administration.

A trust is formed when a Donor places assets into the care of a Trustee for the good of Beneficiaries. In forming the Global Estate Trust it was considered that Christ placed the entire planet in the care of St. Peter, that the Pope is Peter’s successor Trustee, and over time it has been realized that all people and living creatures are intended Beneficiaries of the Global Estate Trust, not just members of the Roman Catholic Church. This realization is one of the most direct results of the Protestant Reformation, which asserted individual dominion over the Earth as granted in Genesis 1:26-28. Today, as confirmed by Popes John Paul II, Benedict XVI, and Francis, the Global Estate Trust serves all people regardless of faith, color, or creed.

2. How does the Global Estate Trust function? Why haven’t I heard of it before?

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
The Global Estate Trust is over 400 years old. It was older than The United States of America is today when The United States of America was formed. It has organized the entire planet according to its system of postal districts—also called “federal districts” in America. The Global Estate Trust and the services it provides—legal services, banking services, police services, postal services—is so ubiquitous, so integrated worldwide, that we take its existence for granted and wrongly think that our individual government provides all this.

The truth is that the so-called “federal government” in America has always been owned and operated as a private for-profit governmental services company operating under contract to provide certain stipulated governmental services, and—later in history, has been operated as an umbrella corporation with subsidiaries created as franchises and agencies under subcontract to provide these same services by the Global Estate Trust and its national subsidiaries.

Side Note: In the eighteenth century when the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States” was drawn up, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, so the nature of the government as an entity under contract to provide services was apparent to the people. The state legislatures formed to represent the land jurisdiction as separate nations—the larger equivalent of city-states—and the people inhabiting these organic states were clearly aware of the subservient nature of the federal government in all matters not clearly delegated to it as were the Founders and Framers of the Constitution. Article X clearly reserves all other rights to the states and the people.

In summary, our entire planet receives governmental services from one gigantic interlocking trust directorate: the Global Estate Trust. The gentleness with which generations of Popes have exercised their power as the ultimate Trustee should not be mistaken for lack of power, but rather as respect for Free Will and reluctance to interfere with those entrusted to administer their own affairs. In the temporal realm a Pope is a man like any other man, and it is often difficult to obtain all the facts and to be assured of right action. Restraint and tolerance have therefore been the hallmarks governing the exercise of temporal power by the Popes for many decades, but we are now entered upon a time when corruption and criminality have so far progressed among many governmental service corporations worldwide that maintaining the role of global trustee has required action by the Pope and the Holy See.

Over time, specialized service centers organized as separate city-states have taken over specific aspects of the operations of the Global Estate Trust. This so-called “Empire of the City” spans the globe. Rome and Vatican City remain the home base of operations responsible for overall administration worldwide. The Inner City of London, also known as “Westminster”, is a separate, independent, international city-state within London and it is home to the Crown Temple which administers legal services and is also home to the Fleet Street hub of international banking services. The District of Columbia, another city-state, is the center of defense and police services worldwide. The United Nations, yet another separate independent city-state, is the hub of international trade, aid, and negotiations.
Over the course of time, delivery of these many services has been organized by separate for-profit corporations and organizations operating in each country under the auspices of an umbrella Trust Management Organization functioning as the national government. Almost all national governments have been incorporated by the Holy See. The American national government is no exception.

The Pope acting in his temporal office and the Holy See and its administrative management arms---the Vatican, the Roman Curia, the British Crown, the Crown Temple, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the Vatican Bank, the Universal Postal Union and a great many other Global Estate Trust franchises and subsidiaries---provide nearly all governmental services worldwide, in addition to their roles administering various obligations owed to the many national trusts.

The Global Estate Trust is by far the largest corporate enterprise on Earth. Indeed, the very concept of "incorporation" was created by the Holy See and incorporated entities continue to be created and administered entirely under copyrights and administrative law forms of the Roman Curia. The Pope has the undisputed right to liquidate any incorporated entity that is not functioning lawfully and according to its charter. He may also order disposition of corporate assets to the creditors of any incorporated entity that he liquidates, and can alter or void any statute passed by any incorporated government at will.

People don't see the Global Estate Trust in the same way that they don't see the Earth beneath their feet. It has always been there. They take it for granted as part of the landscape of the world, but in fact, it is the result of tireless, conscious, determined effort expended over centuries of time. There is, in essence, "one world government" and it has been here throughout the development of the North American Continent as a commercial and political power, from the earliest exploration and colonization down to the present day.

3. What is a “national trust” and why does it matter?

When a new nation is born and enters the international community as The United States of America did in 1776, a contest begins over representation of the land and its assets. Once such a contest is resolved, the Pope, acting within his temporal office is the Donor of all the assets to be held in the national trust being established, formally recognizes the new nation. As a first step in this process, a postal district is established and a post office is created for the seat of government. Benjamin Franklin accomplished this step more than twenty years prior to the American Revolution.

There are four very commonly encountered entities that routinely call themselves either "the United States" or the “United States of America” in some guise, three “Constitutions” of
these entities that are commonly referred to, and three versions of “United States Congress” in play. In all, there are over 350 different legally recognized meanings of the four words “united states of America” so it is necessary to draw a line and focus for a moment on only two of these entities—those representing actual national trusts. There is The United States of America (Major) that represents the now-50 American states acting in perpetual union guaranteed by The Articles of Confederation, and there is the United States of America (Minor) that consists of the District of Columbia and “other insular states”---Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

To add to the confusion, in addition to these trust-based entities, we also have an incorporated commercial company doing business as the United States of America, Inc., another commercial company doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC., and additional entities doing business as the USA, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and so on. Be aware of the semantic confusions and deceits that abound as a result. Note the slight differences in names---capitalization, punctuation, and prepositions used throughout this document. Each slightly different name or spelling or punctuation denotes a separate legal entity. Boldface is used herein merely to help sort out some of these natural confusions and emphasize important points of interest.

We have The US Trust (Major) and the US Trust (Minor)—both—which are both subsidiary national level trusts within the Global Estate Trust, both operating in tandem in the region of North America. The “states” of the United States of America (Minor) are “states of America” in the same sense that South American countries are “states of America”, e.g., Organization of American States is an organization of what are commonly thought of as nations, but which can equally be called “states” and also “American states” without implying that they are “states” affiliated with The United States of America (Major) or the United States of America (Minor).

When The US Trust Major was established to benefit The United States of America composed of the now-50 organic states united, the beneficiaries named were the American people and their natural and unalienable rights were recognized as assets protected by the national trust indenture contained within the Preamble and Bill of Rights of an original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

All inhabitants of organic, geographically defined states are living men and women. They are all owed American Common Law as their law form. The entire civil government on the land is vested in each and every single one of them. The jurisdiction of the Air protects them and their property and interfaces with the governments operating upon the land jurisdiction to ensure proper administration.

The governmental services required by the original Constitution were provided by a Trust Management Organization operated as a private, for-profit, but unincorporated company known
simply as “The United States”, which was organized by the Founding Fathers, especially Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Benedict Arnold, and George Washington.

“The Company” was organized in 1754 by Benjamin Franklin. George Washington was its eleventh President. As the largest land owner in North America, Washington was an obvious choice. The foremost objective of this commercial entity, which was privately fully supported by King George III of England, was the westward expansion of colonization beyond the Appalachian Mountains---in contravention of the Treaty of the Delawares which the King had signed with the Native nations just prior to the American Revolution. From this perspective and from the subsequent settlements reached with the leaders of the Revolution it can be reasonably deduced that the entire operation was conceived, orchestrated, and carried out with the support of European powers merely interested in securing a piece of the much larger pie guaranteed by the westward expansion that was allowed via the artifice of establishing a new government. Portraits of both Washington and Franklin enshrined at the Middle Temple enclave in the Inner City of London suggest that they were in fact operatives of the Crown doing King George’s dirty work---a fact evident in the Treaty of Paris wherein the King is recognized as “the Prince” of the United States of America, paid tribute in mineral resources, and guaranteed a perpetual hegemony governing the commercial and international affairs of the Americans.

Presidents and members of Congress still take their Oath to “the United States”, not the United States of America----howbeit, this is a different company called by the same-sounding name --“the UNITED STATES”. This gives rise to confusion in the same way that two men called “John” may be mistaken for each other. Watch for this same use of “mistaken identity” as an excuse for fraud and despotism throughout the current system.

The Office of President is and always was a private business executive office, not a political one, and as a result, to this day, the President is elected to office by a privately drafted Electoral College, not by voters in any General Election.

The original unincorporated Trust Management Organization first operated by President George Washington was bankrupted by President Abraham Lincoln on April 24, 1863, as a result of the cost of the Civil War. Eleven years of “Reconstruction”---- also known as bankruptcy reorganization--- followed, and a quiet usurpation based on semantic deceit and not-so veiled fraud commenced. Administration of the American national trust passed on to a new Trust Management Organization operated by a cartel of international banks (which became the Federal Reserve) as “the United States of America” and doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.”

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
For insight into this, read the 1850 Act of Admissions which clearly delineates the role and identity of the original organic and unincorporated “usa” verses the United States, and the difference between the similarly named trust organizations and the commercial service companies. Also read the Reconstruction Act of 1867 and the Act of 1871 incorporating a municipal (city-state) government for the District of Columbia.

When the second national trust known as “the US Trust” was formed to benefit the new District of Columbia city-state in 1871, the beneficiaries named were not “We, the People” of the original national trust, but a mix of living people born in the District of Columbia and other federal enclaves including Puerto Rico, American Negroes who were never granted other citizenship after the Civil War, federal employees, members of the active duty military forces, and incorporated entities formed under the auspices of “the United States of America (Minor)”.

Unlike The United States of America (Major), the United States of America (Minor) allows corporations organized under its auspices to be “citizens”, a fact that has led to no end of fraud and criminality.

All “US citizens” have only “Civil Rights” –that is, privileges---granted by “the US Congress”. This separate national entity initially operated its business affairs as “United States of America, Inc.” – a corporation chartered in Delaware, under By-Laws published as the Constitution of the United States of America. Note the differences in capitalization and the use of the preposition “of” in place of “for” which distinguishes this version of “Constitution” as a separate legal document from the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The agents of the United States of America (Minor) also popularized “The Pledge of Allegiance” as a means of providing tacit public notice and securing assumed consent for its actions without, however, fully disclosing its nature and intentions or the process of usurpation against The United States of America (Major) it engaged in.

Please note the actual words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “I (securing a claim of individual consent) pledge (an ancient feudal act) allegiance (contract) to the United States of America (which version is only indicated by the lack of capitalization on the word “the”) and to the Republic (original organic states’ government) for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.”

Note that there hasn’t been “one nation” since 1871. There have been two nations operating under two separate administrative protocols and two national trusts, but it has been the subversive objective of Congress to join both into one entity and operate it as an oligarchy, just as the Congress currently operates the United States of America (Minor) as an oligarchy.

The Pledge of Allegiance--- an innocuous-appearing mantra endlessly repeated in public schools and public meetings across America is a VERBAL CONTRACT secretly obligating the victims to accept representation of their Republic by “the United States of America” which failed
to properly identify itself or seek open consent and which merely claimed to “stand for” the American Republic.

The Pledge of Allegiance is an undisclosed entrapment into contract ceding authority to represent the individual inhabitants and the American Republic to “the United States of America” similar to what happens when an unwary individual hires a lawyer to “represent” them and “stand for” them in a court. The representative gains a largely unaccountable controlling interest in the affairs of their actual employer who is relegated to the status of a ward of the state, incompetent, or dependent.

As a result of this semantic deceit and duplicity, no valid new contract between the organic American states and the United States of America (Minor) was ever established. The “Constitution of the United States of America” remains a document peculiar to the United States of America (Minor), not to be confused with the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America.

At the beginning of last century there were two completely separate versions of “United States of America” operating and two kinds of “US (C)itizens” and two “Constitutions” and the “US Congress” was acting in two roles in conflict of interest. The original Constitution known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and the By-Laws of the newly formed federal corporation known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” formed under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). All this semantic deceit was and is extremely complex and deliberately designed to defraud and confuse.

A separation of the Land and Sea jurisdictions was set up from the very founding of The United States of America and made part of the Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Westminster (with the Inner City of London—a separate international City-State), Treaty of Ghent, et alia, however, it was never envisioned that the District of Columbia would form a separate city-state and operate a separate national government under deceptively similar names, simply by allowing members of Congress to wear two hats and creating two kinds of “citizenship”.

These two separate national trusts operated under deceptively similar names have co-existed for almost 150 years, but the semantic deceit involved has resulted in endless confusion, fraud, breach of trust, and ultimately, identity theft practiced by the United States of America (Minor) against The United States of America (Major). Additional insight into this development of “two Americas” can be gained by reading the Insular Tariff Cases (1900-1904) ---the most famous of which is Downes v. Bidwell.

The separate National Trusts create two separate nations--- The United States of America (Major) which includes the 50 domestic States bound in perpetual union by The Articles of

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
Confederation (1781) and the United States of America (Minor) which represents the District of Columbia (formally renamed the “State of New Columbia” in 1984) in union with the so-called “Insular States” comprised of “federal possessions and territories”. The circumstance also creates two kinds of citizen--- U.S. Citizens and US citizens as already noted.

The United States of America (Major) is a Republic composed geographically defined states and inhabited by living men and women. These states (small “s”) are all formed by Statehood Compacts. This version of United States of America functions under the Law of the Land which is the American Common Law and the federal government---that is the Trust Management Organization charged with protecting The U.S. Trust and providing the nineteen stipulated governmental services under contract---- is restricted by The Constitution for the united States of America.

Members of “The United States of America in Congress assembled” are obligated to function under complete commercial liability and as a sovereign Body Politic, with the result that no “Congress” has occupied these offices since 1865, and the further result that no substantive and fully enacted Public Law affecting U.S. Citizens has been passed since then. The organic states and the people inhabiting them have been silent since December of 1865, a circumstance that unscrupulous individuals have used as an excuse to claim that the American government is defunct---despite the fact that the actual civil government is embodied in each and every living American.

As you will note upon reading the Admissions Act of 1850, the Congress operating as a Body Politic is the “congress of the united states of america” operating as the “senate” and the “house of representatives” directly representing the living American People and the Republic states. When operating as the true representative government of The United States of America (Major) the names of these political bodies are never capitalized. This is not a typographical error or the result of quaint old language conventions. This is part of the language of law that has existed since Roman times.

The United States of America (Minor) is a Commonwealth inhabited by “US citizens” – a mix of living people and incorporated entities. This separate city-state is operated as an oligarchy by the members of the “US Congress”. It functions entirely under the law forms of international commerce (maritime) and Admiralty. The “US Congress” of the United States of America (Minor) also operates as the Board of Trustees of the United States of America, Inc., and its members enjoy limited liability----with the result that they can only pass “Public Policy”, not Public Law. Increasingly, this out-of-control oligarchy has functioned in a criminal, despotic, irresponsible, and reckless manner, disrespecting its contractual obligations to The United States of America (Major), misrepresenting itself “as” The United States of America (Major), and facilitating numerous kinds of fraud, racketeering, and inland piracy against the American People inhabiting the 50 States while pursing increasingly violent and criminal
activities overseas—trading in drugs, prostitution, alcohol, arms, and other “federally controlled” substances.

The national trusts—which are all donated by the Pope in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee—are important because they define the assets of the nation and the beneficiaries of the trust. They also obligate specific parties to act as Trustees and to protect the nation under trust indenture and contract.

The Pope is the Ultimate Trustee and the Global Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction. The Rector of the National Shrine is responsible for administration of this jurisdiction in the United States of America (Minor), and is therefore responsible for holding their administrators accountable. The British Monarch is our Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and is directly accountable for protecting us and our commercial “vessels” in the international jurisdiction where our rights and material interests have been violated. The U.S. Postmaster is our Trustee on the Land, but owing to the corruption of the government already described, that office was vacated and released. In correction, Pope Benedict XVI established a new Postmaster Office to provide oversight for all of North America in 2010.

4. You’ve charged that there is commercial and administrative default—why? What is this bankruptcy you keep talking about?

There are actually several bankruptcies involved, beginning with the bankruptcy of The United States (Company) in April of 1863. That resulted in Abraham Lincoln creating the Lieber Code, also known as General Order 100, and making the U.S. Army responsible for safeguarding the nation’s money. The United States of America (Major) still operates under the Lieber Code and despite no less than three (3) public declarations ending the Civil War by President Andrew Johnson, the U.S. Army continues to control and administer the government of the Republic. This is how we get offices containing military titles like Inspector General, Lieutenant Governor, and US Postmaster General.

This is also why we have been kept in a constant state of “war”—at least on paper—since 1860. Over time, public knowledge of the circumstance and the Lieber Code has faded, leaving the U.S. Army to increasingly function without any oversight or restraint. Understanding of their role as guardians of the Republic and the people has also faded within the ranks, until today we are faced with the possibility of having the President of a foreign commercial corporation ordering our own troops to fire on us. We may all thank God that the Holy See remembers things long after others forget, and has the resources to remind the U.S. Army of its real purpose and mission.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
Next, there was the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933, by Executive Order of its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Creditors of this commercial bankruptcy, the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve – (the IMF claims to represent all creditors including the living Americans who were named the priority creditors)---appointed the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as the US Bankruptcy Trustee.

Still to come is the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES (Incorporated), a French commercial corporation named after the original “United States” bankrupted in 1863, and formed to administer the governmental services contracts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

These bankruptcies of the Trust Management Organizations providing governmental services to Americans have all been planned ----and they provide vast profit for the perpetrators and equally great losses to the American people.

The Great Bankruptcy Fraud

This is the essence of the bankruptcy fraud: one Trust Management Organization (incorporated) creates “franchises” named after individual living Americans, runs up huge bills against these legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of “similar name” to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized-----while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Meanwhile, another incorporated Trust Management Organization sets up shop under a similar name and takes over the service contracts “in behalf of” the former TMO undergoing bankruptcy reorganization, creates its own set of franchises named after living Americans, runs up huge bills against these separate legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of similar name to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized-----while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Repeat as necessary----for as long as you can get away with it.

The two Trust Management Organizations currently involved are both operated by international banking cartels. The Federal Reserve, which is as “federal” as Federal Express, operates the United States of America, Inc. The United Nations, Inc. doing business as the International Monetary Fund, Inc. (IMF) operates the ”secondary” front organization doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

As of July 1, 2013, the hapless American people mistaken as sureties---- and their Estates functioning under names in the form “John Quincy Adams” ----paid off all the debts, all the interest, all the trumped up service charges that were brought against them as a result of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. The United States of America, Inc. was released from bankruptcy and all its debts were settled as of that date.
The Federal Reserve has meanwhile re-named and re-invented itself as a new corporation organized under the auspices of the United Nations, a separate city-state, and is doing business internationally as the FEDERAL RESERVE. That is, it is no longer an American institution and is operating under UN rules and charter.

At the same time, the UNITED STATES, INC. is running up trillions of dollars of debt against the credit of its own brand of manufactured out of thin air “sureties”---- Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts operated under the NAMES of living Americans in the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”----with the clear intention of having Barack Obama declare bankruptcy just as FDR declared bankruptcy---leaving the hapless living Americans of “similar name” to pay off the trumped up debts of the UNITED STATES, INC. while it seeks bankruptcy protection in turn.

The newly organized “FEDERAL RESERVE” is busily populating America with yet another new set of “franchises”----these new legal fiction entities named after living Americans are all being named in this form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”, which isn’t even a legal, identifiable name, and they are all transmitting utilities.

When people pay bills addressed to these new entities and appear to “accept” these new names – having been misled into assuming that these entities are the same as the living people---the charlatans will have carte blanch to make a whole new con game set up for themselves, assert new claims against the people and the states “redefined” as public transmitting utilities, and not be bound by “specificity”.

Please note that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” could be “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” or “JOHN QUENTIN PUBLIC” or, or, or. The lawyers among us know perfectly well that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” is not a legal name. It is purely a commercial, trade-marked name belonging to a corporation as chattel, and the reason this change is being attempted is that the IMF is no longer able to charge off the cost of providing government services to the ESTATES of the American People which were improperly held as “sureties” backing the debts of the United States of America, Inc.---- a “doing business name” of the old Federal Reserve System.

It is imperative that this scheme be recognized and stopped at the onset and that these false claims by the FEDERAL RESERVE be objected to immediately, individually, and collectively.

Their intention is clear and the history is cast in cement. These Trust Management Organizations have committed gross breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, gross unlawful conversion, gross identity theft, gross conspiracy to defraud. They are international crime syndicates in every sense of those words, and they are on the verge of repeating their past history; like parasites, they have simply “moved on” to other hosts, passing from The United

Final Judgment and Civil Orders
APRIL 11, 2014
States of America (Major) to the United States of America (Minor) and now to the United Nations City-State.

The federal reserve, an unincorporated association of banks operating under the auspices of The United States of America (Major) in 1900, moved on to become the Federal Reserve, an incorporated association of banks operating under the United States of America (Minor) circa 1930, and it is now moving on again, to function as the FEDERAL RESERVE, an entity incorporated under the auspices of the United Nations, which is a separate, independent, international city-state that has allowed the FEDERAL RESERVE to be incorporated under its auspices.

The Pope, in issuing the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, has said in effect---- “Enough. You are liable and will be held liable as of September 1, 2013.”

This continued identity theft and pillaging of private property “in the name of public trusts” isn’t going to be allowed. The resources of the entire Global Estate Trust will be mobilized to make sure that this pattern of abuse does not continue. Each and every one of you addressed has participated knowingly or unknowingly in some capacity necessary to the success of this gargantuan fraud and you are now being notified of the facts and encouraged to self-correct.

It would not be right or fair to sweep up the innocent with the guilty, so you have all been given multiple notices and opportunities to learn the facts. The Trust Management Organizations themselves have been given three (3) years in which to correct their operations from top to bottom or face dissolution of their charters and disposition of their assets. From the perspective of the Global Estate Trust, it doesn’t matter where the ‘federal reserve’ banks run and hide or under which national entity they choose to incorporate. The basic issues remain the same and everyone on earth has a stake in bringing this system of fraud and enslavement to an end. Everyone who works for or under the auspices of the Roman Curia---everyone in the legal profession from the lowliest clerks to the highest judges---became 100% liable for their acts and omissions with regard to these issues as of September 1, 2013.

All this is why we have brought FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT, and that is why we keep talking about bankruptcies. Unless everyone recognizes their own culpability and takes action accordingly to pre-empt it, there will be another manufactured “national” bankruptcy in the near future and billions of people worldwide will suffer to profit a few hundred masterminds at the top of the pyramid scheme.

5. How is our money involved?

A partial answer was provided above. When the Trust Management Organization doing business as the UNITED STATES declares bankruptcy the living people will again be “presumed” to be sureties for its debts---absent concerted effort to derail the cycle of engineered
national bankruptcies. Those international investors who are owed money by the UNITED STATES, INC. will come knocking on the doors of millions of Americans, under the false presumption that these people agreed to stand as sureties for the debts of Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, et alia, all doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

This is constructive fraud based on semantic deceit and identity theft being carried out by private, for-profit, largely foreign corporations operating on American soil under charters and treaty arrangements that they have abundantly and criminally violated.

Your currency---not your “money”--- is inevitably involved, because for eighty years you have been passing around I.O.U’s instead of any form of money. A “note” is an I.O. U. and a “Federal Reserve Note” is an I.O.U. from the Federal Reserve Banks. It is impossible to pay a debt with an I.O.U. You can only go deeper into debt as a result of this practice. A negative plus a negative never equals a positive.

Here is the circumstance: you owe $500 and you have no actual money to pay this debt. The only “legal tender” in circulation is in the form of I.O.U. Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Banks. Deliberately placed in this situation by the perpetrators of this fraud, Joe Average American is under monopoly inducement and has no choice but to “pay” his debts with I.O.U.’s, and thereby become a debtor, instead of a creditor.

If I give you an I.O.U. as payment of a debt, have I paid you? No. I have only postponed payment of my debt to a later time. That’s what the Federal Reserve has done--collected debt upon debt upon debt and never paid a dime toward any of it, since 1933.

What happens when you go out and earn $500.00 worth of Federal Reserve Notes? Your labor allows you to pass off the debt to the Federal Reserve. You are out of the frying pan for the moment, but the debt is still unpaid. That’s how the “National Debt” accumulates, exponentially. In such a system, nobody ever gets paid for anything---the debt just gets passed around and builds up and up and up no matter how hard you work or how productive you may be.

Instead of being what you actually are, a nation of creditors, you are reduced by sleight of hand and fraud and monopoly inducement to being debtors by definition, and you can never get out of the cycle of false “debt” until you recognize the fraud for what it is, stop playing the game, and put an end to it.

What does the Federal Reserve do with all this debt it has been collecting for eighty years? It enters it as a credit for itself against your estate. Not only has your original debt not been paid, but interest and service fees have been added to it, and that has all

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
accumulated against your estate—your body, your labor, your home, your business, your copyrights and intellectual property.

What happened to the value of your original labor that you expended to earn Federal Reserve Notes? **It never got credited to you.** Instead, it was siphoned off by the same people who brought you this incredible fraud. Your credit has been kept in “off book accounts” belonging to YOUR NAME—a Puerto Rican Estate trust, and after a period of time, the banks have claimed these assets as “abandoned funds”. They are holding the entire National Debt against the estates of living Americans and pretending that you and your parents and grandparents did nothing but sit on your rumps since 1933.

Every American who ever signed up for Social Security---having first been bluntly lied to and coerced by undeclared Foreign Agents of the United States of America (Minor) and told that Social Security was a retirement insurance program and that it was a mandatory requirement of having a job in America---has been claimed to be an unpaid volunteer employee of the “federal government” corporation by the perpetrators of this con game and therefore, a “US citizen” instead of an American National.

Unknown to those same American Nationals, the corporations masquerading as their lawful government used their “voluntary application” for “Social Security benefits” to obtain a veiled general Power of Attorney hidden in the SS-5 Form, and used it to seize control of their ESTATES. They then set up two accounts “in their names”----one administered by the Federal Reserve’s Internal Revenue Service and one administered by the “IRS” for the International Monetary Fund. One account is set up as the debt side account and follows the familiar pattern: 123-45-6789. The other account is set up as the credit side account and uses the same numbers without hyphens: *123456789*.

Most American Nationals are owed several million dollars worth of credit owed to their individual ESTATE accounts, but the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The final cherry on top is that these same banking interests use your tax money to buy million dollar life insurance policies on each and every “US citizen”---benefiting the bank, of course. Thus, even at the end of your lives, the banks contrive to profit from you, and they always have profit motive to kill you. Killing off young people brings more profit, which, together with stealing and controlling natural resources to manipulate commodity markets, explains why promoting wars for profit are favorite pastimes for these unspeakably corrupt and evil corporate entities.

The same situation applies in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and most of Europe. The same nine digit accounting system is used throughout, and abused in the same ways worldwide.
6. **What is convertible debt?**

A convertible debt is any form of debt that can be converted into another form of debt. Federal Reserve Notes can be converted into mortgages, stocks, bonds, annuities—any other “debt instrument” or “debt based security”. **A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt that is created by fraud and then converted.** That’s what we have going on in America right now.

Pull up the Bankruptcy Act and look at Section 101 (11). There you will see who the actual Creditors of the Trust Management Company FDR bankrupted in 1933 are—the living people, Americans at that time and their heirs, are the Priority Creditors and Entitlement Holders, but because of the monopoly inducement explained in Item 5, you’ve all been arbitrarily “redefined” as “debtors” instead.

What happens when you pay an electric bill addressed to the federal franchise ESTATE trust currently doing business under your NAME as a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.? You become a debtor instead of a creditor so long as you pay it in Federal Reserve Notes. The utility company seizes these debt notes you’ve so graciously provided to them for free and converts them into other forms of debt—buying up stocks, bonds, insurance policies, etc.—benefiting itself.

The “debt” thus created is fraudulent on three counts—first, it is the by-product of illegal monopoly inducement forcing you to use Federal Reserve Notes as legal tender in the first place, second, it is a debt owed by the federal franchise ESTATE trust doing business “in your name” but deceitfully presented to you as if it were your debt, and third, you have been coerced to pay off a billing “statement” instead of a real bill.

So we have a debt created by fraud converted into other forms of debt benefiting—in this example, a utility company which reinvests “your” Federal Reserve Notes in other forms of debt. That is fraudulent convertible debt in practice.

This is yet another way in which you are being defrauded and the value of your labor and other resources is being converted to benefit incorporated entities at the expense of you and your private estate.

Next time you get a tax bill, a utility bill, a credit card bill or any other “bill” addressed to YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, look at it very closely with the understanding that (1) the item is addressed to a Puerto Rican “federal franchise” ESTATE trust doing business in your NAME, not to you; (2) the item is a “billing statement” or “billing summary” or some other name, but never an actual Bill so technically, even the ESTATE has not been billed; (3) these billing statements are not denominated in dollars—except occasionally by mistake—the “amount owed” appears as a series of numbers, commas, and dots similar to that used to write

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

**APRIL 11, 2014**
dollar amounts, but there is no dollar sign and no words indicating the kind or form of money or currency that is supposedly owed.

For example, your property tax bill will show up addressed to YOUR NAME and the statement will show that YOUR NAME owes a number written like this: 6,955.43 for 2013 or that YOUR NAME’S house has a value of: 258,990.00 according to the Tax Assessor’s Office. **These are just deceptively constructed series of numbers, dots, and commas designed to make you assume that these represent dollar amounts.** Again, technically, not even the ESTATE has been billed for anything.

It’s all constructive fraud based on semantic deceit, illusion, and processes of assumption knowingly pursued under conditions of non-disclosure.

This is done on purpose, with malice aforethought. The perpetrators are giving you notice that a bill related to the ESTATE named after you **exists**, but they are actually and purposefully preventing you from paying it. If they sent a real Bill, you could either discharge it through the U.S. Treasury Window at any Federal Reserve Bank, or, you could present it for payment under UNCITRAL and exchange it against your Birth Certificate Bond or other assets held by the US Bankruptcy Trustees in your name. This process of discharging debts, unlike using Federal Reserve Notes, **actually pays the bill**, and since the entire game is about forcing you to indebt yourself, the perpetrators spare no effort to prevent you from discharging the bills related to their “federal” ESTATE trust.

**Another reason they refuse to provide you with an actual Bill is that what they are doing is a crime.**

As long as they are sending these “billing statements” to a federal franchise ESTATE trust, they technically can’t be accused of billing you. As long as they don’t provide you with an actual Bill, they can’t be accused of false billing, either. According to them, they don’t know what you are talking about. What bill? We never sent that man a bill….we sent a **billing statement** addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust that “just happens” to have the same name and address. Who cares if we fully intend to force and coerce the living man to pay us with an I.O.U. and owe us even more debt after he “paid” than when he started?

7. **Are you telling me that I don’t owe any taxes? How is that possible? It costs money to provide governmental services. If I don’t pay my taxes, how will the schools be funded and the fire departments and libraries stay open?**

The fact is that **all** governmental services contracts are between states and other incorporated entities, not states and people. **Technically, it’s literally impossible for a living man or woman to owe any tax for any governmental service.**
Remember that all valid contracts must be “in-kind”. Corporations can contract only with other corporations. Living people can contract only with other living people. The proliferation of “trusts” has been used as a vehicle ---literally creating a “commercial vessel” capable of interfacing with corporations and entering into corporate contracts. The creation of these “individual public trusts” and their supposed obligations has been done without the knowledge, consent, or participation of the living people merely upon the “representations” made “in their behalf” by third parties claiming to “represent” them-----lawyers and unscrupulous politicians.

Note that even the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is between the States and the government being created by contract to provide the States with services—not the living people. We, the People, are only mentioned as the beneficiaries of the Natural and Unalienable Rights that are assets held in the national trust and further outlined and defined by the Bill of Rights. We are not direct parties to this or any other governmental services contract.

As for how do governmental services get paid for? Your states are inestimably valuable and properly administered, they contain vast material assets that can be utilized to generate income more than sufficient to pay for all governmental services---and this is in fact what all the states do. They already generate more than enough income every year to pay for all governmental services. They simply keep track of their expenses and provide a “billing statement” addressed to your ESTATE in hopes that you will step forward and “volunteer”-----to pay a share of the expenses for them, so that their private, for-profit corporation is enabled to operate without any expense and seize the entire profit from the sale and utilization and investment of your organic state’s assets entirely for its own benefit.

If by chance your ESTATE fails to voluntarily cough up its share this year, they will conveniently forget all the other labor and currency and value you have contributed in prior years and also fail to mention all the money they made this year off of the “state” assets you are supposed to be the beneficiary of. Alaskans should at this point take a moment to estimate their actual share of revenue collected from the oil industry this year, versus the pittance offered as a “Permanent Fund Dividend”. Now they should calculate their actual share of the Permanent Fund Dividend as shareholders. And they should, if they are rational beings, be very, very upset with those claiming to “represent” them and their interests.

After all, those who claim to “represent” you have taken seats as the officers of this same foreign franchise for-profit “STATE” corporation and they see it as their duty to make sure that corporation is as profitable as possible----so they justify attacking you, their employer, and seizing your assets and telling you what to do and how to do it and when and how often----all in
the name of somehow ultimately benefiting you via entrapment, enslavement, armed extortion, and fraud.

Every unit of “government” in America is not only in control of and profiting from the use and misuse of vast “public” assets, they are rolling in the money and credit they have extorted from the actual beneficiaries of the public trusts, then rolling some more in the money and credit they have made from investing all this purloined largesse, and proliferating new and ever-more numerous units of government and government agencies —-like a cancerous growth soaking up the sugars of the Body Politic.

Every year the corporations running your federal, state, and municipal “government” make so much more money than they expend on public services that the idea that taxation of individual living men and women and their private property assets is “necessary” to fund public services is laughable. Exactly how these criminally mismanaged corporations hide the loot so that they can continue to “poor mouth” and impose more taxation will be addressed in answer to other questions.

8. Why are the courts at fault?

In 1938 following a Supreme Court case known as Erie Railroad v. Thompkins executives from the Roosevelt Administration called a meeting with the US Supreme Court Justices, Senior Judges from all the Circuit and Appellate Courts, and the most prominent lawyers of the times, and they told them a purposeful and self-interested lie. They said that the United States of America was bankrupt---they just neglected to say which “United States of America” and what form of “United States of America” they were talking about. They also told the legal professionals that because of this bankruptcy, they were to operate their courts ONLY in maritime jurisdictions. Verbatim: “We don’t care what you call it, but you can only run maritime and admiralty courts.”

From that time to this, that is what the members of the American Bar Association have done. They have run a fantastic gamut of “courts” pretending to operate as “state courts” and “custody courts” and “US DISTRICT COURTS” and “Superior Courts” and on and on----and pretended to operate courts at equity and under civil law, but the entire time they have operated exclusively as maritime courts and as in-house corporate tribunals.

The courts are at fault because they know they are routinely operating in jurisdictions that have nothing to do with the cases before them. They are at fault because they know they are operating in maritime jurisdictions and pretending otherwise. They are at fault because they have accepted unilateral contracts as “valid” maritime contracts. They are at fault because they do not require proof of any valid maritime jurisdiction, even when called on the carpet for failure to do so. The list goes on.
Why have the courts malfunctioned in this way and continued on this course for almost eighty years? Part of it is ignorance. A great many American jurists have grown up under these conditions and they don’t know that anything different ever existed. Many don’t know that “statutory law” is maritime law and if the judges and lawyers don’t know, who does? Some don’t even know that “statutory law” applies uniquely to statutory entities----legal fictions created by statute.

The rest of the reason is pure graft and corruption for profit on the part of those who do know what is going on.

“Federal” judges have issued standing orders to “invest” all court cases through the Court Registry Investment System (CRIS) ----that is, to “deposit” them as securities into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas.

Every such court case is assigned a US Treasury Public Debt Number --- a Docket Number in “State” courts and a Case Number in “US DISTRICT COURTS”. This makes every court case a financial transaction and “securitizes” it.

After the Public Debt Number is issued, which converts the court case into a counterfeit obligation under 18 USC 472, et seq. 473, 474, the Court Administrator again counterfeits the same debt obligation by adding a CUSIP number to the “Instrument”. One counterfeit obligation benefits the Federal Reserve, the second one benefits the IMF.

CUSIP is an acronym for Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures, and a copyrighted and registered trademark of The American Bankers Association. The court administrators work for the banks, not any “court system” unless you want to call it the Bank Court, where the bank always wins.

At this point in the fraud, the “court administrator” working for the banks has converted every court case into a banking financial securities instrument----which puts the court itself into the position of being “creditor” and BOTH the plaintiff and the defendant are cast into the role of “debtors”.

The judges are acting with a vested interest with insider knowledge and they are insider trading in complete and utter violation of the judicial canons.

They cannot act without bias when the quantity and quality of their salaries, benefits, and retirement packages are sitting in the docket every day awaiting their “investment”. Rather than ruling on the merits, arguments, or even the facts, they are making financial investments in every case---futures contracts, in a future they can direct.
They are running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouse, under the noses of the Alaska State Troopers, the FBI, and the US Marshals, who all turn to these icons of rectitude for “legal” advice instead of using their own noses and common sense to determine what is lawful.

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundering a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundering vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A whopping percentage of the total take from all this securities fraud goes into the judge’s retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank.

It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities. Any jurist who values his or her “law license” issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred----and will be.

9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?

I did this to determine and place on the record which “hat” he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America---- the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws ----all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America” and all the related subsidiary “State Constitutions” are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.
The “Constitution of the United States” (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, INC. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn’t mean the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor Trust Management Organization has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don’t admit to being trustees are admittedly operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the Trustee matter forced the JUDGE to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the JUDGE took an active litigant’s stance and practiced law—liberally—from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank’s attorney. Several times during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset---and even though the bank’s attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by canon of law---she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES “resided in Alaska”---which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to determine which version of “Alaska” is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the JUDGE deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of the court, claiming that his authority derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska”----a document that doesn’t exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if it did. Soon after making this claim, the JUDGE made an excuse to leave the courtroom and formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a document for us. This only served to move the in-house corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty. Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. was operating an agency-based “federal” debt collection procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions---often far-fetched presumptions---they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
the JUDGE claimed to be operating the court under the administrative auspices of the United States of America (Minor)’s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This sort of “bait and switch” artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested and purposeful confusion at law.

10. Who are you? How do you know all this?

Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire—and the Global Estate Trust---- in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker can utter that we haven’t heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can conceive that we haven’t already dealt with.

Now, it’s your turn.

We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet.

It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We’ve been Good Shepherds for the innocent and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25 among us who couldn’t care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal reasons, being a predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

Just be aware--- there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He’s not a politician or a public employee or a banker or a judge, so it doesn’t appear to make sense?

Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you
actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that **appear** to be printed on that page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.

We believe that it will be self-explanatory, and if it isn’t, we have many actual copies of all the publications of this specific Notice archived around the world for your inspection. The actual copies published as part of The Anchorage Daily News on that date show a very peculiar thing: the words that **appear to be** on the page aren’t actually there. At high magnification, it becomes apparent that an entirely different and diabolical message is embedded in the page. This is another fraudulent use of microprint to void the actual lawful notice, similar to the use of microprint on “personal” checks, replacing what appears to be merely a line for your signature with a line of microprint that designates your signature as an “authorizing” signature, not an issuing signature----which changes your presumed status from that of a beneficiary to that of an employee.

That ad and two similar prior ads were placed in the paper in behalf of the People of Alaska, as Legal Notice to the politicians, judges, bankers, corporate officers, social planners and others scheming to injure and defraud their neighbors in the upcoming game of national bankruptcy. The ad ran three times, and each time, the print staff at The Anchorage Daily News corrupted it in such a way that the perpetrators of all this fraud can technically claim that the clearly intended Public Notice was never delivered, and that instead, the underlying distorted and diabolical message was published instead. After all, they will argue among themselves and slap each other on the back for such cleverness----the Sheep will never catch on, and it’s the ink on the page that counts, not the ink that **seems** to be on the page.

Or is it? We, the Shepherds, have something to say about that----and it is merely this: fraud vitiates everything. The intent to publish and the act of publishing the Notice stands as originally written and **delivered by the Post Office**.

Pat Dougherty has a commercial responsibility to provide his advertisers with good faith service, especially those who place ads in the Legal Notices section of the newspaper. By allowing distortion of the **actual** content of Legal Notices via the use of puerile optical illusions, he does great disservice to everyone involved and he assists in preserving the ongoing criminality instead of pulling an oar to straighten it out. It’s true that those responsible for all this corruption and graft have lied to the members of the Fourth Estate just as they have lied to everyone else, but an editor bears responsibility for what appears –or fails to appear—in the Legal Notices.

That’s why Pat Dougherty got a **NOTICE** of default. The Anchorage Daily News charged for a legal notice that was never actually published. This is certainly commercial default, and as he is responsible for what goes on in the press room, administrative default with

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

**APRIL 11, 2014**
1107 respect to public obligations and functions that the newspaper holds under contract as the agency
1108 responsible for publication of Legal Notices in Alaska.

12. I am confused with all these names that are so similar meaning different things. Can
1110 you explain in a simple way?

The American Republic = the United States of America = usa = The United States of
1112 America (Major) = 50 States joined in perpetual Union by the Articles of Confederation,
1113 extended via the Northwest Ordinance and the Equal Footing Doctrine = organic geographically
1114 described states = living inhabitants = American Nationals = John Quincy of
1115 the Family Doe” = names of living people = heirs, beneficiaries, entitlement holders, and priority
1116 creditors = private sector = Law of the Land = The Constitution for the United States of America
1117 = The United States of America in Congress Assembled = congress of the United States of
1118 America = unincorporated Trust Management Company doing business as The United States =
1119 Body Politic = Senate = House of Representatives = Civil government = full commercial liability =
1120 sovereign nation = American Nationals = Natural and Unalienable rights = U.S. Trust =
1121 American Common Law = U.S. dollar = Public Laws = Full Enactment Clauses = State
1122 Governors as in “Alaska State Governor”.

The United States of America (Minor) = USA = Municipal (city state) government of
1123 the District of Columbia plus federal possessions and territories and enclaves = Seven Insular
1124 States = incorporated legal fiction entity dba “the United States of America, Inc.” chartered in
1125 Delaware = corporate privileges = By Laws published as “the Constitution of the United States
1126 of America” = US citizens = US Trust = “union of American states” allowed by Insular Tariff
1127 cases = US Congress operating as an oligarchy = Senate = House of Representatives = statutory
1128 (maritime) law aka “special admiralty” = Trust Management Organization doing business as “the
1129 United States of America, Inc.” = jurisdiction of the high seas and navigable inland waters =
1130 operates as a commercial entity, not a Body Politic, not a sovereign nation = Civil Rights held as
1131 privileges bestowed by or taken away by US Congress = Federal Code = limited liability =
1132 private corporation operating franchises and providing services through agencies under contract
1133 = claims to “stand for” the Republic = Public Policy = “Acts” of Congress without Enactment
1134 Clauses = public franchises organized as foreign situs trusts doing business under the Names of
1135 living Americans = Names using Upper and Lower case style conventions, e.g., John Quincy
1136 Adams = US Dollar = vessels in commerce = Law of the Dead – Probate Law, Administrative
1137 Law = State of state corporate municipal franchises as in “State of Ohio” = Governor of Ohio =
1139 U.S. Department of the Treasury = U.S. Department of Commerce = U.S. Department of
1140 Transportation…..etc., etc., etc.,

The UNITED STATES = regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS dba “UNITED
1142 STATES, INC.” = 57 American “states” = French commercial corporation = secondary
1143 governmental services contractor operated by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the
1144 United Nations, an independent international city-state located in New York State = international
commercial union = Puerto Rican Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trusts operated as franchises of the
UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAMES of living Americans = JOHN QUINCY ADAMS =
international law = Law of the Sea = Admiralty = US CITIZENS = US TRUST =
CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES = US DOLLAR = US DISTRICT COURT=
UNITED STATES SENATE =PRESIDENT OBAMA = UNITED STATES HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES = UNITED STATES CONGRESS = ACTS OF CONGRESS = STATE
OF OHIO = GOVERNOR OF OHIO = US TREASURY DEPARTMENT = INTERNAL
REVENUE SERVICE……etc, etc., etc.

Whenever you see names in all small letters or when you see entities physically
described, you are talking about the Republic and the real world of living people and private
property and valid contracts. All real assets of the nation are held in perpetual trust by the
Global Estate Trust. The trials and tribulations of individual Trust Management Organizations
are never supposed to affect any asset held in trust. Thus, the name “nelly-jo: blanchard” is the
name of a living female. So is “Nelly Jo of the family Blanchard” a valid way to designate a
living female. A US dollar is a known weight of silver refined to a stated quality. The Georgia
State has known geographical borders. But, Nelly Jo Blanchard is a foreign situs trust created
and owned under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by agencies of the State of Georgia, a
franchise of the United States of America, Incorporated, which is owned and operated as a
business by the Federal Reserve, Inc. which is incorporated in turn under the auspices of the
United States of America (Minor). In the same way, NELLY JO BLANCHARD is a foreign
(Puerto Rican) ESTATE Trust --- a Roman Inferior Trust--- created, owned, and operated under
conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is an
agency of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. operating under the auspices of the United Nations, an
independent, international city-state.

When you see names styled in Upper and Lower Case, you are talking about
incorporated entities known as “legal fiction entities” spawned by the United States of America
(Minor) or one of its corporate municipal franchises, such as the State of Alaska, which exist
only on paper, are subject to their charter, and enjoy certain immoral advantages in commerce.
Nelly Jo Blanchard is the Name of a foreign situs trust created by agents of the United States of
America, Incorporated, to function as a “commercial vessel” and to act as a surety for their own
corporate debts----without the knowledge or consent of the similarly named living American.
“Nelly Jo Blanchard” --- is a foreign situs trust claimed and owned as chattel by the Federal
Reserve Banks doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated. These entities
are in fact abusing the legal conventions which apply to naming corporate entities and
making a de facto false claim by using a small “t” in describing themselves as “the United
States of America” and doing so by claiming to represent BOTH the 50 states and the 7
insular states. This adds to the confusion as to who is who and what is what.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
When you see NAMES styled in all UPPER CASE letters, you are talking about additional incorporated entities spawned by the UNITED STATES, a regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS, chartered in Puerto Rico, operated as franchises, agencies and subsidiaries, functioning as secondary creditors in commerce and commercial vessels owned and operated by the International Monetary Fund. “NELLY JO BLANCHARD” is a Roman Inferior Trust (also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust) operated out of Puerto Rico by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and all under the auspices of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. which is in turn organized under the authority of the United Nations acting as a separate independent and international city-state.

The next stage of this endless fraud is beginning now, with conversion of the IMF owned and operated ESTATE trusts into transmitting utilities owned and operated by a new UN subsidiary calling itself the FEDERAL RESERVE. This entity is creating yet another bunch of legal fiction entities under names styled in this form: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and all named after living Americans.

This entire con game is based on non-disclosure and semantic deceits and is a form of sophisticated identity theft carried out via abuse of the rights of usufruct exercised by Trust Management Organizations acting in Breach of Trust --- and all done by organizations which owe the victims absolute fiduciary accountability.

13. Do you mean that when I get a tax notice from the IRS addressed to my NAME, it isn’t actually addressed to me?

Precisely. It is addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust and you are presumed to be a federal official---specifically, a federal contracting officer known as a “Withholding Agent” working for the government of the United States of America (Minor) who is responsible for administering this ESTATE as a civil executor. Every time you sign a 1040 or a 1065 or other federal tax document claiming to be a Withholding Agent, you obligate yourself to act as a “US citizen” subject to every jot of Federal Code, including the 120,000-plus pages of gobbledygook known as the Internal Revenue Code, plus whatever whims the US Congress may have next week. Withholding Agents are responsible for collecting and withholding taxes on revenues imported to Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators tax you for the privilege of donating your money to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated under your name by the IMF---which you do every time you deposit money in an account belonging to YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS and thereby “voluntarily” convert your own private property into corporate income and also accrue the import tax due for importing revenue to a Puerto Rican Trust.

They operate a monopoly on legal tender such that you have no valid means to pay a debt, then prevent you from discharging any debt --- which is the only remedy they provided to justify their monopoly on legal tender --- and then they tax you for the privilege of donating
the I.O.U.’s they foisted off on you in the first place to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated in your name.

Next, if you let them get away with it, the new FEDERAL RESERVE will subtly change the NAME on “your” ESTATE account, changing it to this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC, which is a transmitting utility – yet another legal fiction entity created out of thin air and operated under a “similar name” ---- and they will happily make false claims of debt and ownership against this entity, too.

All the gold that the United States of America, Incorporated, stole from your grandparents in the 1930’s will now be used to issue a “new currency” backed with gold and silver----gold and silver they seized under force of arms from your families to begin with and never paid back--- and the new “US Treasury Notes”, like the “Federal Reserve Notes” will still be mere I.O.U.’s that further indebt you every time you use them to “pay” a debt.

14. What is the bottom line of all this?

There is either a contract between the governmental service providers, or there is no contract for services in play. If there is a contract, they have to abide by it. If there isn’t a contract, nobody is obligated to pay the providers for any service provided, and in this case, those providing the services additionally become recognizable as foreigners without any cause to be on American soil, therefore subject to deportation and confiscation of their assets.

The only valid contract ever established between the American states and the Global Estate Trust, is the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The purported changes made in 1871 and the “new” constitution published at that time pertainted only to the United States of America (Minor) and was never fully disclosed and never properly ratified as anything wider ranging, with the result that all the changes made in 1913 and 1933 were never fully disclosed and never ratified by the states, either.

The documents known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” published in 1871 and the more recent “Constitution of the United States” have no meaning outside the narrow confines of the United States of America (Minor) and the incorporated entities that created these documents. They hold no water in international commerce. They have no valid basis as international treaties between the United States of America (Minor) and The United States of America (Major).

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
The only contract binding the American states to the Global Estate Trust remains the over-200 year-old Constitution for the United States of America, and that is the contract that must be performed upon if any contract exists at all.

It is “one way or the other” from an international treaty and commercial contract standpoint—either there is a contract that must be honored, or there is no contract and these freebooters need to be removed from American shores and their false claims need to be repudiated. This is precisely the viewpoint that the Pope is obligated to take as the Trustee responsible for the administration of the Global Estate Trust as a whole, and it is the stand he has taken.

In enforcing the original equity contract the Pope can call upon all the other members of the Global Estate Trust ---over 200 countries----and he will have many willing supporters if he is forced to take action against the present leadership of the United States of America (Minor) dba President Barack H. Obama and the US Congress.

Both Russia and China have already pledged their support to impose economic and military sanctions if the criminal banking cartels presently operating the American government don’t back down and restore the commodity-based monetary system, agree to implement Basel III banking protocols, stop rigging the commodity markets, and take other steps ensuring global security and prosperity.

It is in the best interests of everyone on earth outside a very narrow group of politicians, bankers, lawyers, military officers, and corrupt churchmen to bring the present criminality to a halt, so, one way or another, it will be done.

The Pope has no choice, and neither do you.

The bottom line can be summed up in one question to be answered---is there a contract or not? If so, that contract must be honored. If not, the employees of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations are out of a job and those who knowingly promoted the fraud are to be prosecuted as criminals and deported.

15. What is the status of an American facing the present court system?

There are only two possibilities currently being entertained by the members of the American Bar Association, as a result of the shakedown put in place by the Roosevelt Administration eighty years ago following the Erie Railroad v. Thompkins case: (1) they are addressing an in-house administrative corporate tribunal to provide information or make a claim against the United States of America (Minor) or one of its municipal franchises or agencies per the Administrative Procedures Act, or (2) they are facing a foreign maritime court and acting under a burden of undisclosed false presumption----except in the very few cases where an actual maritime issue and contract exists.
Those are the only possibilities and the members of the American Bar Association fight hard to ignore or weasel out of ever admitting that they are functioning in either capacity.

There is no such thing under the current system as a State Statute. There isn’t a single valid Enactment Clause anywhere to be seen in the volumes of “statute” published by the “State of Alaska”, nor is there any power of enactment within the Administrative Code of the STATE OF ALASKA.

Anyone properly trained in the practice of law has only to glance at these documents to know they are private in-house publications. Unfortunately, two generations of American lawyers have been purposefully left in ignorance as pernicious as that inflicted on the general populace.

This ignorance better serves the purposes of the “Court Administrators” who are employees of the same banks that have perpetuated the gross fraud and criminality engulfing the monetary system, the banking system, the political system, and the government both state and federal.

The perpetrators have gone so far as to openly and publically declare in the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act that all state offices have been relinquished to the UN and all state law has been released to international venues, so even by their own admission, there is no opportunity to question these facts. It is all public record.

All the administrative “law” practiced by the courts in America is Roman Civil Law created under the auspices of the Roman Curia and transplanted as the law form chosen by the international bankruptcy trustees to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.

All the maritime law practiced by the STATE OF ALASKA courts is “Special Admiralty”---a gobbledygook created and adopted to allow perverse presumptions of maritime association and contract in civil cases involving foreign situs trusts created by the United States of America (Minor) that are merely presumed to be sureties for the debts of the bankrupt Trust Management Organization dba United States of America, Inc. ----and all washed down with ample and outrageous probate fraud.

According to the perpetrators, the “vessel” they created, a foreign situs trust belonging to the State of Alaska franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., went missing years ago. John Quincy Adams hasn’t been heard from, or so they claim, so he has been presumed

---

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
dead and his estate has been rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operating under the name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This is venal probate fraud of the worst sort, carried out systematically against an unsuspecting and peaceful populace of civilian inhabitants of the land, people who are owed the full protection of their International Trustees, the Pope and HRM Elizabeth II, and the good faith and service of their employees under commercial contract to provide governmental services.

All the admiralty law practiced by the US DISTRICT COURT is international Law Merchant falsely transplanted without contract or consent, usurping upon the land and used against the unwitting American people with devastating effect upon them and their fraudulently constructed ESTATES in flagrant violation of the Treaties of Westminster.

There are at present no formal courts in America serving living Americans at all. The only way a living American can appear is via Special Appearance---a status akin to a ghost who may be heard and seen, but without standing.

To address any court in America with standing, a living American has two choices: to reclaim controlling interest in their ESTATE according to the ancient laws governing Roman Inferior Trusts---which throws a mighty monkey wrench into a “court system” that is not designed to ever deal with American civil executors, or, two, to create an American inter vivos trust operating under a separate legal name which is competent to address commercial issues in a public international venue.

Living Americans are owed the American Common Law, and as we’ve already seen, the American Bar Association has acted under a fraudulent administrative order to operate only in administrative and maritime (international) venues since 1938.

Without overturning this administrative protocol, the courts CANNOT function lawfully in the vast majority of cases, so they don’t function lawfully. They function as described herein as criminal ventures, rigged gambling syndicates, operating for-profit prisons that are “guaranteed full occupancy by contract”, and so on.

16. If the federal government is just a private, for-profit Trust Management Organization providing governmental services as a corporation with a lot of “STATE” franchises, like Burger King, International---what does that mean for the “STATE” legislatures?

It means that they are committing major league constructive fraud. They have no “legislative power” outside the private affairs of their own deceptively named corporation, no valid claim to the American national trust assets, no valid claim upon the American states, no controlling interest in the states and certainly no controlling interest in the private assets of the American people. They cannot even claim to represent anyone but the small percentage of those who bothered to vote, AND, who voted for them, individually -----a matter which cannot be
proven at all with a secret ballot. **All these people claiming to “represent” others can’t prove that they represent anyone at all.** At best they can round up a group of family and friends who will swear that they voted for them in the most recent election.

Grandma Grace and Uncle Henry notwithstanding, with less than 30% of the populace voting, there is no way for the most popular politicians in Juneau or Washington, DC, to claim that they represent a majority controlling interest of any kind.

As a practical matter, every member of the current “US CONGRESS” and every member of the STATE OF ________ LEGISLATURE is operating as an international criminal engaged in fraud and identity theft and they are impersonating American officials----whether they know it or not.

**The Alaska State operates under the Alaska Statehood Compact.**

It is foreign with respect to the State of Alaska and also foreign with respect to the STATE OF ALASKA. Those who are operating these private, for-profit corporations in violation of their corporate charters and in violation of the public trust have cause to know that they are NOT the government of the Alaska State and that they do NOT have any controlling interest in Alaska State assets.

**Note:** it is the “Alaska State Capitol Building”, not the “State of Alaska Capitol Building”. These interlopers are occupying public buildings and impersonating public officials like a flock of starlings stealing the nests of better birds, and the fact that most of them---like most of their constituents---are totally ignorant of this fact, does not alter it at all.

17. **What can be done to correct this situation?**

**As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts.** They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge---who does not have to be a member of the

---

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

**APRIL 11, 2014**
Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties.

All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers.

All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporated state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the united States of America by a process of ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people---bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December of 1865----or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change----or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.

18. This whole situation makes me feel terrified and out of control. Why are you so cool and calm?
The Pope is determined to do the right thing and he is doing it, despite wild accusations, despite false claims, despite a very vile propaganda campaign launched against him personally and against the Roman Catholic Church by globalist bank operatives. With more than a billion members worldwide, the Church is one of the largest Body Politics on earth and its membership cuts across all racial and national boundaries. There are also more than two billion people with a direct interest in correcting this situation, including the entire combined populations of North and South America, Canada, Australia, Japan, and most of Europe. The Americans aren’t in this stew pot alone. What happens to us happens to everyone else caught in the same system. That includes the perpetrators and their home bases--globally. The reckoning is coming too fast for them to move their operations far enough. The globe has become too small.

Under international law, however, Americans are unique in that the entire civil government is vested in each and every living man and woman born on American soil. Americans, quite literally, are sovereigns on the land. The lowliest file clerk in America has more civil authority than the entire federal government, so there is no lack of civil government in America and never has been.

Any claim that the civil government has not operated since 1865 due to the fact that a properly seated and functioning congress has not acted since then is immediately rendered null and void by the simple fact that sovereigns upon the land are not obligated to convene a congress or any other legislative body. We can do what we like, but we must now recognize that our own failure to operate our own civil government has created a vacuum of power that unscrupulous men have sought to take advantage of. The counties, the basic building blocks of the American civil government, must be rebuilt and redirected to function properly at a grassroots level. Usurpation onto the land by “boroughs” and “municipalities” existing under “federal” charters—that is, under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations City State—which are foreign nations creating unauthorized settlements on our land must be stopped and the existing charters of municipalities like DETROIT must be voided as criminal personage carried out by foreign powers against the state of Michigan and its people.

Some individual states have given these freebooters asylum, including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and New York. By so doing, they have allowed foreign nations to take root and operate on our shores to the detriment of all Americans. The states of Delaware, Maryland, and Missouri have all knowingly allowed the proliferation of foreign corporations using names overtly designed to mimmick and be confused with The United States of America (Major), other states, federal and state agencies, and a plethora of other entities. In so doing, they have helped promote and promulgate this entire fraud scheme. Their state legislatures are culpable and answerable to the other states with which they are joined in perpetual union.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
Americans are blessed in that they have been taught the Great Laws of the Bible. They know the essence of justice, so they are competent to self-govern. The premise of American Common Law is simple enough for a child to understand: do no harm, and when and if you do harm someone, make up for it. American Common Law is also simple in this respect--- if there’s no real, actual victim, either a dead body or a living man, there is no crime.

There are no victimless crimes under American Common Law, and the lack of a real, living injured party bringing complaint is the absolute, drop-dead proof that the entire court system is being purposefully and selfinterestedly mis-administered in foreign jurisdictions generally having nothing whatsoever to do with American Nationals or their property interests.

All American Nationals being improperly addressed by one of these foreign admiralty courts should ask five questions: (1) Where is the alleged maritime contract? (There isn’t even a whiff of sea air in 99.9% of all the cases before these courts, and they have no jurisdiction extending more than a mile inland.) (2) Who or what is being addressed as the DEFENDANT? (Nail them down---Is this a trust? It can’t be a living man because the name is in all capital letters. So…is the DEFENDANT a transmitting utility? A cooperative? Who is it owned by?) (3) Is this court a constitutional entity, and if so, is it organized under Article 3 or Article 5? (Neither, but it has to be under one of the two, if it is an American Court. Most “JUDGES” will vacate at this point.) (4) Where is and what or who is the Injured Party named as PLAINTIFF? (Again, it’s not a living man or woman, so what is it? Who owns it? Who is responsible for it?) and (5) What jurisdiction or authority does this court or its officers have to address fraudulent claims to my attention? (If the documents were mailed, they committed mail fraud. If they were hand delivered, they trespassed on private property.)

The over 80 million regulations and statutes and codes that the incorporated Trust Management Organizations have created for themselves and their employees and their “citizens” don’t apply to Americans. So under what authority do these cretins continue to assert that they do?

As for the claim that is sometimes made that Americans fell under the “exclusive legislative” control of the United States of America (Minor) via its establishment of “state” franchises, it is clear that all it accomplished was attempted identity theft. The same goes for any claim made by the United Nations. It is also clear that all claims of “war powers” and “national emergency” apply only to the United States of America (Minor) and that no such powers and emergencies have ever existed within or been declared by The United States of America (Major).

The bankers at the bottom of all this criminality can, potentially, cause destruction and havoc, but in the end they will lose along with everyone else if they do, and let’s face it, they have more to lose. Even the arms dealers and Mafiosi and drug lords can ill-afford to lose their American Hemisphere real estate and American investments and American bases of operation. The bad guys are in a position where they can only shoot themselves in the foot.
They either allow an orderly return to American self-government under American law and an American Dollar that is a real dollar, or they can try to find a nice new home in Iran or a similarly non-aligned nation. Their flight to “UN protection” will not ultimately help them, and that has already been decided by the Pope and the Global Estate Trustees.

As for any claims based on a theoretical military coup and attempts to define the presence of the US Army on American soil as a “foreign occupation” by the United States of America (Minor), there are numerous reasons why such claims do not stand up in the international community. First, then-President Andrew Jackson made three public declarations officially ending the Civil War. Second, even if it is under the direction of the President of the United States when it comes to defending The United States of America (Major), the US Army is paid for its services and under contract. Any action undertaken by the US Army against American Nationals on the land of the 50 states United would be a blatant commercial crime, and the United Nations could ill afford a reputation for allowing, aiding, or abetting that.

Finally, the perpetrators of this scheme are well aware that in some senses “Hell” is very real. The Pope’s recent admonishment of the Italian Mafiosi is not devoid of meaning for them, and the messages going out worldwide to the administrators of the Crown Temple have similar content-specific meaning for the recipients.

So, all things taken together, that’s why we are so cool and calm---as stated in the FINAL NOTICE all these issues, claims, and considerations have already been deliberated upon and decided at the very highest levels of international governance.

19. All these “legislatures” and public officials have been using public resources and buildings and everything else to benefit their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES----for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for, all by impersonating American public officials and merely asserting a controlling interest in the assets of the organic states……that’s what you’re telling me?

Yes.

In 1946 the “federal government”----which you now know is simply a private, for profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation under contract to provide governmental services---adopted a crooked bookkeeping system and the “US CONGRESS” gratuitously declared it to be legal for the government, even though it was recognized as being illegal for everyone else.

They basically borrowed the “double entry bookkeeping system” from Fast Eddie O’Hara, who was Al Capone’s bookkeeper. The IRS learned it from Eddie when they

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
prosecuted Capone back in the 1920’s. Getting rid of this system has been the principle driving force behind all the Basel I, II, and III banking reforms.

The essence of the crooked government accounting is in keeping two sets of books, use of undisclosed “off book” escrow accounts, undeclared income accounts, and “future time encumbrances”. They have also failed to transparently report their “public investments” to the public.

To use an example from Alaska--- the STATE OF ALASKA splits its income streams into “budgeted” and “non-budgeted” income. The GOVERNOR decides how much he wants to give out as a budget and the LEGISLATURE argues over this little bone and keeps the crowds entertained for the rest of the session. This sideshow keeps attention focused only on the budgeted amount. Meanwhile, the far greater share of the income and investment is being “passed through” to investment accounts and escrow accounts and subsidiary accounts belonging to technically separate agencies.

Once a year the STATE OF ALASKA produces a financial report called the COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT --- the CAFR. This is far from a true “comprehensive” financial report, in that it passes off responsibility for including the detailed data from all the ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS of entities like the ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH TRUST and the ALASKA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION and the UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA and so on, but it does reveal some very startling things and it provides the basis to dig out the truth about STATE OF ALASKA finances.

The last time this sort of analysis was done was in the 1990’s and it was only a “big strokes” research project. It did not get down to the fine detail level, nor did it exhaustively investigate myriad subsidiary ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS, only the three largest ones at that time. The STATE OF ALASKA had over $3 trillion dollars in unreported “non-budgeted” income, interest, investments from prior years, other investment income, program fees, and monetized assets standing on the books. Only the COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE, LINDSEY GOLDBERG, THE GOVERNOR’S OFFICE, and senior bureaucrats at LEGISLATIVE BUDGET AND AUDIT would have an accurate guess how much it has rattled away now.

This is typical of the way these corporations work. They keep people distracted by focusing public attention on the pennies in one pocket while they are stealing the gold bars from the other pocket.

As an example of the corporate conflict of interest----the leadership of the “STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE” and various other corporate players have been happily colluding to squeeze-play the Alaskan people out of the benefit of their natural gas resources. The STATE OF ALASKA has long owned via investment a very large interest in ENSTAR NATURAL GAS and has a vested interest in maintaining ENSTAR’s monopoly as the only viable gas supply
utility in Alaska. So, as a self-interested private corporation, the STATE OF ALASKA is determined to keep the price of natural gas and propane in Alaska unnaturally high, to help maintain ENSTAR’S monopoly on in-state gas energy supplies, and to prevent any large scale development of Alaska’s gas resources that would encourage competition for ENSTAR. It also has a vested self-interest in wrangling pipeline construction contracts for ENSTAR.

This is an especially choice investment for the STATE OF ALASKA because public utilities are regulated and thereby guaranteed a 12% above cost profit, no matter what the costs of a project may be. All the cost in such a venture gets passed onto the consumers, and the perpetrators get a 12% profit no matter what.

The STATE OF ALASKA corporate leadership is willing to consider a wildly expensive small or medium diameter gas pipeline that guarantees extremely high consumer gas prices in Alaska for decades to come---because that option (1) guarantees ENSTAR’s monopoly for decades to come, (2) guarantees top prices for propane delivered in-state for decades to come, and (3) guarantees a 12% above cost profit for ENSTAR---and the STATE OF ALASKA no matter what the costs of construction are---for every mile of pipe the company lays.

This situation neatly demonstrates the conflict of interest which exists all across the board when private for-profit corporations are allowed to assume a controlling interest in public assets. They have a built-in and constant temptation to operate in favor of their own bottom line at the expense of the organic states and the people they are obligated by fiduciary trust to serve.

This gas development plan to construct a small or medium diameter gas pipeline is perfectly desirable from the standpoint of the STATE OF ALASKA’S bottom line, but it betrays and victimizes the actual beneficiaries of the Alaska Trust, the ones who should be benefited first and most of all by Alaska’s resources.

This calculated breach of public trust for private profit is on top of the theft of identity and credit that has already been described, and it goes on in every STATE franchise, not just the STATE OF ALASKA.

The take home message to members of the STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE is that the organization is already in gross violation of its charter, in violation of the public trust, acting in breach of trust, engaging in felony fraud, acting with gross fiduciary malfeasance, and cannot make up for the past. Billions upon billions of dollars have been stolen and wasted, misdirected, poorly invested for petty, selfish reasons, and siphoned off by the STATE OF ALASKA.

A new dialogue must begin, and in the meantime, those occupying corporate offices need to be very mindful of the limitations, temptations, and actual nature of their elected office within a private corporation under contract to provide stipulated governmental services. They must also

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
be aware that they have no valid controlling interest in the assets of the Alaska State and that
they have failed to perform according to the Alaska Statehood Compact, which potentially voids
all contract for all services and all contracts which the STATE OF ALASKA has or has entered
into since 1959.

As an example of the same phenomenon at the national level, the “US Congress” recently
passed the Dodd-Frank Act, gratuitously granting itself the right to confiscate money deposited
in bank accounts properly belonging to American Nationals. Unknown to those Americans, the
banks have secretly practiced unlawful conversion against them and what they think of as
their bank accounts have all been established instead in the name of Puerto Rican Estate Trusts
that are under the control of the United States of America (Minor). Poor old john-quincy:adams
has been “donating” all his credit accruals in the form of his checking and savings and demand
deposits and mortgage escrow holdings and everything else to benefit John Quincy Adams, and
that long-lost beneficiary’s Estate has been rolled over into an ESTATE trust doing business
under “his” NAME---- JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, which actually owns and controls all the bank
accounts.

Don’t worry if you get dizzy trying to follow all the semantic deceit. It’s all fraud, top to
bottom and front to back, null and void, unlawful, illegal, and criminal without excuse. The
point is that Senators Dodd and Frank thought it was perfectly all right to bilk the American
people out of their life savings and retirement accounts ----and they did this while overtly
claiming to “represent” the victims and their estates.

The men and women sitting as officers of both the United States of America, Inc. and the
UNITED STATES, INC. feel secure committing these and other heinous commercial crimes
against Americans, because technically, they are not Americans anymore. Once they took their
oath of office, they came under the protection of the United States of America (Minor) and the
United Nations and they claimed “immunity” for all their acts.

Unfortunately for them, fraud is a crime on an international basis, and any incorporated
entity, whether it purports itself to be a nation, a state, or the local D.Q. franchise, is subject to
dissolution for violation of its charter and for actions identifying it as a criminal syndicate.
Likewise, the officers of a criminal syndicate are readily exposed without the benefit of any
corporate veil or diplomatic immunity.

20. You have put your own private assets at risk to pursue justice and correction of all
these circumstances. You stated in the FINAL NOTICE that THE SUPERIOR COURT
FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA owes you “reparations” and damages in the amount of
$1,600,000.00 and that the STATE OF ALASKA stands subject to dissolution as a result.
How is all this possible? Wasn’t the property foreclosed for not paying a commercial
mortgage?
Fraud vitiates everything and it makes no difference who the fraudsters are, or, in this case, who they pretend to be. There are no “courts” in America having any valid jurisdiction over us or our private property, including the private trusts recorded as the actual owners of the property in question.

The reparations result from damage done to us and our estate by the United States of America (Minor) and its franchises operated as “States” and the damage claim further results from the STATE OF ALASKA’s failure to monitor and control the operations of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

Technically, under the Law of the Sea, we could claim 800 times the loss as damages, but that represents precisely the kind of cut-throat and unreasonable piracy we seek to end. The actual material damage to our joint estate trust is currently and fairly estimated at $1,600,000.00 USD and that reasonable and limited amount is what we have claimed.

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private, for-profit, non-governmental entity operated by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. which is operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE. As described earlier, the CLERK set up a docket number and penal bonds and “deposited” the case as a security in the DALLAS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. JUDGE PAUL OLSON received the converted security making the COURT the creditor and ruled in favor of—guess who? The COURT and the COURT’s employer, the FEDERAL RESERVE. This is gross conflict of interest, unlawful conversion, insider trading, etc.—but it is also fraud in name and deed.

Just as the United States of America (Minor) claims to stand for The United States of America (Major), THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is deceptively named to imply that it operates under the auspices of the STATE OF ALASKA. It does not, and the ATTORNEY GENERAL for the STATE OF ALASKA will very quickly confirm this. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private for-profit debt collection agency and the only thing the “for” in its name implies is that Alaska is its geographically defined place of operations.

The STATE OF ALASKA’s failure is that it has not honored its obligation to protect the assets of the national and state trusts. As a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which inherited the trust obligations along with the juicy service contracts that it has administered throughout the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc., the STATE OF ALASKA was a successor trustee.

The STATE OF ALASKA = bankruptcy trustee of the “State of Alaska” = trustee of the Alaska State, and as any mathematician knows, equivalencies work both ways. Although the so-

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
called “national bankruptcy” of the old Trust Management Organization has been settled as of July 1, 2013, it was still ongoing at the time the demonstration cases were prosecuted, and no matter how the ATTORNEY GENERAL tries to side-step the issue, both the redeemed ESTATE trusts and the actual title holder, an American express *inter vivos* trust, were and are owed his protection.

Our rights and private property assets are all part of the national trust and like assets held in any trust, these assets are inviolate, **not subject to** claims that result from any bankruptcy of trustees----and this is true now as it was in 1933 and in 1863 and from the moment the individual organic states proclaimed their geographic boundaries as independent nation-states.

Seeking to convert our private property assets into foreign corporate assets by a process of contractual entrapment, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure is fraud, as is the hypothecation of corporate debt against our private property assets under similar conditions of deceit and non-disclosure, as is creation of property titles under color of law, as is sale of property and transfer of property titles without full disclosure, as is the use of off-book demand accounts in the administration of mortgage agreements, as is usury, as is the use of unilateral contracts, as is the use of I.O.U’s as legal tender.

The STATE OF ALASKA, INC. as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. is responsible for safe-guarding our rights and those include our private property rights which have been grossly, knowingly, and self-interestedly violated by THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. which has acted without jurisdiction and without a valid controlling interest against declared non-combatant civilian beneficiaries and **Third Parties** to this entire circumstance.

The properties in question were **recorded** more than ten years ago with the Recorder’s Office in the name of a single private internationally held *inter vivos* trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” which was properly established in original jurisdiction many years ago to act as a viable American commercial vessel in international commercial venues. Acting under duress and to clear the titles, we additionally and momentarily donned the “Federal Contracting Officer” hat that is ours as remedy for the first round of fraud and predation unleashed by FDR and in that capacity released all “federal” liens held against the properties. By Public Policy of the United States of America, Inc. and by the Uniform Commercial Code that binds the UNITED STATES and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise, all mortgages financed by any bank operated under the auspices of any “federal” or “state” corporation providing services to us, is subject to discharge favoring the beneficiaries of the ESTATES. Those documents are also on file with the Alaska Recorder’s Office.

When we presented THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA with copies of the Birth Certificates of the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” and “JAMES CLINTON BELCHER” and presented
ourselves as the living beneficiaries of these trusts, which are Cestui Que Vie Trusts, two things should have happened. First, the COURT should have inquired as to our identity in behalf of the bankruptcy trustee and required that we produce competent witnesses and supporting documentation—which in this case we provided in the form of an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll and affidavit entitled “Statement of Identity” autographed by living witnesses. Second, the COURT should have recognized that we are the lawful beneficiaries and equitable title holders of the NAMED trusts asserting a controlling interest in their assets, and the COURT should have relinquished its merely assumed position as creditor and arbiter.

When the true beneficiary of a Cestui Que Vie Trust appears in COURT ---if it is a real “court” of any kind---it must collapse the trust in favor of the equitable title holder. Must. No questions asked. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to do this and it violated international law in the process.

It also revealed its nature as nothing but a glorified debt collection agency operating under conditions of open fraud and collecting moreover from innocent Third Parties under conditions of armed extortion.

The COURT’s Officer, the prosecuting attorney, Michelle Boutin, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to act as mercenaries and enter our posted private property under armed force and threaten to evict us from our home and thereby extorted more than $100,000.00 from our private estate trust.

There is no practical difference between what the COURT did in our demonstration case and Don Guido demanding protection money. It’s the same exact racket being carried out under the noses of the ALASKA TROOPERS who were even co-opted into providing enforcement for this, and the FBI which was notified and informed, and the U.S. marshals, who are under contract with the Universal Postal Union to protect us and prevent the mail fraud that was used to promote the COURT’s actions, and the STATE OF ALASKA, the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which should have been busily protecting our interests as the known Primary Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

We couldn’t possibly owe the Federal Reserve more than the Federal Reserve already owed us, and the STATE OF ALASKA knew that, claimed to be our local representative in the US BANKRUPTCY proceedings----yet stood by, allowed this, and did nothing.

In a very real sense, we had already paid our protection money---to the STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA failed to perform, which resulted in this egregious harm to us and our real property assets. Instead of honoring its contract, the STATE OF ALASKA (an

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
IMF franchise) colluded with the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM (a FEDERAL RESERVE franchise) to attack and bilk innocent civilian Third Parties.

To recap: Our individual estates were claimed by the United States of America, Inc. under conditions of fraud and non-disclosure and via a process of identity theft and semantic deceit, were entered as sureties in their corporate bankruptcy proceedings. Our estates were then rolled into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated under our NAMES by the US Bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. When we presented Special Appearance and redeemed the Birth Certificates issued to these ESTATES as Third Parties and produced proof that we are the living beneficiaries of these ESTATE trusts, the COURT employed by the FEDERAL RESERVE (we are their priority creditors) should have recognized our controlling interest immediately and should have discharged all debts accrued in the interim by those merely claiming to represent us.

The entire claim of the FEDERAL RESERVE operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA against our trust property is, as you can see from all the foregoing, based on a series of false claims and semantic deceits. After more than a hundred years of fraud and false claims and layers of semantic deceits, it is virtually impossible to determine who actually holds title to anything in America without recourse to the Law Merchant (modern day Uniform Commercial Code) and Law of Adverse Possession.

In the international jurisdiction that all these incorporated entities operate in, possession is nine-tenths of the law, and via our private internationally held inter vivos trust doing business as “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” – a separate unified legally named and copyrighted entity operated in original jurisdiction---- my husband and I have been in open, notorious, and unopposed possession of the property described as Lots 11 and 12, Block 2, Birch Park Subdivision in Big Lake, Alaska, for more than ten (10) years, and have undertaken all the improvements thereon without exception. By adverse possession in international admiralty and also according to “statute” adopted by the corporations responsible for attacking us and published as their “law” ----the property and the assets are ours free and clear.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its Officer Michelle Boutin failed to honor its own published “law” and continued its assault against us and against our ESTATE property.

That we are separate, civilian, and Third Parties not owned as chattel by the United States of America, Incorporated, not standing as sureties thereof, and not made debtors merely because of fraud practiced upon us was clearly established by our actions presenting the ESTATE “Birth Certificates” to THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. The Birth Certificates are monetized securities presented to the COURT for redemption by the actual beneficiaries of these “ESTATES” and are proof that (1) the NAMES thereon are not the same as the name of the trust that the property discussed in the foreclosure action is held under; (2)
that the estates of the “decedants” listed were probated improperly and under false presumptions resulting in the improper hypothecation of debt against the ESTATES; (3) that we, living Americans, are the actual beneficiaries of these Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, and that we are the equitable title holders of all the ESTATE assets, including the monthly mortgage payments that we paid in error and which are owed to us; (4) the ESTATES established and monetized “in our names” are Roman Inferior Trusts----as beneficiaries reclaiming our controlling interest in these ESTATES, we are owed return of all assets free and clear of debt hypothecated against our assets by any and all secondary beneficiaries----including the United States of America, Inc., including the UNITED STATES, INC., including any and all debts of their franchises and agencies and corporations organized under their auspices.

Attack upon our private trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” is an attack against the trust property interests of American civilians who are Third Parties being harmed and defrauded as a result of improper trust administration and claims resulting from constructive fraud practiced by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the forced imposition of “Federal Reserve Notes” as legal tender under conditions of monopoly inducement and in breach of trust and contract.

Under international law, including the international Law of the Sea, the action of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its officer, Michelle Boutin, against our private trust and their pretended jurisdiction over our redeemed trust assets in general, is both constructive fraud and a war crime for which the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations stand responsible.

To give the non-lawyers an insight into the situation:

The United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust and without granted consent, created foreign situs trusts which it operated under our names styled in Upper and Lower case letters: e.g., John Quincy Adams. This corporation and its officers who were under contract to defend our national trust and provide governmental services to our organic states then claimed that these foreign situs trusts were standing as “surety” for their own private corporate debts---circumstantially implying that individual living Americans had voluntarily agreed to stand good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and that they and their property and the assets of their organic states were all valid collateral for the debts of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc.

This was done without granted authority, without disclosure, and without consent by officers of a privately owned and operated corporation merely under contract to provide enumerated services to the victims.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
It was and is pure, self-interested fraud based on semantic deceits, and it was carried out without disclosure as a “private” matter concerning only the United States of America, Incorporated and its officers---not the clearly intended victims of the constructive fraud.

None of the corporate officers engaging in this activity and making these absurd claims upon the actual employees of the United States of America, Inc. had any granted authority to make these representations “in behalf” of anyone, much less the people they were bound to serve.

The United States of America, Inc. was entered into receivership. The Trustee of the bankruptcy, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, promptly created new “public trusts” under the NAMES of the individual living Americans, e.g., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor), and “removed” the original foreign situs trusts together with their assets to Puerto Rican jurisdiction.

You and everything you own have (supposedly) come under the jurisdiction of Puerto Rico and the United States of America (Minor). The problem with this is that it has all been accomplished on the basis of non-disclosure and fraud and fraud vitiates---that is, utterly destroys and negates---everything it aims to accomplish.

So there is and can be no valid claim raised by any of these incorporated entities, nor by their bill collectors, against you or your estate. As the FINAL NOTICE clearly stated, this fact has already been determined and decided at the very highest levels of world governance and by the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust, the Pope, who has demanded compliance from the United States of America (Minor) and all its various corporate franchises and agencies---including the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA and from the United Nations operating the UNITED STATES and its franchise the STATE OF ALASKA and so on.

All the fraud, all the false claims being made against American ESTATES, has to come to an end.

What remains to be done, and what has been done in the demonstration cases, is to redeem the individual ESTATES---that is, to reclaim and restore these ESTATES and their assets to their natural beneficiaries, free and clear of all encumbrances created by fraud and by mis-administration by incompetent or criminally inclined trustees.

The proof of everything said here is evident on the face of the Birth Certificates provided by the various agencies responsible for administering this massive international fraud.

The Birth Certificate documents are all securitized and monetized---bonded, in fact, and issued on bond paper and traded on exchanges---in the NAME of Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts,
as a result of **probate** proceedings and are clearly signed by **Registrars**----officers of the various local probate courts. These ESTATES are all Roman Inferior Trusts.

**What does this mean?**

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (insert your NAME) is an ESTATE trust whose actual beneficiary is “presumed dead”.

You, the living man or woman, born as an American on the land of one of the organic American states are the “missing” beneficiary, though you must hack through two layers of fraud to establish the fact and kick the butt of the American Bar Association all the way to Puerto Rico.

You, the living man or woman, are in precisely the same situation as Robinson Crusoe returning home after being away for twenty years. Robinson’s estate has been seized by the courts, probated, rolled over into a Roman Inferior Estate Trust----also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust----and handed over to his butler. The butler has had a wild time, charged up Robinson's credit cards, mortgaged his estate, invested and spent his money, drunk up the wine cellar, and caused the Crusoe name to fall into disrepute. Now, at long last, Robinson has returned and presented irrefutable proof of his identity and his status as a living man owed the return of his property free and clear of all the debts and encumbrances placed upon it as a result of misadministration, fraud, and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of his (former) butler. In addition, in this case, “Robinson” is owed reparations from the court for failure to immediately return his property to his control and void all claims established since the improper probate of his estate, and also from the corporation administering the “government” for failure to impose oversight on the probate court which colluded with the butler and gave the estate assets to the butler instead of the rightful heirs.

That’s where you are now, if you are an American born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union----and it is all the result of breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, unlawful conversion, semantic deceit and non-disclosure---and other criminal activities undertaken by two foreign corporations merely hired under commercial contract to protect you and your assets and to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services. It has been further exacerbated by ignorant and corrupt state legislators who have colluded with the erring federal government officials.

The FEDERAL RESERVE operating as a “new” corporation formed under the auspices of the United Nations (which is a separate international city-state), is pretending that it owns you as a slave and owns your ESTATE assets, too. It is pretending that it, not we, have controlling

---

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

**APRIL 11, 2014**
interest in our ESTATE assets, and even though its claims are clearly rebutted and disproven as a self-serving fiction, it is continuing to prosecute marine salvage liens under “Special Admiralty” rules created by these perpetrators to expedite this fraud against Americans.

This unlawful prosecution is continuing even though we have presented the “certificates” issued by the probate court to form our “ESTATES” under the false presumption of our death and by presenting these to the COURT and properly identifying ourselves, we have in fact “redeemed” our ESTATES and placed them back in their original jurisdiction and under our private control.

We have objected to the fraud and to the strong-arm extortion that the FEDERAL RESERVE and its agencies dba the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. and THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have engaged in against us, and we are holding the STATE OF ALASKA as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. ---the Trustee---responsible for failing to take action in our behalf and failure to exercise administrative control over corporations that have been formed under UNITED STATES auspices and which are operating in a criminal fashion against the peaceful inhabitants of the land.

There either is or is not a contract.

These corporations are operating in violation of their charters and are subject to dissolution as criminal enterprises. We have demanded immediate correction and to date, they have not self-corrected nor has the STATE OF ALASKA taken the necessary action as the local franchise operator to impose correction. The GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL are culpable in the extreme for this circumstance and also responsible for the continuing false arrest of Alaskans James L. Jensen, Jr. and Robin L. Jensen.

In their most recent and audacious move yet, THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, yet another “COURT” separate and distinct from “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” has “ordered” the “execution sale” of property and assets belonging to us that are not mortgaged and not under any valid contract whatsoever with any entity created by, belonging to, or administered by these charlatans or the banks that operate them, properties which have already been formally released from any “federal lien” whatsoever. They and their officer, Michelle Boutin, have advertised a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” in the absence of any “judicial” power whatsoever.

Every member of the law enforcement agencies and the military commanders are on Notice of this circumstance, from the Provost Marshals to the U.S.marshals Office, to the FBI to the Alaska State Troopers. So is Interpol. And so is the Pope.

The same exact circumstances and conditions apply to the misadministration of the ESTATES of 390 million Americans, and it must be resolved in their favor.
Meanwhile it is important for everyone involved to understand that the “government” is just another corporation under contract to provide specified services for hire, that this problem is not limited to America, and that the real civil government resides in the individual living Americans who have unlimited civil power on the land of the organic states.

All of the crimes, frauds, and failures described herein have taken place outside the land jurisdiction of The United States of America and in “international waters” --- but it hardly matters, because fraud is fraud upon the sea as upon the land, and fraud vitiates all claims based upon it.

On May 28, 2014, officers of THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA are advertising a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” of some of our redeemed ESTATE property under the patently self-serving and continuing false presumption that we, living Americans, and our redeemed ESTATES, are sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and are responsible for the expenses of its BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES, including their expenses to prosecute our ESTATES under these false presumptions in the TRUSTEE’S own private COURTS.

However, this fraud has been fully recognized by the Global Estate Trust.

We are the priority creditors of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. We are their employers and creditors, not the employees and not the debtors in this situation.

The men engaging in these acts of mis-administration are criminals who have worked a complex, highly coercive, and multi-generational fraud scheme known as a “Reverse Trust Scheme” against us, against every other American born on the land, and against many other national governments as well.

If the international banks and the members of the BAR Associations do not come into compliance with the actual law and respect the property rights of Americans, Canadians, and others who have been impacted by similar “public trust” schemes, their corporations will be dissolved and their professional associations will be outlawed. Individual bankers and lawyers who have knowingly and willingly participated in this fraud will be branded as criminals, their property will be confiscated, and they will be deported from The United States of America (Major).

It’s really that simple and just a matter of time before everyone knows what has gone on here, who did it, who is responsible for this deplorable criminality, and why. Those responsible would do well to take immediate determined action to correct.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders
APRIL 11, 2014
21. Are the accompanying “Civil Orders” legitimate? Do I have to act upon them as an elected, appointed, or commissioned officer?

Yes, you do. Remember that every living American born on the soil of one of the fifty states United is literally an internationally recognized sovereign on the land of those states. In administering our affairs and those of our organic states, our will is absolute. These Civil Orders are issued under civil, commercial, and canon authority **without representation.** The Constitution for the united States of America, the Treaty of Paris, the applicable Treaties of Westminster, and the Treaty of Ghent, which establish and protect the national trust of The United States of America (Major) and our individual estates must be honored.

American states operating in sovereign and original jurisdiction have issued these Civil Orders commanding compliance from the (E)STATE trustees, administrators, and employees, requiring their proper performance under contract. **There is no higher authority.**

To reduce it to practical terms---when you accept a job, are you obligated to perform your duties? Wouldn’t you expect to be fired, if you didn’t? Are you obligated to obey your actual employer, the owner of the company? Or do you think you will fare better obeying a middle-manager who is giving you opposing orders and merely claiming to “represent” the boss? Do you have to perform on your contracts?

We think it is obvious that you are obligated to obey your actual employers, not those who merely claim to represent them. No amount of corruption, criminality, or fraud serves to obscure the claim of Americans on American states and American private property.

This is both a public and a private matter, and has been made so by acts of fraud and violence perpetuated by corporations acting in violation of their charters as criminal enterprises, all of which have been operated in maritime and admiralty jurisdictions in breach of trust.

22. Are you telling me that changing from an unincorporated government to an incorporated government is like an evil twin brother usurping an estate from a rightful heir?

Not quite. The United States of America (Major) has no twin, but it does have a tumor-like foreign outgrowth which has turned parasitic and which is transgressing against the Body Politic.

In commercial terms---when people act as people they come together in free association and act under full commercial liability. They are responsible and accountable for their debts and deeds. When people form corporations to “represent” them or their interests in some capacity, and bring these corporations together in association, what you get is a corporate conglomerate that is **not** fully accountable for its debts and deeds because of the corporate veil. This “veil” is the same veil that stands between life and death.
Incorporated “persons”----which include commercial corporations, trusts, cooperatives, trusts, and foundations--- are considered dead. They have no motive force of their own. They are operated by third parties under charters granted by nations and states that have themselves all been chartered by the Holy See. Such entities have a natural limited liability, because they are not conscious. When such entities are formed, the intentions and purposes of their creators are clearly stated and typically include a catch-all phrase--- “any other lawful purpose” ---to cover additional unforeseen circumstances. All corporations are required to function lawfully and in accord with their charters. Any violation of their charter, such as deviation from their stated purpose or failure to perform it, any unlawful activity whatsoever, provides grounds to demand dissolution of a corporate entity and distribution of its assets to its creditors.

Because corporations are not fully liable for “their” acts, they are allowed to go bankrupt without prejudice against their owners and operators. Only assets belonging to the corporation are subject to bankruptcy. The privately held assets of the owners and operators are not affected.

Thus, when the United States of America, Incorporated, went bankrupt in 1933, its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was not bankrupted and neither were the members of the “US Congress” running it as corporate officers. The organic states and the American people should never have been subject to its bankruptcy, either, and wouldn’t have been, except that the Roosevelt Administration falsely and deliberately claimed that they were “voluntary” assets standing as surety for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

This claim was based on a “pledge” made by the Conference of Governors acting on March 6, 1933. These “Governors” ---- men operating “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc.---gratuitously promised the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof” without bothering to explicitly say which or what kind of “state” or “citizenry” they were referring to when they made this pledge. Everyone present presumably knew that their public office did not grant them any ability to promise resources belonging to the American states much less the private property of the American People, but the creditors gleefully presumed that the organic states and the American people were legitimately on the hook, extended vast amounts of credit to the perpetrators, and began advancing false claims against the resources of the organic states and the private property of the American People.

Imagine that Burger King, International, went bankrupt, called a meeting of all the local franchise owners, and asked them to pledge the assets of their customers as collateral backing the debts of Burger King, International.

That’s what happened in 1933.
There’s just one real monkey wrench in this for the perpetrators and their central bank
buddies. **It’s all fraud and fraud vitiates everything it touches.** The “Governors” had no
legitimate authority to pledge even a square foot of American soil, much less pledge the private
property assets of the American People. That they purported to do this and that the self-interested
bankers and lawyers allowed them to do this, is an act of criminality that stagers the
imagination.

It is identity theft, impersonation of public officials, semantic deceit, unlawful
conversion, and constructive fraud carried out on a planetary basis. Not only were the American
People and their organic states cruelly victimized, so were their friends and neighbors and
trading partners. Meanwhile, the members of the “US Congress” changed hats to become
members of the “US CONGRESS”, and, glutting on the vast amounts of credit being offered to
them—-all based on their patently false claim that they had granted authority to sell everything
everyone in America as chattel and to use us and our land as surety for their private

corporate debts—- they charged up our credit cards to the hilt and left us to pay the bill.

That is why the “US government” needs to be entirely reformed, the reason that every
member of “CONGRESS” and every “GOVERNOR” and every member of every “STATE
LEGISLATURE” needs to be jack-booted in the rump, the reason that the assets of all the
complicit banks need to be confiscated, the reason that the current banking institutions and their
supposed “watch dog agencies” like the SEC need to be dissolved as criminal enterprises, the
reason that all “national debt” needs to be repudiated worldwide, the reason that the Bar
Associations –worldwide--- need to be disbanded and outlawed, the reason that the “City State”
status of the District of Columbia and the United Nations ---both---needs to be rescinded, the
reason that the English People likewise need to rescind the “City State” status of the Inner City
of London and flush Fleet Street and the Crown Temple into the Thames..

The immense power of the Pope’s Temporal Office needs to be employed to straighten
out this steaming manure pile of government “service” organizations once and for all.

How are we going to accomplish this? Simple. We tell each other the truth, we forgive
each other, we liquidate the offending corporations, we prosecute those who have purposefully
and knowingly perpetuated this fraud, and we start over with a clean slate. The People of
Iceland have already done this successfully. There is no reason that the rest of the world can’t do
the same.

As for the American People it is long overdue for us to dust off our laurels and walk the
walk as true world leaders, instead of allowing ourselves to be directed by thugs, and letting
criminals set up shop in our banks, courthouses, and seats of government. A housecleaning of
major proportions is long overdue, and the image of “Rosie, the Riveter” comes to mind.

The perpetrators of this fraud will want to defend themselves and continue making their
false claims and continue bilking the American People. They will make all sorts of threats and
accusations and try to start trouble, maybe even try to make the American Armed Services and other “government agencies” use force against the People of the Land. If they do so, they will only identify themselves as criminals and make their status as criminals crystal clear for the entire world to see.

23. There are really only 22 questions, but this one answers the dreadful unasked moral question.

Pity Pope Francis, the man who has inherited this incredible convoluted and criminal mess. He is doing his best to straighten it out, but he needs help---your help. If you are an American and the least bit interested in your own future and the false claims being made against your property assets and those of your organic states, it is time to take affirmative, positive, determined, and non-violent action.

Pope Francis is being attacked, viciously, by hired media and propaganda masters who are working hard every day at the behest of the banks and the Bar Associations to vilify the Roman Catholic Church—-which is now the primary obstacle in the way of achieving ---not a gentle, kind, unified government for the world that respects free will and individual people as Children of God----but a demonic version sponsored by the Crown Temple.

These two organizations are rivals by design. The Roman Catholic Church worships God, the Creator. The Crown Temple worships Lucifer, the Liar. In past ages these organizations have engaged as necessary evils endemic to creation, each one bent on corrupting the other in an endless cycle ---one drawing good out of evil, and the other dedicated to creating evil out of good.

This reflects the duality seen everywhere and in everyone.

The Church stands in bright light, in robes of white, advocating life. The Crown Temple stands in the darkness, wears robes of black, and advocates death.

It is no coincidence that the followers of Lucifer indulge in such a fantastic array of semantic deceits, false identities, corporate personas, and lies, for they literally worship the Father of All Lies. It is no mistake that they seize by deceit and violence and lay waste to human lives, because they worship Satan. This is not really any secret. They have existed and endeavored to rule over everyone else since 3760 BC. They were insane then and they are insane now. In Babylon, their priests self-castrated and practiced every possible kind of violence and black magic. They murdered (by burning alive) infants in the name of their goddess. All that has changed is that in modern times cult members keep their working parts and worship a male deity instead. They still defend mass murder of infants. They still deal in illusions---legal fiction entities and fiat money. They still wear black robes.
Which side will win the eternal battle?

Pope Francis is standing firm for all that is right and real, for life, for love, for justice, for truth. Those in charge of the Crown Temple are standing just as firm for evil, for death, for hatred, for injustice, for lies. At any time, the Pope could falter and become the Anti-Christ. At any time, the Anti-Christ could fail and be relinquished to the dustbin of history.

The great dream of the Church is the Kingdom of God on earth, a peaceful kingdom built on life and love. The great dream of the Crown Temple is to rule, period, forever, as the slave master of others. Just as “the United States of America (Minor)” pretends to be The United States of America (Major), the Crown Temple often pretends to be the Roman Catholic Church. Sometimes, quite often, they succeed in planting their operatives in the Church.

That’s why the Church gets branded with all the infamy and violence that results when one of the Crown Temple members gains prominence. Crown Temple initiates brought us the Inquisition and similar atrocities---all “in the name of” and wearing the vestments of the Roman Catholic Church. This is why the Church has been bedecked with gold and jewels and treasures, surrounded by Egyptian obelisks and other fertility symbols---not to reflect a love of God, but to glorify a perverse worship of sexuality, not to adorn the Church, but to silently coerce and implicate and tempt and deceive and enslave and provide excuse to accuse the Roman Catholic Church of all the sins of the Crown Temple. To this day, all priests of Satan must first gain priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church: if you are dedicated and duplicitous enough to be ordained as a Roman Catholic priest while secretly worshiping Lucifer, you have passed your entry level test as a Satanist.

Apologists have tried to excuse the existence of the Crown Temple as a necessary evil built into the fabric of the natural world. They postulate that without its lies and fake money and the violence and conflict it perpetuates every day, people would have nothing to motivate them and the world’s economy would collapse. People are livestock, they say, here merely to exist for our profit, to be milked, shorn, and slaughtered. If people were allowed to use and enjoy the resources that properly belong to them, they’d sit on their rumps all day and drink pina coladas (like we do) and all the processes and work necessary for our comfort and profit would grind to a halt.

Others have taken the stance that continuing to tolerate the Crown Temple in our midst is like allowing a giant colony of disease-infested rats, or a cancer, to consume the globe. The underlying insanity of the Masters of Deceit is all too apparent to justify allowing them to continue their rampages. They brought us both the First and Second World Wars without a thought or backward glance. During their hegemony in America, they have kept the American people constantly embroiled in wars for profit throughout the globe, which has caused Americans to be hated and feared by decent and innocent people everywhere. They have done this at the same time that they have bilked the American “taxpayers” for credit that supposedly
supports welfare recipients and foreign aid---but which is actually siphoned off to benefit the
criminals and fund their operations among us.

Less than 20% of all money supposedly appropriated for welfare payments and less
than 2% of foreign aid ever reaches its purported destinations.

Nothing is what it seems. The courts are the criminals. The “money” is worthless debt. The gods are the servants. The students are the teachers. Everything on earth is upside down and reversed. Everything that you think is separate is in fact unified and everything that you think is wrong is ultimately right.

Perhaps most important----everything that you think is secret is fully known.

Those who describe their brothers and sisters as “useless eaters” and who strive to defraud and control and pillage and rape and murder for profit and pleasure, and also those who refuse to forgive and refuse to provide justice------take note----there are no secrets. From that enlightened perspective, you will finally see the very real need to reform your precious Self.

All those who cherish what is good in their hearts, who know their weakness, who are able to feel love and gratitude, who yearn for justice, who sigh and moan every day for relief---- all your deeds, motives, and circumstances, even the inmost desires of your hearts are also known.

So it is written that what is done in secret will be declared from the housetops, and that the truth shall set men free.

The truth will inevitably invade your mind like a virus download onto a computer. You will realize that nobody can represent you and that “representative government” is a ridiculous lie. You will require government to be your servant, not a ruler over you. You will know that you belong to the land, and that the land does not belong to you. You will know that lines drawn on a map are just lines on a map. You will see the illusions within which you have lived, and you will realize your guilt in the same breath that you behold your victimhood.

You can be a shepherd or you can be a wolf, but you can no longer be a sheep.

The great sin for which the Americans are responsible does not digest the world in the bowels of London, but roams on the Great Plains of America and throughout the 50 states United. It is in the hearts and minds and lives of the American Indians we have attacked and defrauded, reducing them to abject poverty and alienation via actual and cultural genocide.

The American Indians have suffered so terribly because they know and hold onto this one, simple truth:  we do not own land.

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
Nobody does.

The land owns us.

Like every other lie and illusion practiced by the Crown Temple, Europeans became infected early on with the idea that men could own land, and based upon this central lie, a vast complex of other lies has been built.

The followers of the Crown Temple have created, engendered, and promoted this insanity as a means to control others and provide endless excuses for conflict----which creates profit for themselves at everyone else’s expense. The idea of “incorporation” is similarly immoral, insane, and destructive. Commercial corporations exist for one reason only---to escape accountability. On this basis alone their existence should be outlawed. The Great Lie of representative government is another chestnut created by the Crown Temple, a blatant impossibility that has been enshrined without question for over two hundred years.

When the Americans declared that all men are equal, they meant it. There is no basis for the empowerment of one equal over another equal. Likewise when they declared their determination to enjoy free speech, free travel, and other rights of Nature, there was no room left for the egotism of rebellious public servants. Under American law and under the American government there is no power greater than each individual. This means that we cannot be represented and though we may transgress and may even be outlawed, we cannot be harassed, subjected, nor demeaned as a “thing”----such as an ESTATE or a foreign situs trust or a transmitting utility.

The Final Judgment and Civil Orders accompanying have been signed and sealed and now also this information is being sealed under the authority of anu:hotep giving voice, sign, and seal, proving that those who know the Lie also know the Truth.

List of Primary Source Documents

1. Treaties with St. Boniface and Treaties Between the Holy See and King Pepin the Short of the Franks; Pepin delivered and defended the Papal states of the Holy See, confirming the “temporal powers” of Rome and laying the groundwork for his son, Charlemagne, to create the First Holy Roman Empire. (751-800 A.D.)
2. Charter of the First Holy Roman Empire, 800 A.D.
4. Treaty of King John of England, Cede to Innocent III, 1213 A.D. John agrees that England and Ireland are both “fiefs” of Rome, and that his own crown will be forfeit to Rome if he breaks his sworn agreements favoring the Pope.
5. Magna Carta 1215 A.D. In signing the Magna Carta King John silently invoked the 1213 Papal agreement relinquishing his crown to the Pope. Thereafter, all lands explored and claimed in behalf of Catholic Monarchs and including the British Monarch as a vassal of Rome, were in fact first and wholly claimed in behalf of the Holy See, which returned a portion of the profit to the vassal monarchs in the form of “jurisdictions”. The Holy See retained the global jurisdiction of the air, granted jurisdiction of the land to temporal authorities (recognized monarchs), and granted the international jurisdiction of the sea to the British Crown Temple to be administered under the ancient Law of the Sea (international admiralty) and Law Merchant (now Uniform Commercial Code).
6. Charter(s) of the Global Estate Trust (1455, 1456, 1479, and 1492 et alia) by Papal Bulls, especially the Inter Cetera of May 3 and 4, 1493, by Pope Alexander VI.
8. “The Privileges and Prerogatives Granted by Their Catholic Majesties to Christopher Columbus April 30, 1492”
10. “The Second Charter of Virginia” 23 May 1609
11. “The Third Charter of Virginia” March 12, 1611
12. “The Charter of New England: 1620” It becomes obvious from the above that all these E(states) were formed as commercial ventures under the auspices of Monarchies owing fealty to the Holy See.
14. “Charter for the Province of Pennsylvania—1681” – More proof of the commercial and non-religious nature of the founding principles that the Holy See employs in managing its temporal affairs and providing governmental services.
16. The Articles of Confederation 1781
17. The Treaty(ies) of Paris plus Amends, 1784-90
18. The Treaty of Westminster, 1794, a “Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation” between HIS BRITANNIC MAJESTY AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
November 19, 1794, in which the British Crown commercial company and the American
version agreed to peace in perpetuity.

19. The Northwest Ordinance, 1787.


21. Act of February 20, 1792, Establishing a General Post Office for the United States
government, in addition to the already existing general post office.

22. 1818: U.S. v. Bevans, 16 U.S.336. Establishes two separate jurisdictions within the
United States Of America: 1. The "federal zone" and 2. "the 50 States".

23. The Treaty of Ghent, 1814

24. Treaty of Verona, 1822, American Diplomatic Code, 1778 - 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179 and
CONGRESSIONAL RECORD - SENATE..64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION, VOLUME 53,
PART 7, Page 6781, 25 April 1916, in which the Higher Contracting Powers agreed to undermine
the American government.


26. “First Bank Act (America)” 1863

27. The Lieber Code also known as General Order 100, April 24, 1863, by President
Abraham Lincoln as Commander in Chief, making the Union Army responsible for
proper administration of the monetary system, protection of the National Trust, and fair
treatment of the Southern States and their inhabitants during reconstruction. The Lieber
Code requires the Army, or in modern terms, the Department of Defense, to pay
reparations to all non-combatant civilians harmed. This Code has never been repealed or
changed. It is the reason that we continue to have “Secretary Generals” and “US
Postmaster Generals” and “Attorney Generals” and “Inspector Generals” and
“Lieutenant Governors”.

28. The Reform Act of 1867 (Britain) – First use of enfranchisement as a political tool to
undermine legal standing of living men under Chancellor of the Exchequer, Benjamin
Disraeli.

29. The Reconstruction Act of 1867 – American counterpart

30. “the Constitution of the United States of America” 1871 – established by the “US
Congress” acting as Board of Directors to form the United States of America, Inc. as a
Trust Management Organization to operate both the municipal government of the United
States of America (Minor) and to administer and fulfill the National Trust Indenture and
service contracts owed the now- 50 states known as The United States of America
(Major).

31. The Act of 1871 – Formally incorporated the municipal (city state) government of the
District of Columbia as a separate nation operated according to its own government and
code.

32. Merriam's Estate, 36 NE 505, 506 22: "... the United States is to be regarded as a body
politic and corporate. ... It is suggested that the United States is to be regarded as a
domestic corporation, so far as the State of New York is concerned. We think this
contention has no support in reason or authority. ... The United States is a foreign corporation in relation to a State."

33. U.S. v. Anthony 24 Fed. 829 (1873) "The term resident and citizen of the United States is distinguished from a Citizen of one of the several states, in that the former is a special class of citizen created by Congress." Though the judge fails to fully admit the circumstance, “US citizenship” was created as an excuse for the “government” to claim ownership of all the slaves supposedly freed by the Civil War as chattel backing Union war debts. To this day, black Americans have only “Civil Rights”.

34. U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 23 L.Ed. 588, (1875). "There is in our political system [two governments], a government of the Several [50] States, and a government of the United States. Each is distinct from the other and has citizens of its own. A person may be a citizen of the United States and of a State, and as such have different rights."

35. United States v. Germane, 99 U.S. 508 (1879), Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425, 441, 6 S.Ct. 1121 (1866), etc., dating to Pope v. Commissioner, 138 F.2d 1006, 1009 (6th Cir. 1943); where the state is concerned, the most recent corresponding decision was State v. Pinckney. 276 N.W.2d 433,436 (Iowa 1979). All these are supporting case law establishing res judicata regarding the nature of The United States (original TMO) and a State (one of “Several States” of the Union) as first expressed in the Merriam’s Estate case cited above.

36. Title 8 USC §§ 1101(a), (3), (21) and (22) and Public Law, 15 U.S. Stat., Chapter 249, pps 223-224. Under Federal Code (the internal “law” of the United States of America, Inc.) there is no such thing as dual citizenship.

37. Title 8 USC 1101(a) (21) the birthright status of “American Nationals” is recognized. Under the statutory law of the United States of America, Inc. there is absolute distinction between “US citizens” and “American Nationals”.

38. The Clearfield Doctrine and USC Title 22: When a government operates as a commercial corporation it descends to the level of all such corporations and has no special powers or attributes. It is only when acting as a properly formed unincorporated Body Politic that a government exercises sovereign power of any kind. Virtually all governments operating in the world today are for-profit corporations under contract to provide governmental services. The American “US (Major)” government hasn’t operated as a sovereign entity since 1865. The US (Minor) government operates as a corporation.

39. The Insular Tariff Cases, US Supreme Court, 1900-1904 – A series of US Supreme Court cases that resulted in allowing Congress to operate “the United States of America (Minor)”----DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia----as a separate and foreign nation state without regard for the requirements imposed by The Constitution for the united States of America (Major). From one of the cases, Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), we quote Justice Marshall Harlan writing in dissent: "...two national governments, one to be maintained under the Constitution, with all its restrictions, the

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

APRIL 11, 2014
other to be maintained by Congress outside and independently of that instrument, by exercising such powers as other nations of the earth are accustomed to...a radical and mischievous change in our system of government will result...We will, in that event, pass from the era of constitutional liberty guarded and protected by a written constitution into an era of legislative absolutism...It will be an evil day for American liberty if the theory of a government outside the supreme law of the land finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence."

40. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.

41. Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter’s Rd. 610-625. (1914) “A “US Citizen” upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in “interstate commerce”, as a “resident” does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states.” This “power of the Congress” to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on “US citizens” living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major)--- so-called “State Citizens” who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad “licenses” and “codes” that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.

42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully deceitful name of “Federal Reserve” to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print money and back only a small “fractional” portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.

43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October 6, 1917, defines non-combatant American civilian Nationals and their States as “enemies” of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include "any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof". This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and violence against Americans who never recognized any such “state of war” between themselves or their States and the United States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The Constitution for the united States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.

44. The Maternity Act /The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and “registration” of live births.

45. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets held by each national trust---- land, vegetation, animals,
natural resources, etc.--- are held in **perpetual trust** and are required to be unaffected by
the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to
administer business affairs in behalf of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who
inhabit the land of each country and continent.

46. Amended Charter renaming the above as The Corporation Trust Company, April 15,
1930.

47. Executive Order 6073 issued on March 10, 1933, created the "bank holiday" and closed
the doors of the bankrupt government chartered banks (they were bankrupted as a whole
because they operated under government charter, and because of the Great Fraud
committed by the Governors of the several States, **not because they were individually
bankrupt**).

48. Executive Order 6102 issued on April 5, 1933, prohibited "hoarding" gold and required
people to turn it (their private property) in to the Federal Reserve Banks (the creditors)
under the false and undisclosed presumption that they were volunteering to stand as
sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

49. Executive Order 6111 issued on April 20, 1933, prohibited people from exporting gold.
The creditors (banks) claimed that all the gold in private hands in the Several (now 50)
States no longer belonged to the State Citizens and other Inhabitants, as a result of having
been pledged by corporate officers of the privately owned and operated United States of
America, Inc. acting as deceitfully named State “Governors” so confiscation of privately
held American gold resources was instituted under conditions of false pretense and
semantic deceit by officers of a bankrupted privately owned and operated Trust
Management Organization and their creditors, privately owned and operated international
banks---the World Bank (now IMF), IBRD, and Federal Reserve.

**H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law,**
U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts, 3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48,
**especially 48.48.112** ---This is the commercial remedy that the perpetrators were
required to create to make their confiscation of private gold and hypothecated titles to
private land and business holdings “legal”. This remedy like the underlying surreptitious
hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of the
United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely
circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons. Unaware of how they’d been injured and
abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were equally
unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-
pay all debts owed by the **foreign situs** trusts created to stand as sureties of the United
States of America, Inc. Like irresponsible teenagers promising to make the payments on
a car, the US Congress “resolved” to pay its debts in such a way that the secondaries---
the presumed co-signers on their loans, the *foreign situs* trusts they named after American Nationals---would never default, and in theory, the living American Nationals would never be dunned or otherwise impacted by their fraudulent semantic deceptions and false claims.

In actual practice, the voucher and coupon system which should have been ubiquitously implemented never was, and the Internal Revenue Service, the agency responsible for both collecting taxes and dispensing credit owed individual accounts was split into two distinct and separate entities, the Internal Revenue Service operated by the Federal Reserve and the IRS operated by the International Monetary Fund, which colluded to confuse and defraud the living people, billing them “as if” they owed the tax bills and forcing them to pay the debts of the make-believe *foreign situs* trusts operated under their names using Federal Reserve Notes, a process that not only failed to pay the debts of these “fictional citizens” of the United States of America (Minor) but left the American Nationals even further in debt as a result of interest and service fees and import duties charged by the same banks.

50. U.S. Bankruptcy Act of 1933, especially Section 101 (11)--- Declares the American People as the Creditors, the “United States” as the Obligor, or Debtor. This established that the signatures of Americans were to be used as credit, but the “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc, dba “United States”, “State of Ohio”, etc., and their Trustees, dba Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, Custodian of Alien Property, Comptroller of the Currency, etc., were to discharge all debts.


52. The Naturalization Act of 1935. More deceitful efforts to entrap American Nationals and claim that they were “US citizens” subject to the whims of the “US CONGRESS”.

53. 49 Statute 3097 Treaty Series 881 (Convention on Rights and Duties of States) December 26, 1933---enacted as a result of the bankruptcies, both national and international, by the US CONGRESS---newly redefined to operate the UNITED STATES, INC. --- replaced all the “statutory law” (Federal Code and State Statutes) with international law. That is, the bankrupted United States of America, Inc. continued in reorganization to function under Federal Code, but the UNITED STATES, INC. operated by the IMF operates under the Uniform Commercial Code and International Admiralty jurisdiction.

54. Social Security Act, 1935. Contrives under conditions of conceal and nondisclosure to register everyone applying for any job, public or private, and to conscript them under these conditions to act as unpaid “voluntary” Withholding Agents in behalf of the Puerto Rican Estate Trusts set up “in their names”.

56. Alien Registration Act, 1940 – mandated registration of the names of all living Americans to create estate trusts operating under their names in foreign maritime and admiralty jurisdictions.

57. Buck Act, 1940 ---“enfranchised” the ESTATES of American Nationals as “dual citizens” of The United States of America, and the United States of America (Minor) ----and their respective franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated as “STATES of States” (See UCC 1-207 Definitions) allowed this “enfranchisement” to stand as an excuse for claims of ownership and controlling interest in the assets of the individual ESTATE trusts-----including the living men and women as slaves, and their private property as chattels still presumed to be “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. owed for the governmental services performed by the UNITED STATES, INC.

58. The Bretton Woods Accords, Inclusive, 1944, succeeded until 1971 in partial restoration of the Gold and Silver Standard, and as a secondary result, ceded control of all the agencies, assets, departments, logos, symbols, etc. to the UNITED NATIONS and its International Monetary Fund (IMF) agency merely doing business as the UNITED STATES. All STATE OF ALASKA offices are in fact UN corporate offices.

59. Hooven & Allison Vs. Evatt, 65 SCt.870, 880,321 U.S 652,89 L.Ed.12, 52 (1945) conclusively affirmed that there are two (2) distinctly different United States with TWO OPPOSITE FORMS OF GOVERNMENTS.

60. United Nations Charter, 1946. (Note, the commercial company dba UNITED NATIONS existed prior to the city-state being chartered as the “United Nations”.)

61. Administrative Procedures Act (1946) provides statutory admission that the ESTATES of American Nationals are the priority creditors of the United States of America, Inc. and provides that American Nationals deemed to be civil executors and “federal contracting officers” administering their own ESTATEs are enabled to bring administrative claims against the United States of America, Inc. assets and also against the UNITED STATES. This is where we got two court systems with differently styled names--- “The US District Court” and “THE US DISTRICT COURT” for example. This was the remedy offered to the victims of the first fraud for the second fraud carried out against them by the UNITED NATIONS and the US Bankruptcy Trustee, when they rolled the assets of the individual foreign situs trusts into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts. Like the first remedy, this second remedy was never delivered to the people. The perpetrator banking cartels which were by now funding both the Courts and the COURTS simply ordered their employees not to recognize the identities and standing of the American Nationals,
conveniently laying claim to their ESTATES without providing remedy to them for the
thief of controlling interest in their assets and misappropriation of their good faith and
credit.


[Outside of Constitutional authority is 100% private authority – NO lawful authority. 18
USC 2381-85 Treason - Sedition.] OPINION, FOX, Chief Judge (U.S. District Court of
Michigan): “A mere statement of this fact may not seem very significant; corporations,
after all, are not supposed to exercise the governmental powers with which the Bill of
Rights was concerned. But this has been radically changed by the emergence of the
public-private state. Today private institutions do exercise governmental power; more,
indeed, than ‘government’ itself .... We have two governments in America, then-one
under the Constitution and a much greater one not under the Constitution. In short, the
inapplicability of our Bill of Rights is one of the crucial facts of American life today." In
fact, American Nationals are owed the Bill of Rights as they always have been. “US
citizens” are not owed the Bill of Rights. The problem is that we have all been self-
interestedly mis-identified as “US citizens”---a crime known as “personage” carried out
against us by individuals and corporations in our employment and under contract to
provide governmental services.

63. Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, 1976. This releases all “State” laws and statutes to
international jurisdiction, specifically to the Uniform Commercial Code (maritime law).
The corporate franchises calling themselves “States” continue to publish their own
copyrighted version of the Uniform Commercial Code with addendums and label it as
“Statutes” but these have no actual enabling clause.

64. Title 22 USC, Chapter 11, all public officials designated foreign agents.

65. 22 CFR 92, 12-92.31 “Foreign Relationship” requires an oath of office, and Title 8 USC
1481 states that once an oath of office is taken, citizenship is relinquished. As a result,
when American Nationals are arbitrarily defined as “US citizens” and harassed by agents
of the United States of America (Minor) and the UNITED STATES, INC. into acting as
“Withholding Agents”, “Federal Contracting Agents”, or members of the Armed Forces,
or as Federal Employees of any stamp, they temporarily and for as long as they continue
to act “in office” lose the protections and benefits of their birthright citizenship. This
“presumption of employment” is often used by the corporate administrative tribunals to
defraud and abuse American Nationals who are owed all the protections of The
Constitution for the united States of America and the United Nations Declaration of
Human Rights and also good faith service under contract.

66. Title 28 USC 3002, Section 15 (A), “United States” is a Federal Corporation, not a
government, including the Judicial Procedural Section.

67. Court Registry Investment System Charter and Operations Manuel

68. Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures Minutes and Publications

WHERE TO NOW?

(Slightly amended April 20, 2014)

Since issuing the FINAL JUDGMENT AND CIVIL ORDERS people have asked, now what? We are not standing in the Shoes of the Fishermen. All we can provide is an educated opinion offered in goodwill to the American people. Here is what we would do:

As individuals: know who you are and take action accordingly. Are you a birthright American National? Or are you rightly considered a “US citizen”? If you are a “US citizen” is it a permanent or temporary condition of employment?

Federal employees and members of the active duty military are considered “US citizens” during their employment, but they have the absolute right to quit their jobs or void their contracts (military service) if they are required to act in any manner contrary to the Law of the Land known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” while on the land.

All American Negroes are similarly considered “US citizens” because the individual states did not act to formally recognize their State Citizenship at the end of the Civil War; however, this condition can be addressed in a number of ways. First, the United States of America (Minor) has guaranteed “equal civil rights”----equal to the rights of American Nationals, which includes the right to refuse any claims made by the United States of America (Minor) upon you, your persons, or your ESTATES. Second, you can push the reorganized and lawful state legislatures to formally recognize your equal status as Americans born on the land of the American states. That should have been done 150 years ago, but better late than never.
“Foreign” Welfare Recipients --- Americans are considered to be “foreigners” with respect to the United States of America (Minor) and anyone receiving welfare benefits is considered to be a “US citizen”, however, because these programs have been funded with American credit obtained under conditions of fraud and often have been entirely paid for by the recipients as a group (as in the case of Social Security), some other compelling basis would have to be established before the United States of America (Minor) could convincingly claim American welfare recipients as “US citizens”.

Retirees – the United States of America (Minor) will no doubt attempt to claim that American Retirees owed Social Security Insurance coverage are “welfare recipients” receiving “benefits” (see above). Individual retirees need to object to this “interpretation” of their status and give notice to the Social Security Administration that it is their understanding that Social Security is and was a retirement insurance program that they paid into and are vested in, and not in any way welfare or benefit of any Public Charitable Trust. This is just more self-interested deceit. American workers paid for every drop of their retirement insurance coverage and are grandfathered in once vested, just as with any other private insurance program. Receipt of Social Security payments does not provide any claim against your status as an American National. If the Social Security Administration goes bankrupt, the United States of America (Minor) will be charged as secondary, and so on up the food chain.

Obammacare – is a brazen attempt to corner the market on medical insurance by the federal corporation. Ask yourselves----does Blue Cross have any right to “tax” me or force me to buy insurance coverage from them? If not, neither does E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. Just say, “No.” You are not a “US citizen” and you are not obligated to pay or obey.

Internal Revenue/IRS --- recognize that these are two separate agencies, one representing the Federal Reserve System, one representing the International Monetary Fund. They act in two separate roles. One owes you a lot of money and is obligated to pay any and all debts your ESTATE may owe from a credit account established using nine digits without dashes: *123456789* and the other is owed moderate service fees for providing public services and operates a debt account under the same number separated by dashes: 123-45-6789. These two agencies work together to defraud you, but you have the absolute right to act as the Civil Executor on the Land of your own ESTATE, and once you have proven who you are, you have every right to tell the holder of the debt (IRS) to bill the holder of the credit (Internal Revenue Service) and to discharge any taxes, tithes, or fees owed by the ESTATE.

State Legislators – immediately enter your public offices, take valid oaths to the “Alaska state” and the “living Alaskan people” (or whatever other state, such as “illinois” and people “Illionoians” you believe you represent), and act together as an unincorporated Body Politic to demand (1) release of all land within the state’s geographically defined borders that are not specifically granted for “federal” use under permit, such as “federal courthouses”, military bases,
arsenals, etc. that are traditionally allocated to the use of the “federal government”, (2) recognize that the “United States senators” are still under their original obligation to the state legislatures – they work for you and are accountable to the state, not the federal corporation, not the United States of America (Minor) and not the IMF. Demand that they account for their actions and inactions and remove them from public office if they have failed to abide by “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “The Alaska Statehood Compact” (just substitute the name of your state), (3) recognize that the “US congress members” are similarly directly accountable to the people of the state and demand that they immediately act to release all false claims against state and private property assets that have been made via the use of legal fiction entities however constructed, together with all false titles to land and other assets held under color of law, (4) recognize only “state banks” operated under state control and force all “national banks” to submit to state banking rules in order to do business in your state--- and make sure those rules are explicit in denying the use of “off book” accounts and other practices not allowed by Basel I, II, and III, (5) force all “courts” currently operating in your state to declare exactly who or what is operating them, and in what jurisdiction they are operating, and for what purpose(s) they are operating and make them openly, freely, and officially declare their nature and status so that people are no longer hoodwinked, (6) void the charters of all municipalities and boroughs operating in your state that have been issued under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the UNITED STATES; these entities are under foreign obligation and have been established under conditions of fraud based on semantic deceit; so provide substitute issuance/ of city and other government unit charters as appropriate.

Note that inhabiting an American public office requires you to act with 100% commercial liability and according to The Constitution for the united States of America. As a result, you wield ultimate power, but to exercise this power you must also accept ultimate responsibility. Also recognize that your acceptance of public office does not confer any special magic power or serve to make you “more equal” than any other birthright American. All Americans who accept the responsibility of a civil office may exercise it, because the entire power of the civil government is vested in every American without exception.

You cannot claim any control over public assets based on your public office while operating in a private capacity. For example, you cannot sign a valid contract selling the Alaska state’s oil resources while enjoying any limited liability whatsoever, and you cannot make any such agreements in conflict of interest.

Governors of states --- See above.

“US” congress members and “senators”---- Find a distinct and unequivocal name for the United States of America (Minor) and end the semantic deceits and crimes that have been
perpetuated as a result of this purposeful confusion at law. When you are operating the Municipal government, or the Insular States government, either one, make it clear to everyone everywhere that that is the capacity in which you are acting and do not allow any sloppy interpretation of your authorities and actions to bleed over and impact American Nationals.

Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Judicial Councils --- If you’ve read the rest of this document, it should be apparent that you are not required to be a member of the Bar Association. We suggest tearing up your Bar and/or BAR cards and forming a state-based professional association that accomplishes the worthy and positive functions of such an organization without the corruption and negative elements. Nobody is prevented from practicing law in America and never has been, nor is anyone prevented from offering lawful service. Set up your own courts as loyal Americans, include service under American Common Law, and have at it. The Bar Associations have long functioned as “closed union shops” and in violation of Taft-Hartley. Bust them for it.

The actual 13th Amendment to The Constitution for the united States of America does NOT prevent you from serving your country or from plying your trade. It simply prevents you from serving a foreign government (that of the city state of Westminster) and accepting titles from that government as a Bar Association Member. So, purge your ranks of liars and traitors, do the right thing as Americans, and you’ll be fine. Otherwise, pack your belongings and go. You have three years as of July 1, 2013 to settle your affairs and leave, provided that you do no harm to anyone else and do not infringe upon the material interests of any American National in the meantime and do not operate as an Undeclared Foreign Agent on our soil. If you cause any such trouble, you will be immediately arrested and deported.

Bankers - Obviously, if you’ve been operating a “national” bank without the American nation on American soil and proposing to conscript Americans as debt slaves via the self-interested presumption that American Nationals are “US citizens”, you are in a heap of trouble, and need to quickly, quietly, and determinedly make changes to recognize the interests of the American Nationals in their own private accounts, and to admit all off-book and escrow and demand accounts the bank has held or processed for federal corporations “in the name of” American Nationals.

All fiat money systems based on “Notes” whether “Federal Reserve Notes” or “US Treasury Notes” are illegal in America, aka, The United States of America (Major) composed of 50 organic states, and you are under complete demand to provide legal tender based on gold and silver coin standards. Otherwise, your clientele will be strictly limited to “US citizens” and you will be under full obligation to completely reveal (1) the difference between “US citizens” and “American Nationals” and precluded from offering service to any American National; (2) required to prove the citizenship status of all clients and that they have adopted that status knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of complete, explicit, and fully discussed disclosure of the consequences as well as any benefits, (3) honor the living status of American Nationals
and never again create accounts merely “in the name” of any living man or woman born on the
land of the American states based on “representations” made in their behalf, (4) commit no act of
false advertising, such as advertising “loans” based on the customer’s own credit. All national
banks operating facilities on the land of the states will be obliged to conform to state standards
and function according to “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing
or offering services of any kind to American Nationals.

The circumstance that American Nationals have suffered in having no money with which to pay
debts is entirely the fault of the private, for-profit corporations under contract to provide these
governmental services and the Department of Defense Financial Services Administration. Any
bank proposing to offer service to the American Nationals must provide interest free commodity
based real money subject to the gold and silver coin standard, not corporate I.O.U.’s, not fiat
“debt notes”, and cannot charge any interest, make any loan, or offer to indebt any American
National or state on the basis of failure to provide such service.

Military Officers, Police, Provost Marshals, Civilian Employees of DOD - Remember who
you actually work for and make no mistake. There are two different populations being served.
American Nationals pay for your services and are owed your good faith service and dedication.
“US citizens” are allowed to be present on the land of the organic states, but operate (at present)
under a different government and are not owed the same protections, rights, and guarantees. All
American Nationals are owed all protections of their national trust indenture and commercial
service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and any law, rule,
statute, or code serving to infringe upon them or their material rights in contravention of their
Constitution is a violation of the Law of the Land and the Supreme Law of the Land which you
are obligated to observe, honor, and protect under contract.
Issued to All Members of the Domestic Police Forces, US Marshals Service, the Provost Marshal, Members of the American Bar Association and the American Armed Services

At the federal level, the American government has always been a separate foreign international maritime jurisdiction operating under contract to provide just two services: (1) to protect the assets of the national trust, and (2) to perform governmental services for the Several States — which in terms of international law are each and all recognized as sovereign nations.

The equity contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America makes it clear that the Several States contracted to form a single governmental services agency known as The United States. The contract designates in the Preamble and Bill of Rights the assets to be held in trust by the federal government comprising the trust indenture portion of the contract and also designates the nineteen enumerated services to be performed — and exactly what “powers” the States agreed to delegate to The United States and how they would pay for these services.

What is not so widely known or appreciated is that the governmental services company known as The United States was a privately owned and operated commercial company set up by Benjamin Franklin in 1754. George Washington was actually the 11th “President” of this Company, and the 1st President to take office after the receipt of the “Constitution” contract.

According to the 1824 Webster’s Dictionary, at the time the original Constitution was written, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”. All “constitutions” are affirmations of debt — in this case, the debt that the States assumed when they created the federal government and jointly agreed to pay for the services that it would provide. The office of “President” is, and always has been, a uniquely commercial office, not a “Head of State”.

Because the federal governmental services company is privately operated and owned, only shareholders known as “electors” have a real say in its elections and administration; only “trustees” known as “members of Congress” have the right to determine how the national trust assets are protected, though they are obligated as trustees to do a reasonable job of it, and only the States have the right to complain if the designated services aren’t up to par.
The American people at large, known simply as “inhabitants of the domestic states” or “State Citizens” have always been a separate and distinct population apart from “US citizens” or “Federal Citizens” — and to these two groups a third kind of “citizen” was added in 1871, that of “US citizen”.

Following the Civil War, the governmental services company providing the services agreed to by the States, reorganized as a corporation d.b.a. the “United States of America, Incorporated” and published its Articles of Incorporation as the “Constitution of the United States of America”.

Unlike “The Constitution for the united States of America”, the “Constitution of the United States of America” is a document peculiar to the new “Municipal” or “City State” government formed to administer the affairs of the District of Columbia and its federal territories and possessions.

This corporate “constitution” provided for the creation of a new kind of “Federal Citizen” — a “US Citizen” — and from that point onward, from the perspective of the new federal municipal government formed by the Act of 1871, American State Citizens (the inhabitants of the domestic fifty states) were regarded as “non-resident aliens” of the District United States. This same corporation, d.b.a. the “United States of America, Incorporated” (chartered in Delaware), began operating two separate “governments” at once — the “municipal government of the District of Columbia” and the “federal government” owed to the States of the Union — both under the auspices of the “United States Congress”.

These semantic deceits have given rise to endless confusions, usurpations, and criminality. These General Civil Orders address some of those issues which are most important at this time.

The Congress ceased operating as it was required by contract to operate; in 1860. After December 1865, it never again operated as an unincorporated Body Politic representing the States of the Union. The “federal government” has functioned ever since exclusively as an incorporated commercial entity, with an elected Board of Directors calling itself the “US Congress”. As such, the “federal government” is a for-profit commercial corporation like any other for-profit commercial corporation. It has no special status, no immunity from prosecution, and hasn’t functioned as a governing body of a sovereign nation for 150 years!

To overcome this obvious difficulty the “US Congress” formed a second “union of American states” from the “federal territories and possessions”. From the Seven Insular States, including the “State of New Columbia” (District of Columbia), Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia, a new nation was formed, calling itself “the United States of America”, claiming separate national sovereignty.

Thus we have the United States of America comprised of the fifty organic States created by Statehood Compacts, and the district United States; both being administered under the direction of the corporate Board of Directors known as the “US Congress” — which has continued to act solely as the sovereign government of the corporate United States.

These blatant semantic deceits by officers of the federal corporation and officials of the corporate United States amount to purposeful constructive fraud against their employers, the American organic states. To try to overcome this obstacle, members of the “US Congress” contrived a “complex regulatory scheme” by which they established their own “State” governments and have tried to claim that they have been “at war” with the American people, while relying upon the organic states for their own sustenance, and have falsely claimed that they have established “exclusive legislative jurisdiction” over the original states of the Union by these acts of self-interested fraud carried out against their employers and benefactors.
Fraud has no statute of limitations.

The governmental services corporations have always been under commercial contract to provide services to the American people and have acted against their employers, as employees.

It is essential that members of the Bar Associations; members of the “State” governments which have been surreptitiously “redefined” to their detriment; members of the domestic police forces; and members of the various armed forces gain a clear understanding of the fact that for purposes of administration of government services on American soil, the “federal government” is a corporation with no more civil authority on the land than JC PENNY, or HARLEY DAVIDSON, INC.

The “federal government” is under contract to the organic States. Our Forefathers vested the ENTIRE civil government on the land in the people inhabiting the land. Therefore each American is a sovereign “organic state” of the union. Each one of us has more civil power and authority on the land than the entire “federal government” has ever had, or ever can have.

For that reason — and as a result of the deliberations which have already taken place among other nations of the world — the “federal government” d.b.a. the UNITED STATES, INC. — a French commercial corporation — is hereby called to task for non-performance on its contractual obligations. The semantic deceits involved in claiming that American State Citizens are “US citizens” and all the other fraudulent claims advanced against the American people and states are to be fully recognized for what they are — fraudulent claims, having no merit and owed no allegiance nor enforcement.

Other corporate entities, notably the FEDERAL RESERVE and INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which are responsible for creating and promoting this fraud, are to be recognized and dealt with appropriately, as international dealers in usury and fraud.

American Negroes have in the past been considered “US citizens” because that is the only “citizenship” they were ever granted after the Civil War, a grave travesty of justice that resulted in them having only “civil rights” which are only privileges granted by the “US Congress” instead of the “Natural and Unalienable Rights” they are really heir to. They were also claimed as chattel backing the debts of the United States’ prohibitions abolishing slavery and peonage.

A prompt correction is available from the organic states by proclamation. The people in the organic states are granted full and immediately recognizable status as “American Nationals” owed all the “Natural and Unalienable Rights” of any other organic State Citizen, no matter which geographically defined state they may inhabit on the land. The only exceptions are those residents born within (inside) the borders of the Insular States — District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc. — who must self-declare their status under Article 15 of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

It has been the policy of the United States of America to consider all federal employees and members of the active duty military who are birthright inhabitants of the United States of America, to be temporary “dual citizens” subject to the corporate UNITED STATES.

However, the United States of America recognizes no dual citizenship, and the process required for any birthright inhabitant of the land, to adopt “US Citizenship” is both lengthy and purposeful, as stated in US Statute at Large 2, Revised Statute 2561. As the employers and creditors of the United States of America we exercise our proprietary interest and direct all American State Citizens to defend the interests and integrity of the American organic states, regardless of any contrary “orders” issued by any corporate officer of the UNITED STATES, or foreign official acting under the auspices of the United States of America.
All birthright State Citizens of the United States of America are specifically enjoined from engaging in any activity contrary to the health, welfare, safety, and benefit of their fellow State Citizens, or will otherwise be recognized as criminals regardless of what uniforms they wear or what authorities they pretend to have. If corporate “President” Obama should order any member of the “US military” or any armed “agency personnel” — BATF, IRS, NSA, FEMA, etc. — to open fire upon American State Citizens, it would constitute a war crime against non-combatant civilians and it would be immediately recognized as such throughout the world.

For all military and civilian-based defense and law enforcement agencies the rule to be observed is: if you can’t do it as a private individual, you can’t do it as a public officer.

Any State Citizen who is forced to open fire on federally or federal “State” or “STATE” funded personnel in defense of property or life will be recognized as a non-combatant civilian without exception, held harmless, and supported by all members of the American Armed Forces of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and all American State Militias. Any State Citizen so imposed upon by those in his or her employment or hired by those in his or her employment in any capacity whatsoever including “elected” officials, will be entitled to full reparations in the amount of $5,000,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage incurred, for every death; $2,500,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage, for every permanent disability. They shall also be owed full reparations for all property damage incurred and up to eighty (80) times compensatory damages at the discretion of a jury of their peers.

The individual States of the Union formed by Statehood Compact retain the full and unencumbered claim upon their birthright inhabitants. These “states” are defined geographically. They are not incorporated entities, and they are not “represented” by any incorporated “State of ________” or “STATE OF ________” organization at this time. They are presented solely by the unincorporated Body Politic and their individual inhabitants, who retain all organic and civil prerogatives on the land.

Those organizations currently calling themselves the “State of Alaska” or the “STATE OF ALASKA”, etc., are representatives of two different governmental services corporations operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE (“State of Alaska”) and the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (“STATE OF ALASKA”), doing business as franchises of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. respectively. They have no representational capacity whatsoever and are operating under commercial contract only.

Because these “State” and “Federal” entities have all functioned under conditions of non-disclosure and semantic deceit serving to promulgate fraud upon the organic states and the American people, they are all to be considered criminal syndicates to the extent that they have been aware of their status and have failed to correct their operations and representations. All contracts held by these organizations or assumed to be held by these organizations are null and void for fraud. These contracts include but are not limited to contracts for sale, for labor, for trade, “citizenship” contracts, powers of attorney, licenses, mortgages, registrations, and application agreements of all kinds. All signatures of American State Citizens acting under the influence of semantic deceit and non-disclosure are rescinded.

All those individuals engaged in employment as “federal” and “state” and “municipal” employees and “elected officials” are hereby given Notice that they are employees of private, for-profit corporations that are merely under contract to provide designated public services, having no special status, having no immunity, and having no authority as sovereign nations or states. Any actions that they take infringing on the rights and prerogatives of American State Citizens are criminal acts without exception and are to be treated as criminal acts. These individuals have exactly the same standing as employees of any other
commercial company, and the rules, regulations, codes, and other “statutes” they enforce are obligations unique to those organizations only.

**Posse Comitatus** is to be observed and enforced on the land of the domestic organic states regardless of any Executive Order to the contrary issued by Barack H. Obama acting as “President” of the United States of America or as the President of any incorporated entity whatsoever. Any such imposition of “martial law” by Mr. Obama has exactly the same legal standing as “martial law” imposed by the President of BURGER KING, INTERNATIONAL or the King of Sweden on the land of the organic states. He can order his paid employees to commit hari kari if he wishes to do so, and they may follow his instructions if they care to, but they may not under any circumstance murder anyone, assault anyone, seize any private property, or cause any trouble for American State Citizens, or they shall be immediately recognized as criminals and be treated as such.

Likewise, the government of the United States of America may do what it wills with those who are legitimately born under its hegemony, but it cannot say one word claiming authority over any birthright State Citizen of The United States of America.

Please note that Barack H. Obama is “Commander in Chief” of the “US Armed Forces” which legitimately includes the Puerto Rican Navy and whatever security forces are endemic to Guam, American Samoa and the other Insular States.

**The Grand Army of the Republic and its successors are obligated to perform under General Order 100.**

The American Armed Forces also known as the Armed Forces of The United States of America are paid for by and obligated to serve the 50 organic states, which we represent and for which we require your service. In the absence of a properly formed and operational government of the Republic, all rights revert to the organic states, including the civil authority to issue these General Orders. “President” Barack H. Obama is operating as an official of the United States of America and as a corporate officer in the employ of the UNITED STATES, a French commercial corporation chartered by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS. He is not now nor has he ever been elected to any public office of The United States of America.

Likewise the members of the “US Congress” have never taken the Oath of any Public Office of The United States of America and are merely operating as private corporate officers of the same commercial corporation d.b.a. the corporate “United States”.

All offices deriving and paid and/or receiving credit entirely or in part as a result of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America are offices of the Armed Forces of The United States of America by definition and those who serve in these offices are employees of the inhabitants of the domestic 50 States defined by Statehood Compacts. As such, you are now receiving direct orders under the civil authority of these organic states.

All the foregoing circumstance is indeed the “mischief” predicted by Chief Justice Harlan in his dissenting opinion given in *Downes v. Bidwell* — mischief resulting from allowing Congress to operate two governments at once, one a constitutional Republic, and the other an oligarchy under the plenary control of Congress. The members of the “US Congress” have been corrupted by power lust or through ignorance, subverted and used to serve the aims of criminals. That does not give anyone a license to sin. It simply requires the recognition of the sins of the members of the Congress and appropriate enlightened action depriving them of any power or excuse to continue these usurpations and deceits.
There are 515 people responsible. It is incumbent upon them to straighten things out, and for the rest of us to insist that they do. It is also the responsibility of all members of the domestic police.

The right to act comes with the responsibility to act!

This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority set this 10th day of June, 2014:

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck, Private Attorney in service to His Holiness, Pope Francis.
In Care Of: Box 520994, Big Lake, Alaska
Under Sea

JUDICIAL NOTICE

We the Unified Maine Common Law Grand Jury concur with the above Notice:

June 10, 2014 Signed under Seal

David E. Robinson

Grand Jury Foreman pro tem
CIVIL ORDERS

JULY 4, 2014

Issued to All Members of the Domestic Police Forces, US Marshals Service, the Provost Marshal, Members of the American Bar Association and the American Armed Services.

These organic American states of the Union known as The United States of America (major) exercising plenary civil power upon the land hereby appoint General Carter F. Ham to lead and command The Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) and its successors under the guidance of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and with their full support.

Should it become necessary to suppress commercial mercenary forces operating under the guise of being federal government agencies including but not limited to the Department of Homeland Security, the Federal Emergency Management Administration, the Internal Revenue Service, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, etc., General Ham shall assume immediate command and control of all armed forces and services owed to The United States of America (major) stationed in North America and shall join them under his Command as The Grand Army of the Republic. All forces of air, land, and sea are to be employed.

Any cost or loss suffered as a result of deployment of The Grand Army of the Republic shall be charged as stipulated prior.

All effort shall be made by The Grand Army of the Republic to spare life and property while undertaking any action whatsoever within the states of the Union without exception. The GAR is uniquely enabled by these Orders to operate on the land of the fifty (50) organic states for the purposes of securing the lives and property of the American States and American State Citizens. The GAR is not a foreign army and is composed primarily of American State Citizens.

If required to take field position, the local commanders shall make every effort to communicate the basis of their authority and the reasons for their presence on American State soil to ensure a prompt cessation of hostilities and a widespread understanding of the usurpations and acts of fraud which have led to any conflict. All parties must be brought to understand the nature of the federal government, the limitations of its authority, and their own obligation to act in favor of the organic states of the Union.

The Grand Army of the Republic shall continue to operate under General Order 100 known as the Lieber Code, extant from the pen of the last Republic President, Abraham Lincoln.
No orders, Executive or otherwise, issued by Barack H. Obama pretending authority on the land of the American States while operating as “President” of the UNITED STATES Corporation nor as the “President” of the United States of America (minor) are owed any performance by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Ham, or any Ordinary. All plainly stated grants of contractual authority evident in The Constitution for the United States of America remain in place, subject to good faith performance of the accompanying obligations and treaties.

Mr. Obama is the “President” of a governmental services corporation under contract to provide stipulated services to the organic states and is on their payroll. He otherwise acts as a foreign dignitary representing the United States of America (minor). In neither of these capacities is he allowed any granted authority to impose upon American State Citizens, endanger American State property, or command mercenary forces on American State soil — however veiled as federal civilian service agencies.

We require the Joint Chiefs of Staff and General Ham to commence measures to disarm federal civilian agency personnel and to seize control of the vast stockpiles of arms which have been improperly amassed by “the Department of Homeland Security”, FEMA, and other agencies employed by the UNITED STATES.

The only federal agency allowed free egress on the land of the American States is the U.S. Marshals Service, and then only when their personnel are engaged in their duty to protect the U.S. Mail and sworn to act as constitutional officers. All other federal agency personnel are limited to unarmed service until further notice.

We direct the Joint Chiefs of Staff to communicate these first two General Civil Orders directly to Mr. Obama, the members of the “US Congress”, the administrators of all “federal” agencies, the members of the “Supreme Court” and those acting as “Governors” to compel their rapid understanding and cooperation.

Any expense or damage incurred by these organic states or any American State Citizen as a result of actions undertaken by any federal agency personnel acting as armed mercenaries on American State soil will be understood as the result of violent crimes committed against the peaceful inhabitants of the land and will incur immediate judgment liquidating the assets of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the Federal Reserve (FEDERAL RESERVE) in payment of the stipulated reparations. Such crimes shall also be considered contract default increasing the public debt subject to bounty.

Any and all corporate officers of the UNITED STATES or any successor organization(s) inheriting “federal” service contracts who support, condone, or promote such crimes against the American States or against American State Citizens shall be subject to arrest and prosecution for commercial and violent crimes. All foreign officials operating as elected or appointed officials of the United States of America (minor) who support, condone, or promote such crimes against the American States or against American State Citizens shall be subject to arrest, confiscation of their assets, and deportation to Puerto Rico, Guam, or such other “states” as may be willing to receive them. Such “foreign officials” include members of the American and British Bar Associations who were licensed to act as privateers against the interests of the American States and the American State Citizens from 1845 to 2013 in flagrant Breach of Trust. All such licenses are now extinguished. Members of the Bar Associations are required to cease and desist assaults against the American States and American State Citizens and shall be subject to arrest, confiscation, and deportation otherwise.

Insomuch as corporate officers operating the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES have contrived under conditions of fraud and semantic deceit to re-venue the estates of the American States and living American State Citizens to the foreign jurisdiction of the United States of
America (minor) they are found guilty of capital crimes, including acts of fraud and treason committed between 1933 and 1945, and are condemned posthumously. Insomuch as elected officials operating the United States of America (minor) have similarly committed war crimes against the American States and their peaceful inhabitants during the same time period, they stand condemned posthumously.

No enforcement upon any American State or American State Citizen is owed as a result of any “Act” of any “Congress” operating as the sovereign government of the United States of America (minor) nor as the Board of Directors or Board of Trustees of any incorporated entity whatsoever.

All those (E)states and ESTATES erroneously believed to represent the American States and American State Citizens and which were conveyed by fraud and legal deceit to the United States of America (minor) and more recently to the City-State of the United Nations, are re-venued without exception to the geographically defined American States and the American State Citizens where they shall remain in perpetuity as assets belonging to the rightful and lawful beneficiaries. All legal fiction entities however structured and named after the American States and American State Citizens are returned to them and their control, free and clear of any debt, promise, encumbrance or obligation alleged against them as a result of false claims made “in their behalf” by officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. or by any foreign officials operating the United States of America (minor), or the United Nations City State falsely claiming to “represent” them or have jurisdiction over them.

We note that the current circumstance is in part the result of criminal acts engaged in 150 years ago, which resulted in the commercial enslavement of African Americans who were summarily claimed as chattels backing “US government” debt in the wake of the Civil War. Despite every act of abolition and declaration of prohibition against both peonage and slavery, it has been the policy of the “US government” to enslave its citizens and to operate as a rogue state among the nations of the world. Instead of freeing African Americans the sum total result of the Civil War was to vastly expand public sector ownership of slaves, giving rise to the outrageous and improper claims that have been made against the American States and the American State Citizens that we are dealing with today. It is uniquely fitting that The Grand Army of the Republic is recalled to settle this circumstance in favor of the people.

The right to act comes with the responsibility to act!

This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority set this 4th day of July, 2014:

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck, Private Attorney in service to His Holiness, Pope Francis.
In Care Of: Box 520994, Big Lake, Alaska

Copies to:
Joint Chiefs of Staff
Major General David E Quantock
Other interested parties
JUDICIAL NOTICE

We the Unified Maine Common Law Grand Jury concur with the above Notice:

July 4, 2014

Signed under Seal

David E. Robinson

Grand Jury Foreman pro tem

For a more detailed report read:
DISCLOSURE 101: What You Need To Know
https://www.createspace.com/4870915

Here is page 3 of Disclosure 101

Note

This book is an adaptation of an email I received from my friend — Anna von Reitz — that included five pdf documents which supplemented her email with information that every red blooded American should know.

I accepted Anna’s offer to get hard copies of this information into the hands of Americans.

I find it much to my advantage to have hard copy information to highlight and read without sitting at a computer for hours on end.

I hope you will find this hard copy presentation an advantage as well.

David E. Robinson
The Maine Patriot
Brunswick, Maine

http://maine-patriot.com
**FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT**

February 3, 2014

Alaska Supreme Court via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3821
Alaska Judicial Council via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3753
Alaska Attorney General via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3760
Governor Sean Parnell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3777
Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3784
US marshal Robert Huen via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3791
Colonel Keith Mallard via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3807
Ms. Betsy Lawer, CEO, First National Bank of Alaska via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3814
Joseph Everheart, Regional President, 301 West Northern Lights Blvd, Anchorage, AK 99501 via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3821

Abstract: Since 1944 the International Monetary Fund (IMF) an agency of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. dba STATE OF ALASKA has functioned as a secondary Trust Management Organization (TMO) charged with the fiduciary obligation of fulfilling all service contracts of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated, during its Chapter 11 reorganization. In accepting the assets of the United States of America, Inc. the IMF also accepted its liabilities, which include the claims of the Priority Creditors, living Americans who are owed (1) reparations for the seizure of privately owned gold assets by the United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust during the 1930’s, (2) all interest in their private property, material rights, land, homes, businesses, persons and names that have been improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the privately owned “United States of America, Incorporated” and (3) the natural resources possessed by the organic, geographically defined states of the Union.

The IMF has claimed to represent the interests of all the Creditors of the United States of America, Inc., but has instead alleged that the living American People— to whom the IMF and its many subsidiaries owe good faith service — are “unknown creditors”. Chronic abuse by the IMF leadership and politicians acting in conflict of interest as corporate officers and employees of this privately owned and operated for-profit corporation dba the UNITED STATES, INC.— at the same time that they claim to “represent” the American People, has led to unrestrained and unauthorized hypothecation of public debt against private assets, identity theft, fiduciary malfeasance, fraud, extortion under armed force, and Breach of Trust usurpation.

You are receiving this FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT because you work for the UNITED NATIONS/IMF dba the UNITED STATES, INC. or one of its STATE franchises or agencies, or a banking institution impacted by these facts. You are responsible in some capacity for meeting the contractual and fiduciary obligations owed to the American People. You are being made explicitly, individually, personally, and undeniably aware of criminal acts of misadministration and malfeasance being committed and directed by IMF corporate officers functioning in blatant Breach of Trust and Conflict of Interest while occupying vacated and long-inactive Public Offices.

Abstent a specific, fully disclosed, voluntary appointment to act in behalf of specific individual Americans, there is no basis for any claim that any elected or appointed official employed by the UNITED STATES or its STATE franchises, agencies, or subsidiaries, represents anyone but themselves. Election to a corporate office does not imply Power of Attorney. Election to a private corporate office does not imply election to public office. The same is true of any elected or appointed official employed by the United States of America, Inc. and its State franchises.

Sean Parnell has been elected to serve as the GOVERNOR of the STATE OF ALASKA, a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. This is not the same office as the Alaska State Governor, a civil office of the organic Alaska State. The claims of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. against the private property and Estates of the American People have been denied and successfully rebutted at the highest levels of world governance.

The “United States of America, Inc.” has been released from bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013, and all debts related to it and its franchises have been discharged, so that the UNITED STATES, INC. can no bill the United States of America, Inc. for services. You are being afforded the opportunity to self-correct and correct the operations of your Office/OFFICE. Failure to timely do so and provide remedy to those who have been harmed may result in you being prosecuted for impersonating American officials, double indemnity fines, up to ten (10) years in prison for per offense, commercial compensatory damage claims, and dissolution of the IMF, franchise, agency, bank or other corporate charter of the legal fiction entity you work for.

**NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS, NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.**

This letter is your COMPLETE AND FINAL NOTICE informing you of crimes being committed under the auspices of your Office/OFFICE, making you individually and personally liable, and serving to make everyone associated with your Office/OFFICE an accomplice to these continuing acts of criminal fraud and malfeasance if immediate action to correct operations is not taken.
American civil government based on individual and organic state sovereignty is known as The Republic. A more recent Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc. clearly admitted its status as a mere representative of the United States when it popularized the Pledge of Allegiance: “...and to the Republic for which it stands.”

Thus there are two governments in America and there always have been. The Republic, which is the civil government of the American People, and a Trust Management Organization that is charged with providing nineteen enumerated services for the Sovereign States, most of which deal with international commerce.

The Republic States that entered into the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America were represented by the original Trust Management Company dba “United States” from 1789 to 1863 when it was entered into bankruptcy caused by the expense of the Civil War. A second Trust Management Organization called the “United States of America, Incorporated” functioned from 1871 to 1933. Thereafter, the United States of America, Inc. was entered into bankruptcy by Executive Order issued by its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The United States of America, Incorporated, entered into the receivership of International Bankruptcy Trustees, specifically, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, selected by the Creditors ——the IBRD, World Bank, and Federal Reserve.

Since 1944, the United States of America, Incorporated’s business affairs have been managed by these same international bankruptcy trustees under the direction of these same creditors organized as the International Monetary Fund (IMF) acting under various corporate names including the UNITED STATES, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the USA, and E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State of Alaska is a corporate municipal franchise of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated. The STATE OF ALASKA is a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED. These entities are not the same as the geographically defined Alaska State.

These Trust Management Organizations don’t have a contract to operate the civil government, though they have been conniving and contriving to do so for several decades with disastrous results.

All bank officials operating businesses in the geographically defined Alaska State have knowingly or unknowingly set up checking, savings, and other depository accounts, including mortgage and escrow accounts, which result in unlawful conversion of private property into corporate assets. By creating these accounts in the NAMES of individual ESTATE trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, INC. instead of the names of the living people, private bank accounts belonging to john-quincy:adams have been unlawfully converted to the ownership of Puerto Rican trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAME of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This semantic deceit dependent upon the use of “similar names” and the constructive fraud of non-disclosure practiced by the banks has resulted in claims by the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. that the funds and contracts under deposit as negotiable instruments are the property of UNITED STATES, INC. “individual franchises” and are subject to seizure by the UNITED STATES, INC. and available to serve as collateral backing the debts of the UNITED STATES, INC.

All banks and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE and DEMAND to correct their records to reflect the fact that all assets contained in or claimed by “individual franchise ESTATE trusts” operated “in the name of” American Nationals and their private unincorporated business enterprises have been redeemed by the American Nationals having the same or similar given names and living at the geographic addresses of record on file.

All bank and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE that any claim presented by any officer of the UNITED STATES or the STATE OF ALASKA pretending an interest in the private property assets of American Nationals or seeking to withdraw deposits under the authority of the Dodd-Frank Act are prohibited from any such action by Public Law of the Republic, and that any bank complying with such demand will be liquidated. Any banker aiding or abetting unlawful conversion of private assets for the benefit of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. will be prosecuted to the fullest extent allowable under American Common Law.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who is unaware of the facts presented is invited to contact Interpol, the nearest Vatican Legate, or the International Services Agent for Alaska.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who believes that we are misunderstanding any of the historical facts or any aspect of the material circumstance, is invited to produce the single document which they believe grants their agency or Office/OFFICE jurisdiction and/or controlling ownership interest in living Americans, their private property assets, their credit, their labor, their organic states or any other material assets.

In “representing” the Republic, the United States of America, Incorporated, was bound to honor all the contracts and Public Laws established by the Republic. In receivership, the United States of America, Incorporated, had to be operated according to the same Trust Indenture that was established by the Preamble and Bill of Rights, because it is not possible to receive the assets in bankruptcy without also receiving the liabilities. The UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, acting as a secondary Trust Management Organizaton since 1933 has in turn undertaken to “represent” the United States of America, Incorporated, and is bound by the same obligations.
We will address, briefly, the common claim made by Officers/OFFICERS representing either the “United States of America, Inc.” or the UNITED STATES, INC. to the effect that living American Nationals are “US citizens” subject to domination by any incorporated entity under contract to serve them.

According to the Act of the Republic enacted as Public Law by the Members of Congress Assembled as an unincorporated Body Politic of the Domestic States on April 14, 1802, (2 Stat. 153, c. 28, ss.1, Revised Statute 2165)—“an alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States in the following manner, and not otherwise.”

This is Public Law fully enacted as substantive law by the unincorporated Body Politic operating under full commercial liability as the domestic civil government of the Several States. It cannot be amended or repealed by any “Act” of any incorporated Trust Management Organization claiming to represent the Republic, and it sets forth a lengthy process that is required to redefine any American National as a “US citizen” subject to the corporate jurisdiction of the United States of America, Inc. and/or its Bankruptcy Trustees and successors, such as the UNITED STATES, STATE OF ALASKA, etc.

Any claim that any private contract entered into by individuals can magically overcome this prerequisite of Public Law stands mute and disproven by the entirety of the Federal Register and Code, which unfailingly describes American Nationals domiciled in the geographically defined organic states as “non-resident aliens” with respect to the United States of America, Inc. and its municipal jurisdiction.

Virtually no American Nationals have ever deliberately undertaken to become “US citizens” as required by US Statute at Large 2. They have not by any knowing and voluntary act agreed to stand as sureties for a bankrupt Trust Management Organization calling itself the “United States of America” in 1930, 1933, 1959, or at any other time. They have not agreed under conditions of full disclosure to contract at all with the UNITED STATES, INC. to provide any services, much less have they granted any authorization to this foreign, privately-owned banking cartel to “represent” them or their interests as Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

They did not grant authorization to any Governor/GOVERNOR or other elected or appointed official, corporate officer, employee, or hired contractor of the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, to represent them or their interests in these matters at any time from the founding of the Republic to date.

They did not under conditions of full disclosure voluntarily grant authorization allowing any Trust Management Company to operate public trusts under their individual names, to lay claim to their private assets by presumption under color of law, to hypothecate debt based upon the value of their labor, their homes, land, or other resources, or to otherwise impose the debts, statutes, codes, or regulations of any corporation upon them.

In 1995 a group of American Nationals moved to redeem and reclaim the individually named ESTATES created by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, the Bankruptcy Trustee appointed by the IMF. These Americans provided proof to the Internal Revenue Service/IRS and the Custodian of Alien Property/CUSTODIAN OF ALIEN PROPERTY and the US Bankruptcy Trustees/US BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES that they were alive and competent to administer their own affairs, and that they were Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Incorporated. At that time and ever since, they have objected to any presumption that they are or ever were “wards of any State or STATE” ever incorporated, incompetent, or disabled.

They have uniformly declared and testified before the world that they have been defrauded, lied to, lied about, victimized by deliberate semantic deceit, suffered extortion, armed robbery, gross fiduciary malfeasance, inland piracy, conspiracy against their rights and material interests, have suffered from self-interested non-disclosure, breach of trust, despotism, and default of commercial contract—all at the hands of Trust Management Organizations that are obligated to function in good faith and with full fiduciary liability.

They have repudiated the claims of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. which are merely privately owned for-profit commercial corporations no different than Microsoft, Incorporated, which have sought to attach the private property assets of individual American Nationals and the assets of the Republic via fraudulent deceit and misrepresentation. These Americans reclaimed their full sovereign authority among the nations of the world, and they redeemed all assets held in “public trusts” created by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All debt accrued against any public trusts operated under the given names or variations thereof of American Nationals by the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED and any and all incorporated franchises of these Trust Management Organizations—including the State of Alaska, STATE OF ALASKA, WELLS FARGO, INC., ABC MORTGAGE, INC, and so on—is to be discharged, dollar for dollar, without exception. Clear fee simple title to the assets is to be returned to the individual American Nationals and the organic states of the Republic.

The American Nationals have issued no valid proxy authorizing any agency, elected official, corporate officer, foreign agent or public employee of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. to “represent” them in an abusive manner contrary to their material interests, nor did they grant any such authority to the Trust Management Organizations to represent them regarding these specific matters. They recognize no claims brought against them, their private property assets, or their organic states which are based on representations made “in their behalf” by third parties acting in Breach of Trust and contract default.

The leadership of the UNITED STATES, INC. known as the US CONGRESS has recently passed the Dodd/Frank Bill, gratuitously granting themselves the right to pillage the bank accounts of Americans which have been purposely and self-interested constructed by the IMF dba UNITED STATES as accounts belonging to federal franchise “ESTATE trusts” without the knowledge or consent of the victims.

The criminal intent of these actions is self-evident—first to unlawfully convert private bank accounts to the ownership of “public trusts” owned and operated by for-profit corporations merely pretending to “represent” the victims, second to claim that these
private assets have been voluntarily “donated” to the public trust franchises, or “abandoned” by the legitimate beneficiaries of the assets.

This NOTICE is your individual passport to a real “federal” prison if you do not immediately cease and desist all participation in support of these claims, actions, and intents.

The living man, whose given name is properly written in this form: john-quincy-adams has been induced by undeclared foreign agents of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. and the FEDERAL RESERVE dba United States of America, Inc. to believe that he is depositing his private property into his own private bank account, but in fact, he is always depositing his private property into a bank account owned by “John Quincy Adams” which is a foreign situs trust owned and operated by the United States of America, Inc. or “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” which is an ESTATE trust owned by the banks operating the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED.

Any Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who doubts that this is true is invited to pull out their “personal check book” and look at what appears to be the signature line under high magnification. You will see under high magnification that the line is not a line. It is a row of microprint endlessly repeating “authorizing signature” over and over. This verbiage has to be there, because the “owner” of the account, YOUR NAME, is a Puerto Rican Trust, and can’t function without human agents.

The IMF, dba UNITED STATES, INC., has deceived millions of Americans into depositing their private assets into “public franchise accounts” without their knowledge or consent. Most likely many of the Officers/OFFICERS reading this NOTICE have been similarly victimized by this foreign interloper’s deceit, fraud, and self-interest. To lead you along in this deception they have allowed you to write checks on “their” account and claimed that you are an employee of their corporation—and as such, required to obey all their “laws”, rules, codes, statutes, and regulations that they may deem appropriate to establish and enforce.

This is all a form of bunko that has only been made possible because the banks operating as creditors gained a position of trust via the bankrupting of the Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc. The IMF gained control of the apparatus of government services by creating the Secondary Trust Management Organization dba UNITED STATES, INC. which has been “filling in” while the United States of America, Inc. was in receivership. The FEDERAL RESERVE, another privately owned banking cartel, gained a similar position of trust as the primary creditor of the United States of America, Inc. throughout its bankruptcy reorganization.

The IMF dba UNITED STATES and its corporate OFFICERS and their appointed Bankruptcy Trustees commandeered the apparatus of what Americans mistakenly thought of as their government, claimed to “represent” the American People, and have gone on an eighty-year rampage of white collar fraud the likes of which has never been seen in the history of the world.

The IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. has claimed that the American People have had a free choice in the midst of all this misrepresentation and unlawful conversion of assets. They could “redeem” their property held in the franchise ESTATE trusts set up in their NAMES by the banks at any time, simply by notifying the proper officials — the Internal Revenue Service. The American Nationals were never told any of this, so this remedy was never actually made available in any practical sense to the millions of rank and file Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

The two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC., were and are, both obligated to defend the National Trust, including the material interests and rights of individual Americans who are beneficiaries of the National Trust Indenture.

Breach of Trust results in severance of contract, including the service contracts that go along with the fiduciary obligations owed as liabilities of the IMF and its agencies and franchises to the living beneficiaries—the American Nationals.

Any concerted attempt by Trustees—whether individuals or entire vast incorporated Trust Management Organizations—to impose upon the beneficiaries of a trust or to usurp the assets and collateral held in trust for the Trustees or the Trust Manager’s own benefit, is a High Crime of Felony Fraud and Criminal Maliceance.

The Supreme Court for the State of Alaska/THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and The Superior Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have been informed of these facts and have failed to correct their operations.

These Undeclared Foreign Agents and Agencies employed jointly by the FEDERAL RESERVE, a privately owned and operated Central Bank employed by the bankrupted “United States of America, Inc.” and the IMF operating the UNITED STATES, INC., have continued to presume a controlling interest in the assets of individual American Nationals and in already-redeemed individual ESTATES and to also presume that the private property assets of individual Americans were offered as surety and collateral for debts owed by the “United States of America, Inc.”—all based on insupportable and undocumented representations made by unauthorized third parties acting in Breach of Trust eighty years ago.

They have continued on this course knowingly and despite having their offers to contract refused and all these false presumptions thoroughly rebutted in individual court actions entered as demonstration cases: 3AN-12-6858CI and 3PA-12-1447CI.

This NOTICE includes presentation of charges against the Clerks and Judges operating The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska and the CLERKS and JUDGES operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

If these Officers of the British Crown do not immediately cease and desist in their activities in support of the fraudulent misrepresentations and claims being made by their employers they will be subject to deportation and seizure of their individual property assets in Alaska.
This is your individual and personal NOTICE that not only are “Governors” of the “United States of America, Inc.” and “GOVERNORS” of the “UNITED STATES” not authorized or empowered topledge private property of any American National, they were never empowered to pledge any assets of the organic states, either.

All “Acts”, pledges, agreements, and policies of the “US Congress” and “State Governors” operating the “United States of America, Inc.” — a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans — and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these Acts never existed.

All “ACTS” of the “US CONGRESS” and “STATE GOVERNORS” operating the UNITED STATES, INC. — a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans — and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these ACTS never were.

Similarly, all “legislative acts” of the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA operating as corporate municipal franchises of the “United States of America, Inc.” or the “UNITED STATES, INC.” which pretend to have affect upon Alaskans, their private property assets, or their organic states, are fraudulent, null and void as if they never were.

All rules, statutes, codes, regulations, taxes, tithes, fees, penalties, and “laws” established by these corporations apply only to their employees and their corporate officers, similar to the internal policies set by any other commercial corporation on earth. Any pretension that any individual American National is obligated to obey these instruments of corporate policy as an “employee” must be backed up with proof of fully disclosed employment contracts and agreements.

This NOTICE informs you individually and personally that the individual living American Nationals, their private property, and their organic states, are NOT subject to any law, statute, rule, code, regulation, order, or internal policy promulgated by any incorporated entity.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA have been fully informed of these facts and have received and are right now receiving direct instruction from the actual Entitlement Holders regarding the status and proper administration of the individual Estates/ESTATES of Alaskans.

All corporate Officers/OFFICERS receiving this NOTICE now have cause to know that they cannot rely upon second-hand direction received from third parties merely claiming to “represent” individual Alaskans, nor claiming to have controlling interest in private assets held in public trusts that have been established “in the name of” individual Alaskans by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All the individually named public trusts generated by the two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. are legal fictions which have been created under the auspices of the Holy See and the Roman Curia and misused as a means to plunder the private property assets of Americans and their organic states under color of law.

The persons promulgating, preserving, and supporting this abuse and fraud are criminals — outlaws on the land, and pirates on the sea. Anyone receiving this NOTICE who does not immediately cease and desist and correct their behavior, presumptions, and operations in whatever office they hold, is fully liable.

In “the name of” public trusts, the Trust Management Organizations pretending to represent the American states and individual living Americans have gone on compiling debts, creating bankruptcies, making false commercial claims, and otherwise seeking to ensnare and obligate assets of the US Trust for the benefit of their private shareholders for eighty years.

This is your FINAL NOTICE of these facts. You will be held individually and personally liable and accountable for any support of or continuing participation in these acts of fraud and breach of trust.

Members of the Bar Association who are by definition citizens of the Inner City of London City State and foreigners on American soil will be subject to deportation and seizure of all their private assets if they continue to presume against and impose upon the American Nationals who are their ultimate employers.

Corporate officers of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. who continue to impersonate state judges or pretend to act as state civil officials, will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the American Common Law if they do not voluntarily come into compliance and live within the limitations of their actual Office/OFFICE.

None of these Trust Management Organization schemes and actions — bankruptcies, debts, service contracts, etc. — have anything to do with any living American nor with any geographically defined state of the Union nor with any private assets belonging to these peaceful unincorporated entities, but through purposeful semantic deceit and fraud, false claims arising among these incorporated entities have been allowed to bleed over and impact the beneficiaries of the US Trust.

All of this uproar, all these claims and counter-claims, all these legal fiction entities battling it out with each other in corporate administrative tribunals, have nothing whatsoever to do with the living people, their private assets or their organic states — and they never have had.

The only business any living American National has with any corporate administrative tribunal functioning as a Court/COURT is (1) to inform the personnel operating the Court/COURT of facts pertaining to some issue being considered, or (2) to present a claim against the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. or one of their franchises, such as the STATE OF ALASKA. See the Administrative Procedures Act of 1946 for statutory admission.

Beginning in 2009, American Nationals took their claims against the United States of America, Incorporated and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED — both — to the Holy See.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that all authority to create legal fictions — trusts, public utilities, corporations, foundations, and cooperatives — derives directly and explicitly from the Holy See and from the law forms established and copyrighted by the Roman Curia.
Along with the power to create comes the power to destroy.

The Holy See has the power and the right to dissolve the UNITED NATIONS Charter, the IMF Charter, the UNITED STATES Charter, and so on, ad infinitum, to order the distribution of the assets of these legal fiction entities to their creditors, and the Pope has the additional unlimited ability to rewrite or void any “law” created by any incorporated entity worldwide.

In 2010 Pope Benedict XVI agreed with the American Nationals that gross Breach of Trust and fiduciary malfeasance related to the administration of the US National Trust and the individually named public trusts has occurred.

Remedy begun in 2010 has been continued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS, acting as CEO of the Global Estate Trust. This correction is coming directly from the Highest Contracting Powers, from the very top of the interlocking trust directorate that has incorporated virtually all the Trust Management Organizations responsible for administering government services worldwide—including both the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED.

Private attorneys and civil postmasters and international diplomatic agents in every organic state of the Union have been appointed either directly by the Holy See or under the Holy See’s direction to communicate these facts to all those responsible for the administration of the Trust Management Organizations and their franchises and agencies responsible for the deplorable conditions of abuse, fraud, and criminality engulfing America.

This is your FINAL NOTICE: The legal fiction organizations you work for will be liquidated if they do not come into compliance and function lawfully.

Demonstration court cases have been prosecuted in Alaska seeking to re-educate those who are individually responsible for administration of the respective Trust Management Organizations, their franchises, and agencies. Every good faith effort has been made to provide discussion and bring the recipients of this NOTICE to their senses, to avoid the necessity of dissolving corporate charters and forcing arrests, but clearly, correction must be made and it must be done with alacrity to avoid further damage to the American Nationals and their organic states.

Case Number 3AN-12-6858CI was prosecuted entirely via Special Appearance—by definition, merely to inform THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

The COURT pretended to have jurisdiction it didn’t have, grossly misrepresented its authority, willfully concealed its actual nature, function, and role, failed to require validated proof of an international commercial claim, failed to require identification of the true parties of interest, failed to require proof of ownership and provenance of an unregistered Promissory Note, pretended to misunderstand clearly enunciated statements denying consent and claims of identity, and pretended to have authority to seize private property assets under Federal Debt Collection Procedures though no viable public trusts, federal or State, were even in evidence. Officers of the COURT dba JERMAIN, DUNNAGAN, and OWENS in the person of MICHELE BOUTIN, ESQ. hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to trespass on private property and to extort over $100,000.00 USD under armed force.

Confronted with the facts, THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to take appropriate corrective action and instead acted as an accomplice to the errors and crimes committed.

Another case 3PA-12-1447CI was similarly prosecuted. After voluminous correspondence with the COURT, the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH, and the respective political officials, someone, somewhere, bowed to the simple truth—that the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH is a franchise of the STATE OF ALASKA which is a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which is providing services based on fraudulent misrepresentation and without a valid contract, and then demanding payment and alleging a security interest in private property that isn’t theirs. The MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH foreclosure action was dropped and the supposed “tax debt” erased from the books, but the next year they attempted to repeat the same errors and commit the same acts of mis-administration and malfeasance.

The “United States of America, Inc.” and the UNITED STATES, INC. are both commercial corporations—privately and mostly foreign-owned commercial corporations. They have no special standing at all. With respect to American Nationals they have precisely the same standing as any other multi-national corporate conglomerate.

This is your NOTICE of the facts. These incorporated entities can’t force individual American Nationals to accept services, buy insurance, pay taxes, or do anything else based on the representations of third parties merely claiming to represent them. They have no authority to arrest, imprison, or detain any American National for any “crime” lacking a corpus delecti demonstrating actual harm to other living people or their property. If they persist in providing services without a valid contract, they have no recourse to complain if they don’t get paid and no enforceable security interest in private property.

The American People are accommodating these Trust Management Organizations and paying them to provide stipulated government services, not the other way around. It should not be necessary for individual Americans to prosecute law suits simply to secure the proper administration of long-standing fiduciary obligations from their employees and service vendors.

Consider carefully the consequences of continuing to mis-administer the public trusts and using these deceptively named commercial vessels as an excuse to plunder the private property assets of the American People. Piracy, including inland piracy, is a crime. As of September 1, 2013, each corporate officer, each hired administrator, is individually liable, from the “President of the UNITED STATES” down to the lowliest clerk.

The United States, Canada, Australia, England, Ireland, Scotland, New Zealand, South Africa—have all been similarly victimized by international bankers and the self-serving and/or ignorant politicians who have betrayed the interests of the people they claim to represent.

These countries all stand to be devastated by a struggle to force the politicians, administrators, bankers and jurists responsible for this mess to (1) get their hands out of other people’s pockets, (2) do their actual jobs, (3) stop making insupportable claims against private property assets that don’t belong to the corporations they work for, and (4) refuse to execute “orders” received.
from the “President” of a corporation that has exactly the same relationship with respect to American Nationals as the President of J.C. PENNY or the President of SOUTHWEST AIR, INC.

In one capacity or another, you are all responsible for oversight and administration of the Trust Management Organizations involved in this national-scale debacle. You all have cause to know what the truth is and to act accordingly. There should be no doubt in your minds that the fiduciary obligations described herein exist and that the contracts creating and protecting the National Trust Indenture will be honored—even if it requires armed intervention, arrests, and liquidation of the world’s largest financial institutions.

Undeclared Foreign Agents have operated the Alaska Court System / ALASKA COURT SYSTEM and The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA in an stubbornly criminal and fraudulent manner in violation of their corporate charter, resulting in false claims of jurisdiction, grand felony acts of armed extortion and inland piracy, fiduciary malfeasance, constructive fraud, unlawful conversion, and numerous other crimes including assaults against unarmed American civilians.

In 3AN-12- 6858CI THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA employed all the fraud gambits described herein, including grossly over-stepping its jurisdiction. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. owes the private estate trust pillaged in that matter over $400,000.00 USD times (4) four as compensatory damages. Until that debt is paid and restitution to the individual American Nationals made, the STATE OF ALASKA is in Breach of Trust and Contract Default increasing the Public Debt, in violation of its Corporate Charter, and is subject to dissolution. A complete bounty collection of $50,000,000.00 USD may additionally be applied against the State of Alaska, Inc. for violation of XIV Section 4 of its Charter.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that failure to stop crime, like failure to make every reasonable effort to prevent crime, makes you an accomplice to the crime. You are liable. You have been fully informed. This NOTICE has been recorded worldwide. Failure to render assistance and provide remedy to the victims of crime also makes you an accomplice to the crime. Criminality of the kind described herein and failure to honor contractual and fiduciary duties owed is due cause for severance of your contract for services, criminal prosecution, and dissolution of the corporations you work for. Cease and desist all improper actions.

This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority set this ______day of February, 2014:

______________________________________________________________________________
Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck, Private Attorney in Service to His Holiness, Pope Francis
In Care Of: Box 520994
Big Lake, Alaska
Under Seal:
Final Judgment and Civil Orders
APRIL 11, 2014
For Example:
When you applied for a “marriage license” a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the STATE OF claimed a custodial ownership interest in your marital relationship and the products resulting from it. On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretively claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel.

"Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties – the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

For Example:
When you applied for a “marriage license” a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the STATE OF claimed a custodial ownership interest in your marital relationship and the products resulting from it. On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretively claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel.

According to them, when you apply for a marriage license, the nature of the marriage contract changes and becomes a "civil contract".

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

Were these results of signing a “marriage license” ever disclosed to you by the STATE? Did the STATE disclose its identity and nature, as a franchise of a foreign, for-profit, privately owned corporation?

You were never required to have a marriage license to be lawfully married—but was that fact ever fully disclosed to you by the STATE?

You have the absolute right to rescind your signature from any contract that was not fully disclosed to you. Such a contract is null and void, as if it never existed at all, and all payments and other asset distributions exercised under it are subject to return to the lawful owner(s), plus reasonable interest.

You are not obligated by any contract obtained under conditions of fraud, deceit, or non-disclosure. The STATE is culpable for its failure to disclose.

Any demand that you produce a “marriage license” as a prerequisite to access services and benefits to which you are otherwise entitled—such as medical insurance coverage for your spouse—are illegal monopoly inducements.

In the Presence of God, Pope Francis, and the World:
Let it be known to all living and dead, and to all those responsible for administration of the affairs of the living and dead, that all commercial contracts ever actually or presumptively existing between the living man known to the public as “james-clinton:belcher” and the living woman known to the public as “anna-maria:riezinger” and their similarly named ESTATES and
privately held American express and inter vivos trusts, including “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” and the following incorporated entities—the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, United Nations, UNITED NATIONS, the UNITED STATES, Federal Reserve, FEDERAL RESERVE, International Monetary Fund, IMF, and all their respective franchises, agencies, and departments including the State of Alaska and STATE OF ALASKA— are all and uniformly invalidated for semantic deceit and non-disclosure.

All signatures of the living man and woman are rescinded from all documents in the possession of any of these incorporated entities which claim or seek to claim any beneficial commercial interest in them or their ESTATES or which claim any representative capacity related to them or their ESTATES whatsoever.

All interest, good faith service, and accrual on investment owed to the living people as the beneficiaries and entitlement holders of their own ESTATES is due and owed to them and their heirs without exception or prejudice by the officers and administrators of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations.

Be it also known that these and other individual American Nationals now exercise their birthright upon the land of the organic states united by the Articles of Confederation (1781) and that they have the full and unimpeded right to act as Judges of these organic states, to issue orders related to their administration, and to demand compliance with all Articles of the national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and all related international treaty provisions owed to us by the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and the city-state of Westminster, and any successors, executors, administrators, corporate officers, elected or appointed officials, trustees, agents, agencies, franchises, franchise operators, and employees thereof, now and in perpetuity.

To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE dated February 7, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Fifty-five (55) days have passed without any sworn affidavit in rebuttal of the facts presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT issued to the individuals, persons, and institutions responsible for default. All have been promptly and properly notified of mis-administration of the public trusts established in the Names/NAMES of living Americans and the organic American states by incorporated entities doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. and their trustees, officers, employees, and agents who are under contract to provide governmental services to those harmed.

Under Law of the Sea the claims and demands presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are decided and are now in permanent settlement. They stand as fact in law.

Notice of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis acting as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust on July 11, 2013, has been presented to all directly interested parties in Alaska via ancient Edict of Notice: Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals. The United States of America (Minor) and the Federal Reserve Banks dba the United States of America, Inc. and the United Nations City State and its agency the International Monetary Fund, (IMF) dba UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise are commanded and required under contract to the Global Estate Trust to perform according to The Constitution for the united States of America and to cease and desist action against the American people and the organic American states, including Alaskans and the Alaska State created by The Alaska Statehood Compact. The Alaska Bar Association, its members, the various Court Administrators, and the Alaska Judicial Council have been similarly notified and ordered to cease and desist practices, presumptions, and procedures which serve to defraud living Americans and lay false claims against their private property assets under pretense of war and color of law.

The entities addressed under FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are all competent to recognize their culpability and failure to perform under commercial service contract, failure to honor the national and state trust indentures, and failure to provide full and free disclosure of contracts solicited by the named governmental services corporations and agencies cited for default.

Absent a fully disclosed and actual maritime contract entered in evidence and subjected by the court to examination and open discussion, no valid contract can be presumed to exist and no American ESTATE or other vessel can be prosecuted under any maritime or admiralty jurisdiction. No contract based on unilateral, uninformed, undisclosed, or otherwise prejudicial claims of residency, benefit, status, license, mortgage, or other contract lacking true equitable consideration and consent can be maintained with regard to the ESTATES of American Nationals who are living inhabitants of the land and air jurisdictions of the Global Estate Trust, and not naturally subject to the jurisdiction of the sea.

All such American Nationals who are inhabitants of the land and their ESTATES are additionally protected by treaty and national trust and are owed safe conduct for themselves and their commercial vessels on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. For military tribunal purposes, all American Nationals, American ‘persons’, and commercial vessels are non-combatant civilian Third Parties.

All Provost Marshals, all members of the civilian police forces, all members of the American military, all members of STATE operated National Guard units, all members of government agencies including the U.S. Marshals Service, FBI, State Troopers, BLM, BATF, IRS, and other code enforcement agents are ordered to recognize the civil authority of the organic 50 states created by Statehood Compacts and united under The Articles of Confederation, and to also recognize the absolute civil authority of the American people inhabiting these organic and geographically described states in all matters pertaining to them and the administration of their domestic government on the land known as The United States of America (Major), not to be confused with the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign, maritime entity under commercial contract to provide governmental services for The United States of America (Major).
All police and military officers are obligated to honor the Law of the Land in all dealings with or pertaining to the organic states and their living inhabitants without exception, noting that these people and states are owed the terms and conditions of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America, to be addressed under American Common Law exclusively, and that they retain their natural and unalienable rights, including their natural identity, property rights and controlling interests without prejudice and regardless of fraud and monopoly inducement practiced against them in breach of trust and contract default.

All actions of the various Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and merely presuming death based upon the inaction of American National beneficiaries of the American Republic and serving to establish maritime salvage liens against their ESTATES are by these Orders invalidated, made null and void. All American Nationals whose names and ESTATES are presently included on tax rolls, and who are recorded by census data, school records, birth certificates, and other public documents must be presumed to be alive and competent in the absence of a properly sworn Death Certificate signed by the local Coroner stating cause of death, date, time, and place, corroborated by at least two responsible and knowledgeable living witnesses. In the case of legitimately missing people diligent search and fully disclosed publication of all claims against their estates must be made by giving Notice to the last known address and next of kin. Any contrary presumption or practice is fraudulent, null and void.

Any action of the Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and making claim upon actual real assets of similarly named American Nationals in behalf of legal fiction “missing persons” owned by the United States of America, Inc., UNITED STATES, FEDERAL RESERVE, or any franchises or agencies thereof, are similarly rendered null and void. Once created legal fictions do not have any necessary or valid estate; such estate as they may legitimately be granted must be obtained under conditions of fully revealed and disclosed contract entered into voluntarily and with explicit individual understanding and consent. Any estate obtained by legal fiction entities by process of semantic deceit or undisclosed contract belongs in fact and law to those defrauded. These Civil Orders command and require the return of all titles to land, homes, properties, and businesses which have been held under color of law by the Federal Reserve doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and their bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, and their administrative agents, including the Custodian of Alien Property and the Comptroller General.

All separate registrations under the Sheppard Towner Act and the Selective Service Act of American Nationals and their progeny by agents of the United States of America (Minor) dba the United States of America, Inc. and its various State franchises and subsequently maintained by STATE franchises of the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund, are invalid as a class for anything but traditional recording purposes and the benefit of any securities based in whole or in part upon these and any other involuntary or undisclosed registrations such as “Vehicle Registrations” are private property benefitting the individual American Nationals who are the lawful entitlement holders of all commercial vessels operated under their given names by any corporation providing governmental services, including banks. All vessels in commerce operated under the names of American Nationals are owed full treaty and trusteeship obligations from the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.

These Civil Orders command performance delivering unto Caesar upon the land, including return of all real assets and property owed to American Nationals free of claim, debt, and encumbrance created under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and breach of commercial contract.

All judges, attorneys, clerks, and other employees of incorporated courts and court systems, together with the international banks employing them, who have knowingly failed to fully and freely disclose their nature, identity, status, jurisdiction, standing, and venue are subject to international criminal prosecution for felony fraud under full commercial liability and officers of the law and military officers who enforce illegal actions ordered by these in-house international commercial tribunals against American Nationals at the request of any such “court” are responsible for war crimes committed against non-combatant civilians as of September 1, 2013.

All politicians and Trust Management Organization employees acting directly or via franchise or agency who have been elected or appointed to private corporate offices within governmental service corporations, their franchises, or agencies, and who have knowingly pretended to occupy public offices of the American organic states and who have transgressed beyond their limited and private authority are fully liable for impersonating American public officials while acting as private corporate officers.

All federal and federal franchise (“State” and “STATE”) employees who have willfully and knowingly conspired to misinform, mislead, mortgage, indebt, extort credit from and otherwise undermine the material interests of American Nationals via non-disclosure, fraud, racketeering, force of arms, extortion, compulsion, semantic deceit and constructive unlawful conversion are guilty of international war crimes against unarmed and non-combatant civilian inhabitants of the land and against commercial vessels belonging by birthright and copyright to those inhabitants.

The United States of America (Minor) and the city-state of Westminster and its franchises, employees, and agents, are ordered to comply with all stipulations and limitations required by the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing American Nationals, and when providing any and all government services to American Nationals inhabiting the land of the domestic geographically defined 50 states. They are likewise commanded to release all titles and claims held under color of law against the ESTATES of the American states and the American Nationals inhabiting the organic states of the Union. All incorporated governmental services organizations must immediately cease all action against the material interests of their employers and creditors, the American states and people, and settle all accounts.

There are no so-called “war powers” allowed to any member of Congress representing The United States of America (Major), which has remained at peace since 1865. Likewise, there are no “emergency powers” granted by any of the organic states, no
indefinite detention provisions applicable to any American National under the National Defense Authorization Act 2012 or any similar “Act” of Congress. All “Acts of Congress” undertaken without full commercial liability and not fully enacted as Public Law apply only to the employees and citizens of the United States of America (Minor) and no claim of employment or “US citizenship” made by the United States of America (Minor) against any inhabitant of the land of the 50 states can be maintained on the basis of undisclosed, unilateral, or second party contract or presumption in violation of the actual American Public Law governing US citizenship, US Statute at Large 2.

Any deliberate or systematic use of the given name of any living individual man or woman by any incorporated entity pretending to represent them or their material interests to create legal fiction entities operated under-in-or for their name without the full knowledge and consent of that individual is a prohibited abuse of the rights of usufruct. All such acts, proposals, programs, and agencies created by the United Nations and by the United States of America (Minor) addressed to American Nationals seeking to conscript, obligate, indebt, misinform, or entrap them into any contract whatsoever in which the identity and true nature of the Parties is obscured, not in kind, or wherein the actual terms, claims, conditions, and results of contract are not made explicit, plain, and fully revealed are null and void ab initio, as if they never were. All representations serving to misappropriate the good faith and credit of American Nationals and their organic states in favor of any incorporated entity are self-interested, null and void. All registrations, licenses, application processes, and similar devices used by the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc. and International Monetary Fund dba UNITED STATES and the FEDERAL RESERVE now operating as an entity incorporated under United Nations auspices, and their various agencies and “state” franchises, are fraudulent, null and void, contrary to Public Law of the United States of America (Major) and the individual free states.

Any undeclared agent of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations caught soliciting such contracts will be arrested, prosecuted, and deported and no further enforcement of such contracts will be allowed on the soil of the United States of America (Major) against any birthright inhabitant of the land.

Such foreign, repugnant, and misrepresented commercial contracts include but are not limited to: vehicle registrations, driver licenses, marriage licenses, voter registrations, applications for welfare or medical or insurance benefits, including “social security insurance”, claims of foreign citizenship or foreign personage, residency, mortgages, and public employee retirement benefits.

Parents are not enabled to indebt, pledge, conscript, or otherwise enter their children into any form of bondage, debt, peonage, or enslavement. Any and all relinquishments of individual or parental rights must be voluntary, fully disclosed, completely enumerated, fully discussed, and the real natures and actual identities of all parties to any custodial, commercial, or grant contract of any kind whatsoever, like any agency appointment, must in all details be fully revealed and disclosed, explicitly discussed, explicitly agreed upon, and voluntarily entered into by all parties. Any contracts failing these requirements and merely being presumed to exist via tacit agreements, third party representations, or presumed benefit are null and void.

These Civil Orders require that all law enforcement and military officers currently in the employment of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations, together with their commercial companies under contract to provide services within the 50 states United be fully and freely informed of these facts and the limitations that are fully applicable to them and their operations on American soil. All American Nationals are to be considered non-combatant Third Parties without exception, who are owed peace and protection and performance upon all commercial contracts, treaties, trust indentures, and agreements entered into with the Global Estate Trust and its members, franchises, and agencies. These Civil Orders also require that corporate administrative tribunals being operated as courts of any kind explicitly and fully declare their identities, names, venues, services, ownerships, and proper jurisdiction in plain, explicit, fully revealed language with no further purpose of evasion, obstruction, or lack of good faith service. They are additionally commanded to scrupulously observe their limitations and to clearly state their foreign jurisdictions whenever addressing American Nationals.

These Civil Orders come without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the city-state of Westminster, without representation, and without prejudice.

NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS.

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.

This Final Judgment and Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established by due process without rebuttal, and that they have been decided this 11th day of April 2014. We hereby autograph, seal, and issue this Final Judgment and Civil Orders to all officers, appointees, agents, franchises, agencies, subsidiaries, and employees of the United States of America (Minor) the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations operating on the land of the 50 organic states of The United States of America (Major) and subject them to performance of all treaties and contracts owed as employees, public servants, trustees, administrators, commissioned officers and in all and any capacities whatsoever which allow their presence on our soil and which provide for their strictly defined and limited use of our property:

______________________________ : Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights reserved;______________________________ : Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS
1. What does the Pope, the Holy See, and the Vatican have to do with anything?

All forms of law beginning with Ecclesiastical Law and including the ancient Law Merchant and Law of the Sea, the Roman Civil Law, and most recently, the Uniform Commercial Code and International Criminal Code are ultimately defined by the
Holy See and administered by the Roman Curia, under the Trusteeship of the Pope. Control and caretaking of the earlier law forms was undertaken by the Holy See during the First Holy Roman Empire (800 A.D.) and by contract and consent, has remained in the Holy See’s control ever since. The two more recent law forms, the Uniform Commercial Code and the International Criminal Code are copyrighted by Vatican subsidiaries.

The Papacy has functioned in two distinct roles for over 1200 years, exercising both sacred and temporal powers. The Pope is named in two distinct offices and wears two different hats. As the leader of the Church and in sacred office, he is properly regarded as “His Holiness Pope Francis”. As the CEO in charge of worldwide commercial affairs executing the temporal powers of the second office, he operates as “FRANCISCUS”.

The duties of both offices are distinct and yet ultimately inter-related, due to the Pope’s responsibility to oversee the Global Estate Trust. Since the 1400’s (see Primary Source Reading List) every Pope has acted as the ultimate Trustee and Steward of the entire Earth conceived as a Trust: the Global Estate Trust. This Trust, which was created over 400 years ago, is divided into three jurisdictions—Air, Land, and Sea. All three are further divided into realms of the Living and the Dead—the living being actual flesh and blood men and women and animals and other creatures in which the blood flows or sap ascends, the dead being all those organic entities who have died and all legal fiction entities, including trusts, corporations, foundations, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, limited liability partnerships and so on.

The Air Jurisdiction remains with the Holy See, is universal, global, and inclusive in nature regardless of individual religious preferences or beliefs, rules all affairs from the surface of the Earth to the Heavens, is inhabited by spiritual beings both living and dead, has a global population, functions under the Law of Love and the Ancient Law of Freewill and is administered via ecclesiastical canon law generally under direction of the Rectors of the National Shrines established in each country.

The Sea Jurisdiction is international in character, has an international citizenship, rules all affairs on or directly below the surface of the seas and navigable inland waters, is inhabited by living men and women known as Merchants and Sailors, and all living sea creatures, as well as all ships and legal fiction entities engaged in maritime and admiralty businesses and contracts, functions under the Law Merchant (maritime) and Law of the Sea (admiralty) and is administered worldwide by the British Crown Temple dba Inner City of London aka “Westminster”, and the Lords of the Sea.

The Land Jurisdiction is national in character, is inhabited by living men and women, together with land creatures and plants, has a citizenship based on nationality and which in most instances includes both the living men and women and legal fiction entities, rules affairs of the land from the surface to the depths beneath, functions under The Law of the Land, and is administered worldwide by the Universal Postal Union and the individual national Postmasters.


This is the Big Picture, and in the end, it is all administered by the Holy See and the Roman Catholic Church, which has struggled by turns to maintain an “orderly and peaceful Kingdom on Earth” and at times through its history has admittedly been overwhelmed by corruption and human error.

By its nature and function the Global Estate Trust has established a vast interlocking trust directorate that exists worldwide and extends from the Holy See down to the local level of government administration.

A trust is formed when a Donor places assets into the care of a Trustee for the good of Beneficiaries. In forming the Global Estate Trust it was considered that Christ placed the entire planet in the care of St. Peter, that the Pope is Peter’s successor, and over time it has been realized that all people and living creatures are intended Beneficiaries of the Global Estate Trust, not just members of the Roman Catholic Church. This realization is one of the most direct results of the Protestant Reformation, which asserted individual dominion over the Earth as granted in Genesis 1:26-28. Today, as confirmed by Popes John Paul II, Benedict XVI, and Francis, the Global Estate Trust serves all people regardless of faith, color, or creed.

2. How does the Global Estate Trust function? Why haven’t I heard of it before?

The Global Estate Trust is over 400 years old. It was older than The United States of America is today when The United States of America was formed. It has organized the entire planet according to its system of postal districts—also called “federal districts” in America. The Global Estate Trust and the services it provides—legal services, banking services, police services, postal services—is so ubiquitous, so integrated worldwide, that we take its existence for granted and wrongly think that our individual government provides all this.

The truth is that the so-called “federal government” in America has always been owned and operated as a private for-profit governmental services company operating under contract to provide certain stipulated governmental services, and—later in history, has been operated as an umbrella corporation with subsidiaries created as franchises and agencies under subcontract to provide these same services by the Global Estate Trust and its national subsidiaries.

Side Note: In the eighteenth century when the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States” was drawn up, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, so the nature of the government as an entity under contract to provide services was apparent to the people. The state legislatures formed to represent the land jurisdiction as separate nations—the larger equivalent of city-states—and the people inhabiting these organic states were clearly aware of the subservient nature of the federal government in all matters not clearly delegated to it as were the Founders and Framers of the Constitution. Article X clearly reserves all other rights to the states and the people.

In summary, our entire planet receives governmental services from one gigantic interlocking trust directorate: the Global Estate Trust. The gentleness with which generations of Popes have exercised their power as the ultimate Trustee should not be mistaken for lack of power, but rather as respect for Free Will and reluctance to interfere with those entrusted to administer their own affairs. In the temporal realm a Pope is a man like any other man, and it is often difficult to obtain all the facts and to be assured
of right action. Restraint and tolerance have therefore been the hallmarks governing the exercise of temporal power by the Popes for many decades, but we are now entered upon a time when corruption and criminality have so far progressed among many governmental service corporations worldwide that maintaining the role of global trustee has required action by the Pope and the Holy See.

Over time, specialized service centers organized as separate city-states have taken over specific aspects of the operations of the Global Estate Trust. This so-called “Empire of the City” spans the globe. Rome and Vatican City remain the home base of operations responsible for overall administration worldwide. The Inner City of London, also known as “Westminster”, is a separate, independent, international city-state within London and it is home to the Crown Temple which administers legal services and is also home to the Fleet Street hub of international banking services. The District of Columbia, another city-state, is the center of defense and police services worldwide. The United Nations, yet another separate independent city-state, is the hub of international trade, aid, and negotiations.

Over the course of time, delivery of these many services has been organized by separate for-profit corporations and organizations operating in each country under the auspices of an umbrella Trust Management Organization functioning as the national government. Almost all national governments have been incorporated by the Holy See. The American national government is no exception.

The Pope acting in his temporal office and the Holy See and its administrative management arms— the Vatican, the Roman Curia, the British Crown, the Crown Temple, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the Vatican Bank, the Universal Postal Union and a great many other Global Estate Trust franchises and subsidiaries—provide nearly all governmental services worldwide, in addition to their roles administering various obligations owed to the many national trusts.

The Global Estate Trust is by far the largest corporate enterprise on Earth. Indeed, the very concept of “incorporation” was created by the Holy See and incorporated entities continue to be created and administered entirely under copyrights and administrative law forms of the Roman Curia. The Pope has the undisputed right to liquidate any incorporated entity that is not functioning lawfully and according to its charter. He may also order disposition of corporate assets to the creditors of any incorporated entity that he liquidates, and can alter or void any statute passed by any incorporated government at will.

People don’t see the Global Estate Trust in the same way that they don’t see the Earth beneath their feet. It has always been there. They take it for granted as part of the landscape of the world, but in fact, it is the result of tireless, conscious, determined effort expended over centuries of time. There is, in essence, “one world government” and it has been here throughout the development of the North American Continent as a commercial and political power, from the earliest exploration and colonization down to the present day.

3. What is a “national trust” and why does it matter?

When a new nation is born and enters the international community as The United States of America did in 1776, a contest begins over representation of the land and its assets. Once such a contest is resolved, the Pope, acting within his temporal office is the Donor of all the assets to be held in the national trust being established, formally recognizes the new nation. As a first step in this process, a postal district is established and a post office is created for the seat of government. Benjamin Franklin accomplished this step more than twenty years prior to the American Revolution.

There are four very commonly encountered entities that routinely call themselves either “the United States” or the “United States of America” in some guise, three “Constitutions” of these entities that are commonly referred to, and three versions of “United States Congress” in play. In all, there are over 350 different legally recognized meanings of the four words “united states of America” so it is necessary to draw a line and focus for a moment on only two of these entities—those representing actual national trusts. There is The United States of America (Major) that represents the now-50 American states acting in perpetual union guaranteed by The Articles of Confederation, and there is the United States of America (Minor) that consists of the District of Columbia and “other insular states”—Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

To add to the confusion, in addition to these trust-based entities, we also have an incorporated commercial company doing business as the United States of America, Inc., another commercial company doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC., and additional entities doing business as the USA, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and so on. Be aware of the semantic confusions and deceits that abound as a result. Note the slight differences in names—capitalization, punctuation, and prepositions used throughout this document. Each slightly different name or spelling or punctuation denotes a separate legal entity. Boldface is used herein merely to help sort out some of these natural confusions and emphasize important points of interest.

We have The US Trust (Major) and the US Trust (Minor)—both—which are both subsidiary national level trusts within the Global Estate Trust, both operating in tandem in the region of North America. The “states” of the United States of America (Minor) are “states of America” in the same sense that South American countries are “states of America”, e.g., Organization of American States is an organization of what are commonly thought of as nations, but which can equally be called “states” and also “American states” without implying that they are “states” affiliated with The United States of America (Major) or the United States of America (Minor).

When The US Trust Major was established to benefit The United States of America composed of the now-50 organic states united, the beneficiaries named were the American people and their natural and unalienable rights were recognized as assets protected by the national trust indenture contained within the Preamble and Bill of Rights of an original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

All inhabitants of organic, geographically defined states are living men and women. They are all owed American Common Law as their law form. The entire civil government on the land is vested in each and every single one of them. The jurisdiction of the
Air protects them and their property and interfaces with the governments operating upon the land jurisdiction to ensure proper administration.

The governmental services required by the original Constitution were provided by a Trust Management Organization operated as a private, for-profit, but unincorporated company known simply as “The United States”, which was organized by the Founding Fathers, especially Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Benedict Arnold, and George Washington.

“The Company” was organized in 1754 by Benjamin Franklin. George Washington was its eleventh President. As the largest land owner in North America, Washington was an obvious choice. The foremost objective of this commercial entity, which was privately fully supported by King George III of England, was the westward expansion of colonization beyond the Appalachian Mountains—in contravention of the Treaty of the Delawares which the King had signed with the Native nations just prior to the American Revolution. From this perspective and from the subsequent settlements reached with the leaders of the Revolution it can be reasonably deduced that the entire operation was conceived, orchestrated, and carried out with the support of European powers merely interested in securing a piece of the much larger pie guaranteed by the westward expansion that was allowed via the artifice of establishing a new government. Portraits of both Washington and Franklin enshrined at the Middle Temple enclave in the Inner City of London suggest that they were in fact operatives of the Crown doing King George’s dirty work—a fact evident in the Treaty of Paris wherein the King is recognized as “the Prince” of the United States of America, paid tribute in mineral resources, and guaranteed a perpetual hegemony governing the commercial and international affairs of the Americans. Presidents and members of Congress still take their Oath to “the United States”, not the United States of America—howbeit, this is a different company called by the same-sounding name—“the UNITED STATES”. This gives rise to confusion in the same way that two men called “John” may be mistaken for each other. Watch for this same use of “mistaken identity” as an excuse for fraud and despotism throughout the current system.

The Office of President is and always was a private business executive office, not a political one, and as a result, to this day, the President is elected to office by a privately drafted Electoral College, not by voters in any General Election. The original unincorporated Trust Management Organization first operated by President George Washington was bankrupted by President Abraham Lincoln on April 24, 1863, as a result of the cost of the Civil War. Eleven years of “Reconstruction”—also known as bankruptcy reorganization—followed, and a quiet usurpation based on semantic deceit and not-so veiled fraud commenced. Administration of the American national trust passed on to a new Trust Management Organization operated by a cartel of international banks (which became the Federal Reserve) as “the United States of America” and doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.”.

For insight into this, read the 1850 Act of Admissions which clearly delineates the role and identity of the original organic and unincorporated “usa” verses the United States, and the difference between the similarly named trust organizations and the commercial service companies. Also read the Reconstruction Act of 1867 and the Act of 1871 incorporating a municipal (city-state) government for the District of Columbia.

When the second national trust known as “the US Trust” was formed to benefit the new District of Columbia city-state in 1871, the beneficiaries named were not “We, the People” of the original national trust, but a mix of living people born in the District of Columbia and other federal enclaves including Puerto Rico, American Negroes who were never granted other citizenship after the Civil War, federal employees, members of the active duty military forces, and incorporated entities formed under the auspices of “the United States of America (Minor)”.

Unlike The United States of America (Major), the United States of America (Minor) allows corporations organized under its auspices to be “citizens”, a fact that has led to no end of fraud and criminality. All “US citizens” have only “Civil Rights”—that is, privileges—granted by “the US Congress”. This separate national entity initially operated its business affairs as “United States of America, Inc.” – a corporation chartered in Delaware, under By-Laws published as the Constitution of the United States of America. Note the differences in capitalization and the use of the preposition “of” in place of “for” which distinguishes this version of “Constitution” as a separate legal document from the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The agents of the United States of America (Minor) also popularized “The Pledge of Allegiance” as a means of providing tacit public notice and securing assumed consent for its actions without, however, fully disclosing its nature and intentions or the process of usurpation against The United States of America (Major) it engaged in.

Please note the actual words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “I (securing a claim of individual consent) pledge (an ancient feudal act) allegiance (contract) to the United States of America (which version is only indicated by the lack of capitalization on the word “the”) and to the Republic (original organic states’ government) for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.”

Note that there hasn’t been “one nation” since 1871. There have been two nations operating under two separate administrative protocols and two national trusts, but it has been the subversive objective of Congress to join both into one entity and operate it as an oligarchy, just as the Congress currently operates the United States of America (Minor) as an oligarchy.

The Pledge of Allegiance— an innocuous-appearing mantra endlessly repeated in public schools and public meetings across America is a VERBAL CONTRACT secretly obligating the victims to accept representation of their Republic by “the United States of America” which failed to properly identify itself or seek open consent and which merely claimed to “stand for” the American Republic.

The Pledge of Allegiance is an undisclosed entrapment into contract ceding authority to represent the individual inhabitants and the American Republic to “the United States of America” similar to what happens when an unwary individual hires a lawyer to
“represent” them and “stand for” them in a court. The representative gains a largely unaccountable controlling interest in the affairs of their actual employer who is relegated to the status of a ward of the state, incompetent, or dependent. As a result of this semantic deceit and duplicity, no valid new contract between the organic American states and the United States of America (Minor) was ever established. The “Constitution of the United States of America” remains a document peculiar to the United States of America (Minor), not to be confused with the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America.

At the beginning of last century there were two completely separate versions of “United States of America” operating and two kinds of “US (C)itzens” and two “Constitutions” and the “US Congress” was acting in two roles in conflict of interest. The original Constitution known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and the By-Laws of the newly formed federal corporation known as the “Constitution of the United States of America” formed under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). All this semantic deceit was and is extremely complex and deliberately designed to defraud and confuse. A separation of the Land and Sea jurisdictions was set up from the very founding of The United States of America and made part of the Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Westminster (with the Inner City of London—a separate international City-State), Treaty of Ghent, et alia, however, it was never envisioned that the District of Columbia would form a separate city-state and operate a separate national government under deceptively similar names, simply by allowing members of Congress to wear two hats and creating two kinds of “citizenship”. These two separate national trusts operated under deceptively similar names have co-existed for almost 150 years, but the semantic deceit involved has resulted in endless confusion, fraud, breach of trust, and ultimately, identity theft practiced by the United States of America (Minor) against The United States of America (Major). Additional insight into this development of “two Americas” can be gained by reading the Insular Tariff Cases (1900-1904) — the most famous of which is Downes v. Bidwell.

The separate National Trusts create two separate nations— The United States of America (Major) which includes the 50 domestic States bound in perpetual union by The Articles of Confederation (1781) and the United States of America (Minor) which represents the District of Columbia (formally renamed the “State of New Columbia” in 1984) in union with the so-called “Insular States” comprised of “federal possessions and territories”. The circumstance also creates two kinds of citizen— U.S. Citizens and US citizens as already noted. The United States of America (Major) is a Republic composed geographically defined states and inhabited by living men and women. These states (small “s”) are all formed by Statehood Compacts. This version of United States of America functions under the Law of the Land which is the American Common Law and the federal government—that is the Trust Management Organization charged with protecting The U.S. Trust and providing the nineteen stipulated governmental services under contract — is restricted by The Constitution for the United States of America.

Members of “The United States of America in Congress assembled” are obligated to function under complete commercial liability and as a sovereign Body Politic, with the result that no “Congress” has occupied these offices since 1865, and the further result that no substantive and fully enacted Public Law affecting U.S. Citizens has been passed since then. The organic states and the people inhabiting them have been silent since December of 1865, a circumstance that unscrupulous individuals have used as an excuse to claim that the American government is defunct—despite the fact that the actual civil government is embodied in each and every living American.

As you will note upon reading the Admissions Act of 1850, the Congress operating as a Body Politic is the “congress of the united states of america” operating as the “senate” and the “house of representatives” directly representing the living American People and the Republican states. When operating as the true representative government of The United States of America (Major) the names of these political bodies are never capitalized. This is not a typographical error or the result of quaint old language conventions. This is part of the language of law that has existed since Roman times. The United States of America (Minor) is a Commonwealth inhabited by “US citizens” – a mix of living people and incorporated entities. This separate city-state is operated as an oligarchy by the members of the “US Congress”. It functions entirely under the law forms of international commerce (maritime) and Admiralty. The “US Congress” of the United States of America (Minor) also operates as the Board of Trustees of the United States of America, Inc., and its members enjoy limited liability— with the result that they can only pass “Public Policy”, not Public Law. Increasingly, this out-of-control oligarchy has functioned in a criminal, despotic, irresponsible, and reckless manner, disrespecting its contractual obligations to The United States of America (Major), misrepresenting itself “as” The United States of America (Major), and facilitating numerous kinds of fraud, racketeering, and inland piracy against the American People inhabiting the 50 States while pursing increasingly violent and criminal activities overseas—trading in drugs, prostitution, alcohol, arms, and other “federally controlled” substances. The national trusts—which are all donated by the Pope in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee—are important because they define the assets of the nation and the beneficiaries of the trust. They also obligate specific parties to act as Trustees and to protect the nation under trust indenture and contract.

The Pope is the Ultimate Trustee and the Global Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction. The Rector of the National Shrine is responsible for administration of this jurisdiction in the United States of America (Minor), and is therefore responsible for holding their administrators accountable. The British Monarch is our Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and is directly accountable for protecting us and our commercial “vessels” in the international jurisdiction where our rights and material interests have been violated. The U.S. Postmaster is our Trustee on the Land, but owing to the corruption of the government already described, that office was vacated and released. In correction, Pope Benedict XVI established a new Postmaster Office to provide oversight for all of North America in 2010.
4. You’ve charged that there is commercial and administrative default—why? What is this bankruptcy you keep talking about? There are actually several bankruptcies involved, beginning with the bankruptcy of The United States (Company) in April of 1863. That resulted in Abraham Lincoln creating the Lieber Code, also known as General Order 100, and making the U.S. Army responsible for safeguarding the nation’s money. The United States of America (Major) still operates under the Lieber Code and despite no less than three (3) public declarations ending the Civil War by President Andrew Johnson, the U.S. Army continues to control and administer the government of the Republic. This is how we get offices containing military titles like Inspector General, Lieutenant Governor, and US Postmaster General.

This is also why we have been kept in a constant state of “war”—at least on paper—since 1860. Over time, public knowledge of the circumstance and the Lieber Code has faded, leaving the U.S. Army to increasingly function without any oversight or restraint. Understanding of their role as guardians of the Republic and the people has also faded within the ranks, until today we are faced with the possibility of having the President of a foreign commercial corporation ordering our own troops to fire on us. We may all thank God that the Holy See remembers things long after others forget, and has the resources to remind the U.S. Army of its real purpose and mission.

Next, there was the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933, by Executive Order of its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Creditors of this commercial bankruptcy, the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve – (the IMF claims to represent all creditors including the living Americans who were named the priority creditors)—appointed the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as the US Bankruptcy Trustee.

Still to come is the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES (Incorporated), a French commercial corporation named after the original “United States” bankrupted in 1863, and formed to administer the governmental services contracts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

These bankruptcies of the Trust Management Organizations providing governmental services to Americans have all been planned—and they provide vast profit for the perpetrators and equally great losses to the American people.

The Great Bankruptcy Fraud

This is the essence of the bankruptcy fraud: one Trust Management Organization (incorporated) creates “franchises” named after individual living Americans, runs up huge bills against these legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of “similar name” to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized—while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Meanwhile, another incorporated Trust Management Organization sets up shop under a similar name and takes over the service contracts “in behalf of” the former TMO undergoing bankruptcy reorganization, creates its own set of franchises named after living Americans, runs up huge bills against these separate legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of similar name to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized—while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Repeat as necessary—for as long as you can get away with it.

The two Trust Management Organizations currently involved are both operated by international banking cartels. The Federal Reserve, which is as “federal” as Federal Express, operates the United States of America, Inc. The United Nations, Inc. doing business as the International Monetary Fund, Inc. (IMF) operates the “secondary” front organization doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

As of July 1, 2013, the hapless American people mistaken as sureties—- and their Estates functioning under names in the form “John Quincy Adams” —paid off all the debts, all the interest, all the trumped up service charges that were brought against them as a result of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. The United States of America, Inc. was released from bankruptcy and all its debts were settled as of that date.

The Federal Reserve has meanwhile re-named and re-invented itself as a new corporation organized under the auspices of the United Nations, a separate city-state, and is doing business internationally as the FEDERAL RESERVE. That is, it is no longer an American institution and is operating under UN rules and charter.

At the same time, the UNITED STATES, INC. is running up trillions of dollars of debt against the credit of its own brand of manufactured out of thin air “sureties”—- Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts operated under the NAMES of living Americans in the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”—-with the clear intention of having Barack Obama declare bankruptcy just as FDR declared bankruptcy—-leaving the hapless living Americans of “similar name” to pay off the trumped up debts of the UNITED STATES, INC. while it seeks bankruptcy protection in turn.

The newly organized “FEDERAL RESERVE” is busily populating America with yet another new set of “franchises”—-these new legal fiction entities named after living Americans are all being named in this form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”, which isn’t even a legal, identifiable name, and they are all transmitting utilities.

When people pay bills addressed to these new entities and appear to “accept” these new names – having been misled into assuming that these entities are the same as the living people— the charlatans will have carte blanch to make a whole new con game set up for themselves, assert new claims against the people and the states “redefined” as public transmitting utilities, and not be bound by “specificity”.

Please note that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” could be “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” or “JOHN QUENTIN PUBLIC” or, or, or. The lawyers among us know perfectly well that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” is not a legal name. It is purely a commercial, trade-marked name belonging to a corporation as chattel, and the reason this change is being attempted is that the IMF is no longer able to charge off the cost of providing government services to the ESTATES of the American People which were improperly held as
“sureties” backing the debts of the United States of America, Inc.— a “doing business name” of the old Federal Reserve System.

It is imperative that this scheme be recognized and stopped at the onset and that these false claims by the FEDERAL RESERVE be objected to immediately, individually, and collectively.

Their intention is clear and the history is cast in cement. These Trust Management Organizations have committed gross breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, gross unlawful conversion, gross identity theft, gross conspiracy to defraud. They are international crime syndicates in every sense of those words, and they are on the verge of repeating their past history; like parasites, they have simply “moved on” to other hosts, passing from The United States of America (Major) to the United States of America (Minor) and now to the United Nations City-State.

The federal reserve, an unincorporated association of banks operating under the auspices of The United States of America (Major) in 1900, moved on to become the Federal Reserve, an incorporated association of banks operating under the United States of America (Minor) circa 1930, and it is now moving on again, to function as the FEDERAL RESERVE, an entity incorporated under the auspices of the United Nations, which is a separate, independent, international city-state that has allowed the FEDERAL RESERVE to be incorporated under its auspices.

The Pope, in issuing the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, has said in effect— “Enough. You are liable and will be held liable as of September 1, 2013.”

This continued identity theft and pillaging of private property “in the name of public trusts” isn’t going to be allowed. The resources of the entire Global Estate Trust will be mobilized to make sure that this pattern of abuse does not continue. Each and every one of you addressed has participated knowingly or unknowingly in some capacity necessary to the success of this gargantuan fraud and you are now being notified of the facts and encouraged to self-correct.

It would not be right or fair to sweep up the innocent with the guilty, so you have all been given multiple notices and opportunities to learn the facts. The Trust Management Organizations themselves have been given three (3) years in which to correct their operations from top to bottom or face dissolution of their charters and disposition of their assets. From the perspective of the Global Estate Trust, it doesn’t matter where the ‘federal reserve’ banks run and hide or under which national entity they choose to incorporate. The basic issues remain the same and everyone on earth has a stake in bringing this system of fraud and enslavement to an end. Everyone who works for or under the auspices of the Roman Curia—everyone in the legal profession from the lowliest clerks to the highest judges—became 100% liable for their acts and omissions with regard to these issues as of September 1, 2013.

All this is why we have brought FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT, and that is why we keep talking about bankruptcies. Unless everyone recognizes their own culpability and takes action accordingly to pre-empt it, there will be another manufactured “national” bankruptcy in the near future and billions of people worldwide will suffer to profit a few hundred masterminds at the top of the pyramid scheme.

5. How is our money involved?

A partial answer was provided above. When the Trust Management Organization doing business as the UNITED STATES declares bankruptcy the living people will again be “presumed” to be sureties for its debts—absent concerted effort to derail the cycle of engineered national bankruptcies. Those international investors who are owed money by the UNITED STATES, INC. will come knocking on the doors of millions of Americans, under the false presumption that these people agreed to stand as sureties for the debts of Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, et alia, all doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

This is constructive fraud based on semantic deceit and identity theft being carried out by private, for-profit, largely foreign corporations operating on American soil under charters and treaty arrangements that they have abundantly and criminally violated.

Your currency—not your “money”—is inevitably involved, because for eighty years you have been passing around I.O.U’s instead of any form of money. A “note” is an I.O. U. and a “Federal Reserve Note” is an I.O.U. from the Federal Reserve Banks. It is impossible to pay a debt with an I.O.U. You can only go deeper into debt as a result of this practice. A negative plus a negative never equals a positive.

Here is the circumstance: you owe $500 and you have no actual money to pay this debt. The only “legal tender” in circulation is in the form of I.O.U. Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Banks. Deliberately placed in this situation by the perpetrators of this fraud, Joe Average American is under monopoly inducement and has no choice but to “pay” his debts with I.O.U.’s, and thereby become a debtor, instead of a creditor.

If I give you an I.O.U. as payment of a debt, have I paid you? No. I have only postponed payment of my debt to a later time. That’s what the Federal Reserve has done—collected debt upon debt upon debt and never paid a dime toward any of it, since 1933.

What happens when you go out and earn $500.00 worth of Federal Reserve Notes? Your labor allows you to pass off the debt to the Federal Reserve. You are out of the frying pan for the moment, but the debt is still unpaid. That’s how the “National Debt” accumulates, exponentially. In such a system, nobody ever gets paid for anything—the debt just gets passed around and builds up and up and up no matter how hard you work or how productive you may be.

Instead of being what you actually are, a nation of creditors, you are reduced by sleight of hand and fraud and monopoly inducement to being debtors by definition, and you can never get out of the cycle of false “debt” until you recognize the fraud for what it is, stop playing the game, and put an end to it.
What does the Federal Reserve do with all this debt it has been collecting for eighty years? It enters it as a credit for itself against your estate. Not only has your original debt not been paid, but interest and service fees have been added to it, and that has all accumulated against your estate—your body, your labor, your home, your business, your copyrights and intellectual property. What happened to the value of your original labor that you expended to earn Federal Reserve Notes? It never got credited to you. Instead, it was siphoned off by the same people who brought you this incredible fraud. Your credit has been kept in “off bookstore accounts” belonging to YOUR NAME—a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust, and after a period of time, the banks have claimed these assets as “abandoned funds”. They are holding the entire National Debt against the estates of living Americans and pretending that you and your parents and grandparents did nothing but sit on your rumps since 1933. Every American who ever signed up for Social Security—having first been blatantly lied to and coerced by undeclared Foreign Agents of the United States of America (Minor) and told that Social Security was a retirement insurance program and that it was a mandatory requirement of having a job in America—has been claimed to be an unpaid volunteer employee of the “federal government” corporation by the perpetrators of this con game and therefore, a “US citizen” instead of an American National. Unknown to those same American Nationals, the corporations masquerading as their lawful government used their “voluntary application” for “Social Security benefits” to obtain a veiled general Power of Attorney hidden in the SS-5 Form, and used it to seize control of their ESTATES. They then set up two accounts “in their names”—one administered by the Federal Reserve’s Internal Revenue Service and one administered by the “IRS” for the International Monetary Fund. One account is set up as the debt side account and follows the familiar pattern: 123-45-6789. The other account is set up as the credit side account and uses the same numbers without hyphens: *123456789*.

Most American Nationals are owed several million dollars worth of credit owed to their own ESTATE accounts, but the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The final cherry on top is that these same banking interests use your tax money to buy million dollar life insurance policies on each and every “US citizen”—benefiting the bank, of course. Thus, even at the end of your lives, the banks contrive to profit from you, and they always have profit motive to kill you. Killing off young people brings more profit, which, together with stealing and controlling natural resources to manipulate commodity markets, explains why promoting wars for profit are favorite pastimes for these unspeakably corrupt and evil corporate entities.

The same situation applies in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and most of Europe. The same nine digit accounting system is used throughout, and abused in the same ways worldwide.

6. What is convertible debt?

A convertible debt is any form of debt that can be converted into another form of debt. Federal Reserve Notes can be converted into mortgages, stocks, bonds, annuities—any other “debt instrument” or “debt based security”. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt that is created by fraud and then converted. That’s what we have going on in America right now.

Pull up the Bankruptcy Act and look at Section 101 (11). There you will see who the actual Creditors of the Trust Management Company FDR bankrupted in 1933 are—the living people, Americans at that time and their heirs, are the Priority Creditors and Entitlement Holders, but because of the monopoly inducement explained in Item 5, you’ve all been arbitrarily “redefined” as “debtors” instead.

What happens when you pay an electric bill addressed to the federal franchise ESTATE trust currently doing business under your NAME as a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.? You become a debtor instead of a creditor so long as you pay it in Federal Reserve Notes. The utility company seizes these debt notes you’ve so graciously provided to them for free and converts them into other forms of debt—buying up stocks, bonds, insurance policies, etc.—benefiting itself. The “debt” thus created is fraudulent on three counts—first, it is the by-product of illegal monopoly inducement forcing you to use Federal Reserve Notes as legal tender in the first place, second, it is a debt owed by the federal franchise ESTATE trust doing business “in your name” but deceitfully presented to you as if it were your debt, and third, you have been coerced to pay off a billing “statement” instead of a real bill. So we have a debt created by fraud converted into other forms of debt benefiting—in this example, a utility company which reinvests “your” Federal Reserve Notes in other forms of debt. That is fraudulent convertible debt in practice.

This is yet another way in which you are being defrauded and the value of your labor and other resources is being converted to benefit incorporated entities at the expense of you and your private estate.

Next time you get a tax bill, a utility bill, a credit card bill or any other “bill” addressed to YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, look at it very closely with the understanding that (1) the item is addressed to a Puerto Rican “federal franchise” ESTATE trust doing business in your NAME, not to you; (2) the item is a “billing statement” or “billing summary” or some other name, but never an actual Bill so technically, even the ESTATE has not been billed; (3) these billing statements are not denominated in dollars—except occasionally by mistake—the “amount owed” appears as a series of numbers, commas, and dots similar to that used to write dollar amounts, but there is no dollar sign and no words indicating the kind or form of money or currency that is supposedly owed.

For example, your property tax bill will show up addressed to YOUR NAME and the statement will show that YOUR NAME owes a number written like this: 6,955.43 for 2013 or that YOUR NAME’S house has a value of: 258,990.00 according to the Tax Assessor’s Office. These are just deceptively constructed series of numbers, dots, and commas designed to make you assume that these represent dollar amounts. Again, technically, not even the ESTATE has been billed for anything. It’s all constructive fraud based on semantic deceit, illusion, and processes of assumption knowingly pursued under conditions of non-disclosure.
This is done on purpose, with malice aforethought. The perpetrators are giving you notice that a bill related to the ESTATE named after you exists, but they are actually and purposefully preventing you from paying it. If they sent a real Bill, you could either discharge it through the U.S. Treasury Window at any Federal Reserve Bank, or, you could present it for payment under UNCITRAL and exchange it against your Birth Certificate Bond or other assets held by the US Bankruptcy Trustees in your name. This process of discharging debts, unlike using Federal Reserve Notes, actually pays the bill, and since the entire game is about forcing you to indebt yourself, the perpetrators spare no effort to prevent you from discharging the bills related to their “federal” ESTATE trust.

Another reason they refuse to provide you with an actual Bill is that what they are doing is a crime. As long as they are sending these “billing statements” to a federal franchise ESTATE trust, they technically can’t be accused of billing you. As long as they don’t provide you with an actual Bill, they can’t be accused of false billing, either. According to them, they don’t know what you are talking about. What bill? We never sent that man a bill….we sent a billing statement addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust that “just happens” to have the same name and address. Who cares if we fully intend to force and coerce the living man to pay us with an I.O.U. and owe us even more debt after he “paid” then when he started?

7. Are you telling me that I don’t owe any taxes? How is that possible? It costs money to provide governmental services. If I don’t pay my taxes, how will the schools be funded and the fire departments and libraries stay open? The fact is that all governmental services contracts are between states and other incorporated entities, not states and people. Technically, it’s literally impossible for a living man or woman to owe any tax for any governmental service. Remember that all valid contracts must be “in-kind”. Corporations can contract only with other corporations. Living people can contract only with other living people. The proliferation of “trusts” has been used as a vehicle —literally creating a “commercial vessel” capable of interfacing with corporations and entering into corporate contracts. The creation of these “individual public trusts” and their supposed obligations has been done without the knowledge, consent, or participation of the living people merely upon the “representations” made “in their behalf” by third parties claiming to “represent” them—lawyers and unscrupulous politicians.

Note that even the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is between the States and the government being created by contract to provide the States with services—not the living people. We, the People, are only mentioned as the beneficiaries of the Natural and Unalienable Rights that are assets held in the national trust and further outlined and defined by the Bill of Rights. We are not direct parties to this or any other governmental services contract. As for how do governmental services get paid for? Your states are inestimably valuable and properly administered, they contain vast material assets that can be utilized to generate income more than sufficient to pay for all governmental services—and this is in fact what all the states do. They already generate more than enough income every year to pay for all governmental services. They simply keep track of their expenses and provide a “billing statement” addressed to your ESTATE in hopes that you will step forward and “volunteer” —to pay a share of the expenses for them, so that their private, for-profit corporation is enabled to operate without any expense and seize the entire profit from the sale and utilization and investment of your organic state’s assets entirely for its own benefit.

If by chance your ESTATE fails to voluntarily cough up its share this year, they will conveniently forget all the other labor and currency and value you have contributed in prior years and also fail to mention all the money they made this year off of the “state” assets you are supposed to be the beneficiary of. Alaskans should at this point take a moment to estimate their actual share of revenue collected from the oil industry this year, versus the pittance offered as a “Permanent Fund Dividend”. Now they should calculate their actual share of the Permanent Fund Dividend as shareholders. And they should, if they are rational beings, be very, very upset with those claiming to “represent” them and their interests.

After all, those who claim to “represent” you have taken seats as the officers of this same foreign franchise for-profit “STATE” corporation and they see it as their duty to make sure that corporation is as profitable as possible—so they justify attacking you, their employer, and seizing your assets and telling you what to do and how to do it and when and how often—all in the name of somehow ultimately benefiting you via entrapment, enslavement, armed extortion, and fraud.

Every unit of “government” in America is not only in control of and profiting from the use and misuse of vast “public” assets, they are rolling in the money and credit they have extorted from the actual beneficiaries of the public trusts, then rolling some more in the money and credit they have made from investing all this purloined largesse, and proliferating new and ever-more numerous units of government and government agencies —like a cancerous growth soaking up the sugars of the Body Politic. Every year the corporations running your federal, state, and municipal “government” make so much more money than they expend on public services that the idea that taxation of individual living men and women and their private property assets is “necessary” to fund public services is laughable. Exactly how these criminally mismanaged corporations hide the loot so that they can continue to “poor mouth” and impose more taxation will be addressed in answer to other questions.

8. Why are the courts at fault?

In 1938 following a Supreme Court case known as Erie Railroad v. Thompkins executives from the Roosevelt Administration called a meeting with the US Supreme Court Justices, Senior Judges from all the Circuit and Appellate Courts, and the most prominent lawyers of the times, and they told them a purposeful and self-interested lie. They said that the United States of America was bankrupt—they just neglected to say which “United States of America” and what form of “United States of America” they were talking about. They also told the legal professionals that because of this bankruptcy, they were to operate their courts ONLY in maritime jurisdictions. Verbatim: “We don’t care what you call it, but you can only run maritime and admiralty courts.”
From that time to this, that is what the members of the American Bar Association have done. They have run a fantastic gamut of “courts” pretending to operate as “state courts” and “custody courts” and “US DISTRICT COURTS” and “Superior Courts” and on and on—and pretended to operate courts at equity and under civil law, but the entire time they have operated exclusively as maritime courts and as in-house corporate tribunals.

The courts are at fault because they know they are routinely operating in jurisdictions that have nothing to do with the cases before them. They are at fault because they know they are operating in maritime jurisdictions and pretending otherwise. They are at fault because they have accepted unilateral contracts as “valid” maritime contracts. They are at fault because they do not require proof of any valid maritime jurisdiction, even when called on the carpet for failure to do so. The list goes on.

Why have the courts malfunctioned in this way and continued on this course for almost eighty years? Part of it is ignorance. A great many American jurists have grown up under these conditions and they don’t know that anything different ever existed. Many don’t know that “statutory law” is maritime law and if the judges and lawyers don’t know, who does? Some don’t even know that “statutory law” applies uniquely to statutory entities—legal fictions created by statute.

The rest of the reason is pure graft and corruption for profit on the part of those who do know what is going on. “Federal” judges have issued standing orders to “invest” all court cases through the Court Registry Investment System (CRIS)—that is, to “deposit” them as securities into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas.

Every such court case is assigned a US Treasury Public Debt Number—a Docket Number in “State” courts and a Case Number in “US DISTRICT COURTS”. This makes every court case a financial transaction and “securitizes” it.

After the Public Debt Number is issued, which converts the court case into a counterfeit obligation under 18 USC 472, et seq. 473, 474, the Court Administrator again counterfeits the same debt obligation by adding a CUSIP number to the “Instrument”.

One counterfeit obligation benefits the Federal Reserve, the second one benefits the IMF.

CUSIP is an acronym for Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures, and a copyrighted and registered trademark of The American Bankers Association. The court administrators work for the banks, not any “court system” unless you want to call it the Bank Court, where the bank always wins.

At this point in the fraud, the “court administrator” working for the banks has converted every court case into a banking financial securities instrument—which puts the court itself into the position of being “creditor” and BOTH the plaintiff and the defendant are cast into the role of “debtors”.

The judges are acting with a vested interest with insider knowledge and they are insider trading in complete and utter violation of the judicial canons.

They cannot act without bias when the quantity and quality of their salaries, benefits, and retirement packages are sitting in the docket every day awaiting their “investment”. Rather than ruling on the merits, arguments, or even the facts, they are making financial investments in every case—futures contracts, in a future they can direct.

They are running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouse, under the noses of the Alaska State Troopers, the FBI, and the US Marshals, who all turn to these icons of rectitude for “legal” advice instead of using their own noses and common sense to determine what is lawful.

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundring a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundring vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A whopping percentage of the total take from all these securities fraud goes into the judge’s retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank.

It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities.

Any jurist who values his or her “law license” issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred—and will be.

9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?

I did this to determine and place on the record which “hat” he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America—the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws—all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both “The Constitution for the United states of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America” and all the related subsidiary “State Constitutions” are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.

The “Constitution of the United States” (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, INC. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn’t mean the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor
Trust Management Organization has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don’t admit to being trustees are admittedly operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the Trustee matter forced the JUDGE to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the JUDGE took an active litigant’s stance and practiced law—liberally—from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank’s attorney. Several times during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset—and even though the bank’s attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by canon of law—she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES “resided in Alaska”—which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to determine which version of “Alaska” is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the JUDGE deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of the court, claiming that his authority derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska”—a document that doesn’t exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if it did. Soon after making this claim, the JUDGE made an excuse to leave the courtroom and formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a document for us. This only served to move the in-house corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty. Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. was operating an agency-based “federal” debt collection procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions—often far-fetched presumptions—they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-6858CI the JUDGE claimed to be operating the court under the administrative auspices of the United States of America (Minor)’s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This sort of “bait and switch” artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested and purposeful confusion at law.

10. Who are you? How do you know all this?
Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire—and the Global Estate Trust— in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker can utter that we haven’t heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can conceive that we haven’t already dealt with.

Now, it’s your turn.

We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet. It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We’ve been Good Shepherds for the innocent and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25 among us who couldn’t care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal reasons, being a predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

Just be aware—there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He’s not a politician or a public employee or a banker or a judge, so it doesn’t appear to make sense?

Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that appear to be printed on that page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.

We believe that it will be self-explanatory, and if it isn’t, we have many actual copies of all the publications of this specific Notice archived around the world for your inspection. The actual copies published as part of The Anchorage Daily News on that date show a very peculiar thing: the words that appear to be on the page aren’t actually there. At high magnification, it becomes apparent that an entirely different and diabolical message is embedded in the page. This is another fraudulent use of microprint to void the actual lawful notice, similar to the use of microprint on “personal” checks, replacing what appears to be merely a line for your signature with a line of microprint that designates your signature as an “authorizing” signature, not an issuing signature—which changes your presumed status from that of a beneficiary to that of an employee.
That ad and two similar prior ads were placed in the paper in behalf of the People of Alaska, as Legal Notice to the politicians, judges, bankers, corporate officers, social planners and others scheming to injure and defraud their neighbors in the upcoming game of national bankruptcy. The ad ran three times, and each time, the print staff at The Anchorage Daily News corrupted it in such a way that the perpetrators of all this fraud can technically claim that the clearly intended Public Notice was never delivered, and that instead, the underlying distorted and diabolical message was published instead. After all, they will argue among themselves and slap each other on the back for such cleverness—the Sheep will never catch on, and it’s the ink on the page that counts, not the ink that seems to be on the page.

Or is it? We, the Shepherds, have something to say about that—and it is merely this: fraud vitiates everything. The intent to publish and the act of publishing the Notice stands as originally written and delivered by the Post Office.

Pat Dougherty has a commercial responsibility to provide his advertisers with good faith service, especially those who place ads in the Legal Notices section of the newspaper. By allowing distortion of the actual content of Legal Notices via the use of puerile optical illusions, he does great disservice to everyone involved and he assists in preserving the ongoing criminality instead of pulling an oar to straighten it out. It’s true that those responsible for all this corruption and graft have lied to the members of the Fourth Estate just as they have lied to everyone else, but an editor bears responsibility for what appears—or fails to appear—in the Legal Notices.

That’s why Pat Dougherty got a NOTICE of default. The Anchorage Daily News charged for a legal notice that was never actually published. This is certainly commercial default, and as he is responsible for what goes on in the press room, administrative default with respect to public obligations and functions that the newspaper holds under contract as the agency responsible for publication of Legal Notices in Alaska.

12. I am confused with all these names that are so similar meaning different things. Can you explain in a simple way?

The American Republic = the united States of America = usa = The United States of America (Major) = 50 States joined in perpetual Union by the Articles of Confederation, extended via the Northwest Ordinance and the Equal Footing Doctrine = organic geographically described states = living inhabitants = American Nationals = john-quincy:doe or “John Quincy of the Family Doe” names of living people = heirs, beneficiaries, entitlement holders, and priority creditors = private sector = Law of the Land = The Constitution for the united States of America = The United States of America in Congress Assembled = congress of the United States of America = unincorporated Trust Management Company doing business as The United States = Body Politic = senate = house of representatives = civil government = full commercial liability = sovereign nation = American Nationals = Natural and Unalienable rights = U.S. Trust = American Common Law = U.S. dollar = Public Laws = Full Enactment Clauses = State Governors as in “Alaska State Governor”.

The United States of America (Minor) = USA = Municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia plus federal possessions and territories and enclaves = Seven Insular States = incorporated legal fiction entity dba “the United States of America, Inc.” chartered in Delaware = corporate privileges = By Laws published as “the Constitution of the United States of America” = US citizens = US Trust = “union of American states” allowed by Insular Tariff cases = US Congress operating as an oligarchy = Senate = House of Representatives = statutory (maritime) law aka “special admiralty” = Trust Management Organization doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.” = jurisdiction of the high seas and navigable inland waters = operates as a commercial entity, not a Body Politic, not a sovereign nation = Civil Rights held as privileges bestowed by or taken away by US Congress = Federal Code = limited liability = private corporation operating franchises and providing services through agencies under contract = claims to “stand for” the Republic = Public Policy = “Acts” of Congress without Enactment Clauses = public franchises organized as foreign situs trusts doing business under the Names of living Americans = Names using Upper and Lower case style conventions, e.g., John Quincy Adams = US Dollar = vessels in commerce = Law of the Dead = Probate Law, Administrative Law = State of state corporate municipal franchises as in “State of Ohio” = Governor of Ohio = U.S. Department of the Treasury = U.S. Department of Commerce = U.S. Department of Transportation……etc., etc., etc., The UNITED STATES = regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS dba “UNITED STATES, INC.” = 57 American “states” = French commercial corporation = secondary governmental services contractor operated by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the United Nations, an independent international city-state located in New York State = international commercial union = Puerto Rican Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trusts operated as franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAMES of living Americans = JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = international law = Law of the Sea = Admiralty = US CITIZENS = US TRUST = CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES = US DOLLAR = US DISTRICT COURT= UNITED STATES SENATE =PRESIDENT OBAMA = UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES = UNITED STATES CONGRESS = ACTS OF CONGRESS = STATE OF OHIO = GOVERNOR OF OHIO = US TREASURY DEPARTMENT = INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE……etc, etc., etc.

Whenever you see names in all small letters or when you see entities physically described, you are talking about the Republic and the real world of living people and private property and valid contracts. All real assets of the nation are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. The trials and tribulations of individual Trust Management Organizations are never supposed to affect any asset held in trust. Thus, the name “nelly-jo: blanchard” is the name of a living female. So is “Nelly-Jo of the family Blanchard” a valid way to designate a living female. A US dollar is a known weight of silver refined to a stated quality. The Georgia State has known geographical borders. But, Nelly Jo Blanchard is a foreign situs trust created and owned under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by agencies of the State of Georgia, a franchise of the United States of America, Incorporated, which is owned and operated as a business by the Federal Reserve, Inc. which is incorporated in turn under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). In the same way, NELLY JO BLANCHARD is a foreign (Puerto Rican) ESTATE Trust — a Roman Inferior Trust— created, owned, and operated under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by the
International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. operating under the auspices of the United Nations, an independent, international city-state.

When you see names styled in Upper and Lower Case, you are talking about incorporated entities known as “legal fiction entities” spawned by the United States of America (Minor) or one of its corporate municipal franchises, such as the State of Alaska, which exist only on paper, are subject to their charter, and enjoy certain immoral advantages in commerce. Nelly Jo Blanchard is the Name of a foreign situs trust created by agents of the United States of America, Incorporated, to function as a “commercial vessel” and to act as a surety for their own corporate debts—without the knowledge or consent of the similarly named living American. “Nelly Jo Blanchard” is a foreign situs trust claimed and owned as chattel by the Federal Reserve Banks doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated. These entities are in fact abusing the legal conventions which apply to naming corporate entities and making a de facto false claim by using a small “t” in describing themselves as “the United States of America” and doing so by claiming to represent BOTH the 50 states and the 7 insular states. This adds to the confusion as to who is who and what is what.

When you see NAMES styled in all UPPER CASE letters, you are talking about additional incorporated entities spawned by the UNITED STATES, a regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS, chartered in Puerto Rico, operated as franchises, agencies and subsidiaries, functioning as secondary creditors in commerce and commercial vessels owned and operated by the International Monetary Fund. “NELLY JO BLANCHARD” is a Roman Inferior Trust (also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust) operated out of Puerto Rico by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and all under the auspices of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. which is in turn organized under the authority of the United Nations acting as a separate independent and international city-state.

The next stage of this endless fraud is beginning now, with conversion of the IMF owned and operated ESTATE trusts into transmitting utilities owned and operated by a new UN subsidiary calling itself the FEDERAL RESERVE. This entity is creating yet another bunch of legal fiction entities under names styled in this form: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and all named after living Americans.

This entire con game is based on non-disclosure and semantic deceits and is a form of sophisticated identity theft carried out via abuse of the rights of usufruct exercised by Trust Management Organizations acting in Breach of Trust—and all done by organizations which owe the victims absolute fiduciary accountability.

13. Do you mean that when I get a tax notice from the IRS addressed to my NAME, it isn’t actually addressed to me? Precisely. It is addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust and you are presumed to be a federal official—specifically, a federal contracting officer known as a “Withholding Agent” working for the government of the United States of America (Minor) who is responsible for administering this ESTATE as a civil executor. Every time you sign a 1040 or a 1065 or other federal tax document claiming to be a Withholding Agent, you oblige yourself to act as a “US citizen” subject to every jot of Federal Code, including the 120,000-plus pages of gobbledygook known as the Internal Revenue Code, plus whatever whims the US Congress may have next week. Withholding Agents are responsible for collecting and withholding taxes on revenues imported to Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators tax you for the privilege of donating your money to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated under your name by the IMF—which you do every time you deposit money in an account belonging to YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS and thereby “voluntarily” convert your own private property into corporate income and also accrue the import tax due for importing revenue to a Puerto Rican Trust.

They operate a monopoly on legal tender such that you have no valid means to pay a debt, then prevent you from discharging any debt — which is the only remedy they provided to justify their monopoly on legal tender—and then they tax you for the privilege of donating the I.O.U.’s they foisted off on you in the first place to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated in your name.

Next, if you let them get away with it, the new FEDERAL RESERVE will subtly change the NAME on “your” ESTATE account, changing it to this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC, which is a transmitting utility — yet another legal fiction entity created out of thin air and operated under a “similar name”—and they will happily make false claims of debt and ownership against this entity, too.

All the gold that the United States of America, Incorporated, stole from your grandparents in the 1930’s will now be used to issue a “new currency” backed with gold and silver—gold and silver they seized under force of arms from your families to begin with and never paid back—and the new “US Treasury Notes”, like the “Federal Reserve Notes” will still be mere I.O.U.’s that further indebted you every time you use them to “pay” a debt.

14. What is the bottom line of all this?

There is either a contract between the governmental service providers, or there is no contract for services in play. If there is a contract, they have to abide by it. If there isn’t a contract, nobody is obligated to pay the providers for any service provided, and in this case, those providing the services additionally become recognizable as foreigners without any cause to be on American soil, therefore subject to deportation and confiscation of their assets.

The only valid contract ever established between the American states and the Global Estate Trust, is the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the United States of America. The purported changes made in 1871 and the “new” constitution published at that time pertained only to the United States of America (Minor) and was never fully disclosed and never properly ratified as anything wider ranging, with the result that all the changes made in 1913 and 1933 were never fully disclosed and never ratified by the states, either.
The documents known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” published in 1871 and the more recent “Constitution of the United States” have no meaning outside the narrow confines of the United States of America (Minor) and the incorporated entities that created these documents. They hold no water in international commerce. They have no valid basis as international treaties between the United States of America (Minor) and The United States of America (Major).

The only contract binding the American states to the Global Estate Trust remains the over-200 year-old Constitution for the United States of America, and that is the contract that must be performed upon if any contract exists at all.

It is “one way or the other” from an international treaty and commercial contract standpoint—either there is a contract that must be honored, or there is no contract and these freebooters need to be removed from American shores and their false claims need to be repudiated. This is precisely the viewpoint that the Pope is obligated to take as the Trustee responsible for the administration of the Global Estate Trust as a whole, and it is the stand he has taken.

In enforcing the original equity contract the Pope can call upon all the other members of the Global Estate Trust—over 200 countries—and he will have many willing supporters if he is forced to take action against the present leadership of the United States of America (Minor) dba PRESIDENT BARACK H. OBAMA and the US CONGRESS.

Both Russia and China have already pledged their support to impose economic and military sanctions if the criminal banking cartels presently operating the American government don’t back down and restore the commodity-based monetary system, agree to implement Basel III banking protocols, stop rigging the commodity markets, and take other steps ensuring global security and prosperity.

It is in the best interests of everyone on earth outside a very narrow group of politicians, bankers, lawyers, military officers, and corrupt churchmen to bring the present criminality to a halt, so, one way or another, it will be done.

The Pope has no choice, and neither do you.

The bottom line can be summed up in one question to be answered—is there a contract or not? If so, that contract must be honored. If not, the employees of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations are out of a job and those who knowingly promoted the fraud are to be prosecuted as criminals and deported.

15. What is the status of an American facing the present court system?

There are only two possibilities currently being entertained by the members of the American Bar Association, as a result of the shakedown put in place by the Roosevelt Administration eighty years ago following the Erie Railroad v. Thompson case: (1) they are addressing an in-house administrative corporate tribunal to provide information or make a claim against the United States of America (Minor) or one of its municipal franchises or agencies per the Administrative Procedures Act, or (2) they are facing a foreign maritime court and acting under a burden of undisclosed false presumption—except in the very few cases where an actual maritime issue and contract exists.

Those are the only possibilities and the members of the American Bar Association fight hard to ignore or weasel out of ever admitting that they are functioning in either capacity.

There is no such thing under the current system as a State Statute. There isn’t a single valid Enactment Clause anywhere to be seen in the volumes of “statute” published by the “State of Alaska”, nor is there any power of enactment within the Administrative Code of the STATE OF ALASKA.

Anyone properly trained in the practice of law has only to glance at these documents to know they are private in-house publications. Unfortunately, two generations of American lawyers have been purposefully left in ignorance as pernicious as that inflicted on the general populace.

This ignorance better serves the purposes of the “Court Administrators” who are employees of the same banks that have perpetuated the gross fraud and criminality engulfing the monetary system, the banking system, the political system, and the government both state and federal.

The perpetrators have gone so far as to openly and publically declare in the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act that all state offices have been relinquished to the UN and all state law has been released to international venues, so even by their own admission, there is no opportunity to question these facts. It is all public record.

All the administrative “law” practiced by the courts in America is Roman Civil Law created under the auspices of the Roman Curia and transplanted as the law form chosen by the international bankruptcy trustees to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.

All the maritime law practiced by the STATE OF ALASKA courts is “Special Admiralty”—a gobbledygook created and adopted to allow perverse presumptions of maritime association and contract in civil cases involving foreign situs trusts created by the United States of America (Minor) that are merely presumed to be sureties for the debts of the bankrupt Trust Management Organization dba United States of America, Inc.—and all washed down with ample and outrageous probate fraud.

According to the perpetrators, the “vessel” they created, a foreign situs trust belonging to the State of Alaska franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., went missing years ago. John Quincy Adams hasn’t been heard from, or so they claim, so he has been presumed dead and his estate has been rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operating under the name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This is venal probate fraud of the worst sort, carried out systematically against an unsuspecting and peaceful populace of civilian inhabitants of the land, people who are owed the full protection of their International Trustees, the Pope and HRM Elizabeth II, and the good faith and service of their employees under commercial contract to provide governmental services.
All the admiralty law practiced by the US DISTRICT COURT is international Law Merchant falsely transplanted without contract or consent, usurping upon the land and used against the unwitting American people with devastating effect upon them and their fraudulently constructed ESTATES in flagrant violation of the Treaties of Westminster. There are at present no formal courts in America serving living Americans at all. The only way a living American can appear is via Special Appearance—a status akin to a ghost who may be heard and seen, but without standing. To address any court in America with standing, a living American has two choices: to reclaim controlling interest in their ESTATE according to the ancient laws governing Roman Inferior Trusts—which throws a mighty monkey wrench into a “court system” that is not designed to ever deal with American civil executors, or, two, to create an American inter vivos trust operating under a separate legal name which is competent to address commercial issues in a public international venue. Living Americans are owed the American Common Law, and as we’ve already seen, the American Bar Association has acted under a fraudulent administrative order to operate only in administrative and maritime (international) venues since 1938. Without overturning this administrative protocol, the courts CANNOT function lawfully in the vast majority of cases, so they don’t function lawfully. They function as described herein as criminal ventures, rigged gambling syndicates, operating for-profit prisons that are “guaranteed full occupancy by contract”, and so on.

16. If the federal government is just a private, for-profit Trust Management Organization providing governmental services as a corporation with a lot of “STATE” franchises, like Burger King, International—what does that mean for the “STATE” legislatures?
It means that they are committing major league constructive fraud. They have no “legislative power” outside the private affairs of their own deceptively named corporation, no valid claim to the American national trust assets, no valid claim upon the American states, no controlling interest in the states and certainly no controlling interest in the private assets of the American people. They cannot even claim to represent anyone but the small percentage of those who bothered to vote, AND, who voted for them, individually—a matter which cannot be proven at all with a secret ballot. All these people claiming to “represent” others can’t prove that they represent anyone at all. At best they can round up a group of family and friends who will swear that they voted for them in the most recent election.

Grandma Grace and Uncle Henry notwithstanding, with less than 30% of the populace voting, there is no way for the most popular politicians in Juneau or Washington, DC, to claim that they represent a majority controlling interest of any kind. As a practical matter, every member of the current “US CONGRESS” and every member of the STATE OF ______THEIR/ALASKA’S LEGISLATURE is operating as an international criminal engaged in fraud and identity theft and they are impersonating American officials—whether they know it or not. The Alaska State operates under the Alaska Statehood Compact. It is foreign with respect to the State of Alaska and also foreign with respect to the STATE OF ALASKA. Those who are operating these private, for-profit corporations in violation of their corporate charters and in violation of the public trust have cause to know that they are NOT the government of the Alaska State and that they do NOT have any controlling interest in Alaska State assets.

Note: it is the “Alaska State Capitol Building”, not the “State of Alaska Capitol Building”. These interlopers are occupying public buildings and impersonating public officials like a flock of starlings stealing the nests of better birds, and the fact that most of them—like most of their constituents—are totally ignorant of this fact, does not alter it at all.

17. What can be done to correct this situation?
As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts. They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge—who does not have to be a member of the Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties. All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers. All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can
then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporated state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the United States of America by a process of ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people—bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December of 1865—or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change—or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.

18. This whole situation makes me feel terrified and out of control. Why are you so cool and calm?

The Pope is determined to do the right thing and he is doing it, despite wild accusations, despite false claims, despite a very vile propaganda campaign launched against him personally and against the Roman Catholic Church by globalist bank operatives.

With more than a billion members worldwide, the Church is one of the largest Body Politics on earth and its membership cuts across all racial and national boundaries. There are also more than two billion people with a direct interest in correcting this situation, including the entire combined populations of North and South America, Canada, Australia, Japan, and most of Europe.

The Americans aren’t in this stew pot alone. What happens to us happens to everyone else caught in the same system. That includes the perpetrators and their home bases—globally. The reckoning is coming too fast for them to move their operations far enough. The globe has become too small.

Under international law, however, Americans are unique in that the entire civil government is vested in each and every living man and woman born on American soil. Americans, quite literally, are sovereigns on the land. The lowliest file clerk in America has more civil authority than the entire federal government, so there is no lack of civil government in America and never has been.

Any claim that the civil government has not operated since 1865 due to the fact that a properly seated and functioning congress has not acted since then is immediately rendered null and void by the simple fact that sovereigns upon the land are not obligated to convene a congress or any other legislative body. We can do what we like, but we must now recognize that our own failure to operate our own civil government has created a vacuum of power that unscrupulous men have sought to take advantage of. The counties, the basic building blocks of the American civil government, must be rebuilt and redirected to function properly at a grassroots level. Usurpation onto the land by “boroughs” and “municipalities” existing under “federal” charters—that is, under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations City State—which are foreign nations creating unauthorized settlements on our land—must be stopped and the existing charters of municipalities like DETROIT must be voided as criminal personage carried out by foreign powers against the state of Michigan and its people.

Some individual states have given these freebooters asylum, including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and New York. By so doing, they have allowed foreign powers to take root and operate on our shores to the detriment of all Americans. The states of Delaware, Maryland, and Missouri have all knowingly allowed the proliferation of foreign corporations using names overtly designed to mimic and be confused with The United States of America (Major), other states, federal and state agencies, and a plethora of other entities. In so doing, they have helped promote and promulgate this entire fraud scheme. Their state legislatures are culpable and answerable to the other states with which they are joined in perpetual union.

Americans are blessed in that they have been taught the Great Laws of the Bible. They know the essence of justice, so they are competent to self-govern. The premise of American Common Law is simple enough for a child to understand: do no harm, and when and if you do harm someone, make up for it. American Common Law is also simple in this respect—if there’s no real, actual victim, either a dead body or a living man, there is no crime.

There are no victimless crimes under American Common Law, and the lack of a real, living injured party bringing complaint is the absolute, drop-dead proof that the entire court system is being purposefully and self-interestedly mis-administered in foreign jurisdictions generally having nothing whatsoever to do with American Nationals or their property interests.

All American Nationals being improperly addressed by one of these foreign admiralty courts should ask five questions: (1) Where is the alleged maritime contract? (There isn’t even a whiff of sea air in 99.9% of all the cases before these courts, and they have no jurisdiction extending more than a mile inland.) (2) Who or what is being addressed as the DEFENDANT? (Nail them down—Is this a trust? It can’t be a living man because the name is in all capital letters. So…is the DEFENDANT a transmitting utility? A cooperative? Who is it owned by?) (3) Is this court a constitutional entity, and if so, is it organized under Article 3 or Article 5? (Neither, but it has to be under one of the two, if it is an American Court. Most “JUDGES” will vacate at this point.) (4) Where is and what or who is the Injured Party named as PLAINTIFF? (Again, it’s not a living man or woman, so what is it? Who owns it? Who is responsible for it?) and (5) What jurisdiction or authority does this court or its officers have to address fraudulent claims to my attention? (If the documents were mailed, they committed mail fraud. If they were hand delivered, they trespassed on private property.)

The over 80 million regulations and statutes and codes that the incorporated Trust Management Organizations have created for themselves and their employees and their “citizens” don’t apply to Americans. So under what authority do these cretins continue to assert that they do?
As for the claim that is sometimes made that Americans fell under the “exclusive legislative” control of the United States of America (Minor) via its establishment of “state” franchises, it is clear that all it accomplished was attempted identity theft. The same goes for any claim made by the United Nations. It is also clear that all claims of “war powers” and “national emergency” apply only to the United States of America (Minor) and that no such powers and emergencies have ever existed within or been declared by The United States of America (Major).

The bankers at the bottom of all this criminality can, potentially, cause destruction and havoc, but in the end they will lose along with everyone else if they do, and let’s face it, they have more to lose. Even the arms dealers and Mafiosi and drug lords can ill- afford to lose their American Hemisphere real estate and American investments and American bases of operation. The bad guys are in a position where they can only shoot themselves in the foot.

They either allow an orderly return to American self-government under American law and an American Dollar that is a real dollar, or they can try to find a nice new home in Iran or a similarly non-aligned nation. Their flight to “UN protection” will not ultimately help them, and that has already been decided by the Pope and the Global Estate Trustees.

As for any claims based on a theoretical military coup and attempts to define the presence of the US Army on American soil as a “foreign occupation” by the United States of America (Minor), there are numerous reasons why such claims do not stand up in the international community. First, then-President Andrew Jackson made three public declarations officially ending the Civil War. Second, even if it is under the direction of the President of the United States when it comes to defending The United States of America (Major), the US Army is paid for its services and under contract. Any action undertaken by the US Army against American Nationals on the land of the 50 states United would be a blatant commercial crime, and the United Nations could ill afford a reputation for allowing, aiding, or abetting that.

Finally, the perpetrators of this scheme are well aware that in some senses “Hell” is very real. The Pope’s recent admonishment of the Italian Mafiosi is not devoid of meaning for them, and the messages going out worldwide to the administrators of the Crown Temple have similar content-specific meaning for the recipients.

So, all things taken together, that’s why we are so cool and calm—as stated in the FINAL NOTICE all these issues, claims, and considerations have already been deliberated upon and decided at the very highest levels of international governance.

19. All these “legislatures” and public officials have been using public resources and buildings and everything else to benefit their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES—for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for, all by impersonating American public officials and merely asserting a controlling interest in the assets of the organic states…… that’s what you’re telling me?

Yes. In 1946 the “federal government”—which you now know is simply a private, for profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation under contract to provide governmental services—adopted a crooked bookkeeping system and the “US CONGRESS” gratuitously declared it to be legal for the government, even though it was recognized as being illegal for everyone else. They basically borrowed the “double entry bookkeeping system” from Fast Eddie O’Hara, who was Al Capone’s bookkeeper. The IRS learned it from Eddie when they prosecuted Capone back in the 1920’s. Getting rid of this system has been the principle driving force behind all the Basel I, II, and III banking reforms.

The essence of the crooked government accounting is in keeping two sets of books, use of undisclosed “off book” escrow accounts, undeclared income accounts, and “future time encumbrances”. They have also failed to transparently report their “public investments” to the public.

To use an example from Alaska— the STATE OF ALASKA splits its income streams into “budgeted” and “non-budgeted” income. The GOVERNOR decides how much he wants to give out as a budget and the LEGISLATURE argues over this little bone and keeps the crowds entertained for the rest of the session. This sideshow keeps attention focused only on the budgeted amount. Meanwhile, the far greater share of the income and investment is being “passed through” to investment accounts and escrow accounts and subsidiary accounts belonging to technically separate agencies.

Once a year the STATE OF ALASKA produces a financial report called the COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT — the CAFR. This is far from a true “comprehensive” financial report, in that it passes off responsibility for including the detailed data from all the ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS of entities like the ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH TRUST and the ALASKA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION and the UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA and so on, but it does reveal some very startling things and it provides the basis to dig out the truth about STATE OF ALASKA finances.

The last time this sort of analysis was done was in the 1990’s and it was only a “big strokes” research project. It did not get down to the fine detail level, nor did it exhaustively investigate myriad subsidiary ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS, only the three largest ones at that time. The STATE OF ALASKA had over $3 trillion dollars in unreported “non-budgeted” income, interest, investments from prior years, other investment income, program fees, and monetized assets standing on the books. Only the COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE, LINDSEY GOLDBERG, THE GOVERNOR’S OFFICE, and senior bureaucrats at LEGISLATIVE BUDGET AND AUDIT would have an accurate guess how much it has rattled away now.

This is typical of the way these corporations work. They keep people distracted by focusing public attention on the pennies in one pocket while they are stealing the gold bars from the other pocket.

As an example of the corporate conflict of interest—the leadership of the “STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE” and various other corporate players have been happily colluding to squeeze-play the Alaskan people out of the benefit of their natural gas resources. The STATE OF ALASKA has long owned via investment a very large interest in ENSTAR NATURAL GAS and has a vested interest in maintaining ENSTAR’S monopoly as the only viable gas supply utility in Alaska. So, as a self-interested
private corporation, the STATE OF ALASKA is determined to keep the price of natural gas and propane in Alaska unnaturally high, to help maintain ENSTAR’S monopoly on in-state energy supplies, and to prevent any large scale development of Alaska’s gas resources that would encourage competition for ENSTAR. It also has a vested self-interest in wrangling pipeline construction contracts for ENSTAR.

This is an especially choice investment for the STATE OF ALASKA because public utilities are regulated and thereby guaranteed a 12% above cost profit, no matter what the costs of a project may be. All the cost in such a venture gets passed onto the consumers, and the perpetrators get a 12% profit no matter what.

The STATE OF ALASKA corporate leadership is willing to consider a wildly expensive small or medium diameter gas pipeline that guarantees extremely high consumer gas prices in Alaska for decades to come—because that option (1) guarantees ENSTAR’s monopoly for decades to come, (2) guarantees top prices for propane delivered in-state for decades to come, and (3) guarantees a 12% above cost profit for ENSTAR—and the STATE OF ALASKA no matter what the costs of construction are— for every mile of pipe the company lays.

This situation neatly demonstrates the conflict of interest which exists all across the board when private for-profit corporations are allowed to assume a controlling interest in public assets. They have a built-in and constant temptation to operate in favor of their own bottom line at the expense of the organic states and the people they are obligated by fiduciary trust to serve.

This gas development plan to construct a small or medium diameter gas pipeline is perfectly desirable from the standpoint of the STATE OF ALASKA’S bottom line, but it betrays and victimizes the actual beneficiaries of the Alaska Trust, the ones who should be benefited first and most of all by Alaska’s resources.

This calculated breach of public trust for private profit is on top of the theft of identity and credit that has already been described, and it goes on in every STATE franchise, not just the STATE OF ALASKA.

The take home message to members of the STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE is that the organization is already in gross violation of its charter, in violation of the public trust, acting in breach of trust, engaging in felony fraud, acting with gross fiduciary malfeasance, and cannot make up for the past. Billions upon billions of dollars have been stolen and wasted, misdirected, poorly invested for petty, selfish reasons, and siphoned off by the STATE OF ALASKA.

A new dialogue must begin, and in the meantime, those occupying corporate offices need to be very mindful of the limitations, temptations, and actual nature of their elected office within a private corporation under contract to provide stipulated governmental services. They must also be aware that they have no valid controlling interest in the assets of the Alaska State and that they have failed to perform according to the Alaska Statehood Compact, which potentially voids all contract for all services and all contracts which the STATE OF ALASKA has or has entered into since 1959.

As an example of the same phenomenon at the national level, the “US Congress” recently passed the Dodd-Frank Act, gratuitously granting itself the right to confiscate money deposited in bank accounts properly belonging to American Nationals. Unknown to those Americans, the banks have secretively practiced unlawful conversion against them and what they think of as their bank accounts have all been established instead in the name of Puerto Rican Estate Trusts that are under the control of the United States of America (Minor). Poor old john-quincy:adams has been “donating” all his credit accruals in the form of his checking and savings and demand deposits and mortgage escrow holdings and everything else to benefit John Quincy Adams, and that long-lost beneficiary’s Estate has been rolled over into an ESTATE trust doing business under “his” NAME—JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, which actually owns and controls all the bank accounts.

Don’t worry if you get dizzy trying to follow all the semantic deceit. It’s all fraud, top to bottom and front to back, null and void, unlawful, illegal, and criminal without excuse. The point is that Senators Dodd and Frank thought it was perfectly all right to bilk the American people out of their life savings and retirement accounts—and they did this while overtly claiming to “represent” the victims and their estates.

The men and women sitting as officers of both the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. feel secure committing these and other heinous commercial crimes against Americans, because technically, they are not Americans anymore. Once they took their oath of office, they came under the protection of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and they claimed “immunity” for all their acts.

Unfortunately for them, fraud is a crime on an international basis, and any incorporated entity, whether it purports itself to be a nation, a state, or the local D.Q. franchise, is subject to dissolution for violation of its charter and for actions identifying it as a criminal syndicate. Likewise, the officers of a criminal syndicate are readily exposed without the benefit of any corporate veil or diplomatic immunity.

20. You have put your own private assets at risk to pursue justice and correction of all these circumstances. You stated in the FINAL NOTICE that THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA owes you “reparations” and damages in the amount of $1,600,000.00 and that the STATE OF ALASKA stands subject to dissolution as a result. How is all this possible? Wasn’t the property foreclosed for not paying a commercial mortgage?

Fraud vitiates everything and it makes no difference who the fraudsters are, or, in this case, who they pretend to be. There are no “courts” in America having any valid jurisdiction over us or our private property, including the private trusts recorded as the actual owners of the property in question.

The reparations result from damage done to us and our estate by the United States of America (Minor) and its franchises operated as “States” and the damage claim further results from the STATE OF ALASKA’s failure to monitor and control the operations of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.
Technically, under the Law of the Sea, we could claim 800 times the loss as damages, but that represents precisely the kind of cut-throat and unreasonable piracy we seek to end. The actual material damage to our joint estate trust is currently and fairly estimated at $1,600,000.00 USD and that reasonable and limited amount is what we have claimed.

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private, for-profit, non-governmental entity operated by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. which is operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE. As described earlier, the CLERK set up a docket number and penal bonds and “deposited” the case as a security in the DALLAS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. JUDGE PAUL OLSON received the converted security making the COURT the creditor and ruled in favor of—guess who? The COURT and the COURT’s employer, the FEDERAL RESERVE. This is gross conflict of interest, unlawful conversion, insider trading, etc.—but it is also fraud in name and deed.

Just as the United States of America (Minor) claims to stand for The United States of America (Major), THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is deceptively named to imply that it operates under the auspices of the STATE OF ALASKA. It does not, and the ATTORNEY GENERAL for the STATE OF ALASKA will very quickly confirm this. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private for-profit debt collection agency and the only thing the “for” in its name implies is that Alaska is its geographically defined place of operations.

The STATE OF ALASKA’s failure is that it has not honored its obligation to protect the assets of the national and state trusts. As a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which inherited the trust obligations along with the juicy service contracts that it has administered throughout the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc., the STATE OF ALASKA was a successor trustee.

The STATE OF ALASKA = bankruptcy trustee of the “State of Alaska” = trustee of the Alaska State, and as any mathematician knows, equivalencies work both ways. Although the so-called “national bankruptcy” of the old Trust Management Organization has been settled as of July 1, 2013, it was still ongoing at the time the demonstration cases were prosecuted, and no matter how the ATTORNEY GENERAL tries to side-step the issue, both the redeemed ESTATE trusts and the actual title holder, an American express inter vivos trust, were and are owed his protection.

Our rights and private property assets are all part of the national trust and like assets held in any trust, these assets are inviolate, not subject to claims that result from any bankruptcy of trustees—and this is true now as it was in 1933 and in 1863 and from the moment the individual organic states proclaimed their geographic boundaries as independent nation-states.

Seeking to convert our private property assets into foreign corporate assets by a process of contractual entrapment, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure is fraud, as is the hypothecation of corporate debt against our private property assets under similar conditions of deceit and non-disclosure, as is creation of property titles under color of law, as is sale of property and transfer of property titles without full disclosure, as is the use of off-book demand accounts in the administration of mortgage agreements, as is usury, as is the use of unilateral contracts, as is the use of I.O.U.’s as legal tender.

The STATE OF ALASKA, INC. as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. is responsible for safe-guarding our rights and those include our private property rights which have been grossly, knowingly, and self-interestedly violated by THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. which has acted without jurisdiction and without a valid controlling interest against declared non-combatant civilian beneficiaries and Third Parties to this entire circumstance.

The properties in question were recorded more than ten years ago with the Recorder’s Office in the name of a single private internationally held inter vivos trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” which was properly established in original jurisdiction many years ago to act as a viable American commercial vessel in international commercial venues.

Acting under duress and to clear the titles, we additionally and momentarily donned the “Federal Contracting Officer” hat that is ours as remedy for the first round of fraud and predation unleashed by FDR and in that capacity released all “federal” liens held against the properties. By Public Policy of the United States of America, Inc. and by the Uniform Commercial Code that binds the UNITED STATES and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise, all mortgages financed by any bank operated under the auspices of any “federal” or “state” corporation providing services to us, is subject to discharge favoring the beneficiaries of the ESTATES. Those documents are also on file with the Alaska Recorder’s Office.

When we presented THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA with copies of the Birth Certificates of the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” and “JAMES CLINTON BELCHER” and presented ourselves as the living beneficiaries of these trusts, which are Cestui Que Vie Trusts, two things should have happened. First, the COURT should have inquired as to our identity in behalf of the bankruptcy trustee and required that we produce competent witnesses and supporting documentation—which in this case we provided in the form of an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll and affidavit entitled “Statement of Identity” autographed by living witnesses. Second, the COURT should have recognized that we are the lawful beneficiaries and equitable title holders of the NAMED trusts asserting a controlling interest in their assets, and the COURT should have relinquished its merely assumed position as creditor and arbiter.

When the true beneficiary of a Cestui Que Vie Trust appears in COURT —if it is a real “court” of any kind—it must collapse the trust in favor of the equitable title holder. Must. No questions asked. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to do this and it violated international law in the process.

It also revealed its nature as nothing but a glorified debt collection agency operating under conditions of open fraud and collecting moreover from innocent Third Parties under conditions of armed extortion.

The COURT’s Officer, the prosecuting attorney, Michelle Boutin, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to act as mercenaries and enter our posted private property under armed force and threaten to evict us from our home and thereby extorted more than $100,000.00 from our private estate trust.
There is no practical difference between what the COURT did in our demonstration case and Don Guido demanding protection money. It’s the same exact racket being carried out under the noses of the ALASKA TROOPERS who were even co-opted into providing enforcement for this, and the FBI which was notified and informed, and the U.S. marshals, who are under contract with the Universal Postal Union to protect us and prevent the mail fraud that was used to promote the COURT’s actions, and the STATE OF ALASKA, the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which should have been busily protecting our interests as the known Primary Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

We couldn’t possibly owe the Federal Reserve more than the Federal Reserve already owed us, and the STATE OF ALASKA knew that, claimed to be our local representative in the US BANKRUPTCY proceedings—yet stood by, allowed this, and did nothing.

In a very real sense, we had already paid our protection money—to the STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA failed to perform, which resulted in this egregious harm to us and our real property assets. Instead of honoring its contract, the STATE OF ALASKA (an IMF franchise) colluded with the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM (a FEDERAL RESERVE franchise) to attack and bilk innocent civilian Third Parties.

To recap: Our individual estates were claimed by the United States of America, Inc. under conditions of fraud and non-disclosure and via a process of identity theft and semantic deceit, were entered as sureties in their corporate bankruptcy proceedings. Our estates were then rolled into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated under our NAMES by the US Bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. When we presented Special Appearance and redeemed the Birth Certificates issued to these ESTATES as Third Parties and produced proof that we are the living beneficiaries of these ESTATE trusts, the COURT employed by the FEDERAL RESERVE (we are their priority creditors) should have recognized our controlling interest immediately and should have discharged all debts accrued in the interim by those merely claiming to represent us.

The entire claim of the FEDERAL RESERVE operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA against our trust property is, as you can see from all the foregoing, based on a series of false claims and semantic deceits. After more than a hundred years of fraud and false claims and layers of semantic deceits, it is virtually impossible to determine who actually holds title to anything in America without recourse to the Law Merchant (modern day Uniform Commercial Code) and Law of Adverse Possession.

In the international jurisdiction that all these incorporated entities operate in, possession is nine-tenths of the law, and via our private internationally held inter vivos trust doing business as “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” – a separate unified legally named and copyrighted entity operated in original jurisdiction— my husband and I have been in open, notorious, and unopposed possession of the property described as Lots 11 and 12, Block 2, Birch Park Subdivision in Big Lake, Alaska, for more than ten (10) years, and have undertaken all the improvements thereon without exception. By adverse possession in international admiralty and also according to “statute” adopted by the corporations responsible for attacking us and published as their “law”—the property and the assets are ours free and clear.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its Officer Michelle Boutin failed to honor its own published “law” and continued its assault against us and against our ESTATE property. That we are separate, civilian, and Third Parties not owned as chattel by the United States of America, Incorporated, not standing as sureties thereof, and not made debtors merely because of fraud practiced upon us was clearly established by our actions presenting the ESTATE “Birth Certificates” to THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. The Birth Certificates are monetized securities presented to the COURT for redemption by the actual beneficiaries of these “ESTATES” and are proof that (1) the NAMES thereon are not the same as the name of the trust that the property discussed in the foreclosure action is held under; (2) that the estates of the “decedants” listed were probated improperly and under false presumptions resulting in the improper hypothecation of debt against the ESTATES; (3) that we, living Americans, are the actual beneficiaries of these Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, and that we are the equitable title holders of all the ESTATE assets, including the monthly mortgage payments that we paid in error and which are owed to us; (4) the ESTATES established and monetized “in our names” are Roman Inferior Trusts—as beneficiaries reclaiming our controlling interest in these ESTATES, we are owed return of all assets free and clear of debt hypothecated against our assets by any and all secondary beneficiaries—including the United States of America, Inc., including the UNITED STATES, INC., including any and all debts of their franchises and agencies and corporations organized under their auspices.

Attack upon our private trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” is an attack against the trust property interests of American citizens who are Third Parties being harmed and defrauded as a result of improper trust administration and claims resulting from constructive fraud practiced by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the forced imposition of “Federal Reserve Notes” as legal tender under conditions of monopoly inducement and in breach of trust and contract.

Under international law, including the international Law of the Sea, the action of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its officer, Michelle Boutin, against our private trust and their pretended jurisdiction over our redeemed trust assets in general, is both constructive fraud and a war crime for which the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations stand responsible.

To give the non-lawyers an insight into the situation:
The United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust and without granted consent, created foreign situs trusts which it operated under our names styled in Upper and Lower case letters: e.g., John Quincy Adams. This corporation and its officers who were under contract to defend our national trust and provide governmental services to our organic states then claimed that
these foreign situs trusts were standing as “surety” for their own private corporate debts—circumstantially implying that individuals living Americans had voluntarily agreed to stand good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and that they and their property and the assets of their organic states were all valid collateral for the debts of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc.

This was done without granted authority, without disclosure, and without consent by officers of a privately owned and operated corporation merely under contract to provide enumerated services to the victims.

It was and is pure, self-interested fraud based on semantic deceits, and it was carried out without disclosure as a “private” matter concerning only the United States of America, Incorporated and its officers—not the clearly intended victims of the constructive fraud.

None of the corporate officers engaging in this activity and making these absurd claims upon the actual employers of the United States of America, Inc. had any granted authority to make these representations “in behalf” of anyone, much less the people they were bound to serve.

The United States of America, Inc. was entered into receivership. The Trustee of the bankruptcy, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, promptly created new “public trusts” under the names of the individual living Americans, e.g., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor), and “removed” the original foreign situs trusts together with their assets to Puerto Rican jurisdiction.

You and everything you own have (supposedly) come under the jurisdiction of Puerto Rico and the United States of America (Minor). The problem with this is that it has all been accomplished on the basis of non-disclosure and fraud and fraud vitiates—that is, utterly destroys and negates—everything it aims to accomplish.

So there is and can be no valid claim raised by any of these incorporated entities, nor by their bill collectors, against you or your estate. As the FINAL NOTICE clearly stated, this fact has already been determined and decided at the very highest levels of world governance and by the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust, the Pope, who has demanded compliance from the United States of America (Minor) and all its various corporate franchises and agencies—including the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA and from the United Nations operating the UNITED STATES and its franchise the STATE OF ALASKA and so on. All the fraud, all the false claims being made against American ESTATES, has to come to an end.

What remains to be done, and what has been done in the demonstration cases, is to redeem the individual ESTATES—that is, to reclaim and restore these ESTATES and their assets to their natural beneficiaries, free and clear of all encumbrances created by fraud and by mis-administration by incompetent or criminally inclined trustees.

The proof of everything said here is evident on the face of the Birth Certificates provided by the various agencies responsible for administering this massive international fraud.

The Birth Certificate documents are all securitized and monetized—bonded, in fact, and issued on bond paper and traded on exchanges—in the name of Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, as a result of probate proceedings and are clearly signed by Registrars—officers of the various local probate courts. These ESTATES are all Roman Inferior Trusts.

What does this mean?

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (insert your NAME) is an ESTATE trust whose actual beneficiary is “presumed dead”. You, the living man or woman, born as an American on the land of one of the organic American states are the “missing” beneficiary, though you must hack through two layers of fraud to establish the fact and kick the butt of the American Bar Association all the way to Puerto Rico.

You, the living man or woman, are in precisely the same situation as Robinson Crusoe returning home after being away for twenty years. Robinson’s estate has been seized by the courts, probated, rolled over into a Roman Inferior Estate Trust—also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust—and handed over to his butler. The butler has had a wild time, charged up Robinson’s credit cards, mortgaged his estate, invested and spent his money, drunk up the wine cellar, and caused the Crusoe name to fall into disrepute. Now, at long last, Robinson has returned and presented irrefutable proof of his identity and his status as a living man owed the return of his property free and clear of all the debts and encumbrances placed upon it as a result of misadministration, fraud, and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of his (former) butler. In addition, in this case, “Robinson” is owed reparations from the court for failure to immediately return his property to his control and void all claims established since the improper probate of his estate, and also from the corporation administering the “government” for failure to impose oversight on the probate court which colluded with the butler and gave the estate assets to the butler instead of the rightful heirs.

That’s where you are now, if you are an American born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union—and it is all the result of breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, unlawful conversion, semantic deceit and non-disclosure—and other criminal activities undertaken by two foreign corporations merely hired under commercial contract to protect you and your assets and to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services. It has been further exacerbated by ignorant and corrupt state legislators who have colluded with the erring federal government officials.

The FEDERAL RESERVE operating as a “new” corporation formed under the auspices of the United Nations (which is a separate international city-state), is pretending that it owns you as a slave and owns your ESTATE assets, too. It is pretending that it, not we, have controlling interest in your ESTATE assets, and even though its claims are clearly rebutted and disproven as a self-serving fiction, it is continuing to prosecute marine salvage liens under “Special Admiralty” rules created by these perpetrators to expedite this fraud against Americans.

This unlawful prosecution is continuing even though we have presented the “certificates” issued by the probate court to form our “ESTATES” under the false presumption of our death and by presenting these to the COURT and properly identifying ourselves, we have in fact “redeemed” our ESTATES and placed them back in their original jurisdiction and under our private control.
We have objected to the fraud and to the strong-arm extortion that the FEDERAL RESERVE and its agencies dba the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. and THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have engaged in against us, and we are holding the STATE OF ALASKA as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.—the Trustee—responsible for failing to take action in our behalf and failure to exercise administrative control over corporations that have been formed under UNITED STATES auspices and which are operating in a criminal fashion against the peaceful inhabitants of the land.

There either is or is not a contract.

These corporations are operating in violation of their charters and are subject to dissolution as criminal enterprises. We have demanded immediate correction and to date, they have not self-corrected nor has the STATE OF ALASKA taken the necessary action as the local franchise operator to impose correction. The GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL are culpable in the extreme for this circumstance and also responsible for the continuing false arrest of Alaskans James L. Jensen, Jr. and Robin L. Jensen.

In their most recent and audacious move yet, THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, yet another “COURT” separate and distinct from “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” has “ordered” the “execution sale” of property and assets belonging to us that are not mortgaged and not under any valid contract whatsoever with any entity created by, belonging to, or administered by these charlatans or the banks that operate them, properties which have already been formally released from any “federal lien” whatsoever. They and their officer, Michelle Boutin, have advertised a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” in the absence of any “judicial” power whatsoever.

Every member of the law enforcement agencies and the military commanders are on Notice of this circumstance, from the Provost Marshals to the U.S.marshals Office, to the FBI to the Alaska State Troopers. So is Interpol. And so is the Pope. The same exact circumstances and conditions apply to the misadministration of the ESTATES of 390 million Americans, and it must be resolved in their favor.

Meanwhile it is important for everyone involved to understand that the “government” is just another corporation under contract to provide specified services for hire, that this problem is not limited to America, and that the real civil government resides in the individual living Americans who have unlimited civil power on the land of the organic states. All of the crimes, frauds, and failures described herein have taken place outside the land jurisdiction of The United States of America and in “international waters” — but it hardly matters, because fraud is fraud upon the sea as upon the land, and fraud vitiates all claims based upon it.

On May 28, 2014, officers of THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA are advertising a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” of some of our redeemed ESTATE property under the patently self-serving and continuing false presumption that we, living Americans, and our redeemed ESTATES, are sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and are responsible for the expenses of its BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES, including their expenses to prosecute our ESTATES under these false presumptions in the TRUSTEE’S own private COURTS.

However, this fraud has been fully recognized by the Global Estate Trust.

We are the priority creditors of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. We are their employers and creditors, not the employees and not the debtors in this situation.

The men engaging in these acts of mis-administration are criminals who have worked a complex, highly coercive, and multi-generational fraud scheme known as a “Reverse Trust Scheme” against us, against every other American born on the land, and against many other national governments as well.

If the international banks and the members of the BAR Associations do not come into compliance with the actual law and respect the property rights of Americans, Canadians, and others who have been impacted by similar “public trust” schemes, their corporations will be dissolved and their professional associations will be outlawed and disbanded. Individual bankers and lawyers who have knowingly and willingly participated in this fraud will be branded as criminals, their property will be confiscated, and they will be deported from The United States of America (Major).

It’s really that simple and just a matter of time before everyone knows what has gone on here, who did it, who is responsible for this deplorable criminality, and why. Those responsible would do well to take immediate determined action to correct.

21. Are the accompanying “Civil Orders” legitimate? Do I have to act upon them as an elected, appointed, or commissioned officer?

Yes, you do. Remember that every living American born on the soil of one of the fifty states United is literally an internationally recognized sovereign on the land of those states. In administering our affairs and those of our organic states, our will is absolute. These Civil Orders are issued under civil, commercial, and canon authority without representation. The Constitution for the united States of America, the Treaty of Paris, the applicable Treaties of Westminster, and the Treaty of Ghent, which establish and protect the national trust of The United States of America (Major) and our individual estates must be honored.

American states operating in sovereign and original jurisdiction have issued these Civil Orders commanding compliance from the (E)STATE trustees, administrators, and employees, requiring their proper performance under contract. There is no higher authority.

To reduce it to practical terms—when you accept a job, are you obligated to perform your duties? Wouldn’t you expect to be fired, if you didn’t? Are you obligated to obey your actual employer, the owner of the company? Or do you think you will fare better obeying a middle-manager who is giving you opposing orders and merely claiming to “represent” the boss? Do you have to perform on your contracts?
We think it is obvious that you are obligated to obey your actual employers, not those who merely claim to represent them. No amount of corruption, criminality, or fraud serves to obscure the claim of Americans on American states and American private property. This is both a public and a private matter, and has been made so by acts of fraud and violence perpetuated by corporations acting in violation of their charters as criminal enterprises, all of which have been operated in maritime and admiralty jurisdictions in breach of trust.

22. Are you telling me that changing from an unincorporated government to an incorporated government is like an evil twin brother usurping an estate from a rightful heir? Not quite. The United States of America (Majorr) has no twin, but it does have a tumor-like foreign outgrowth which has turned parasitic and which is transgressing against the Body Politic.

In commercial terms—when people act as people they come together in free association and act under full commercial liability. They are responsible and accountable for their debts and deeds. When people form corporations to “represent” them or their interests in some capacity, and bring these corporations together in association, what you get is a corporate conglomerate that is not fully accountable for its debts and deeds because of the corporate veil. This “veil” is the same veil that stands between life and death.

Incorporated “persons”—which include commercial corporations, trusts, cooperatives, trusts, and foundations—are considered dead. They have no motive force of their own. They are operated by third parties under charters granted by nations and states that have themselves all been chartered by the Holy See. Such entities have a natural limited liability, because they are not conscious. When such entities are formed, the intentions and purposes of their creators are clearly stated and typically include a catch-all phrase—“any other lawful purpose”—to cover additional unforeseen circumstances. All corporations are required to function lawfully and in accord with their charters. Any violation of their charter, such as deviation from their stated purpose or failure to perform it, any unlawful activity whatsoever, provides grounds to demand dissolution of a corporate entity and distribution of its assets to its creditors.

Because corporations are not fully liable for “their” acts, they are allowed to go bankrupt without prejudice against their owners and operators. Only assets belonging to the corporation are subject to bankruptcy. The privately held assets of the owners and operators are not affected.

Thus, when the United States of America, Incorporated, went bankrupt in 1933, its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was not bankrupted and neither were the members of the “US Congress” running it as corporate officers. The organic states and the American people should never have been subject to its bankruptcy, either, and wouldn’t have been, except that the Roosevelt Administration falsely and deliberately claimed that they were “voluntary” assets standing as surety for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

This claim was based on a “pledge” made by the Conference of Governors acting on March 6, 1933. These “Governors”—men operating “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc.—gratuitously promised the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof” without bothering to explicitly say which or what kind of “state” or “citizenry” they were referring to when they made this pledge. Everyone present presumably knew that their public office did not grant them any ability to promise resources belonging to the American states much less the private property of the American People, but the creditors gleefully presumed that the organic states and the American people were legitimately on the hook, extended vast amounts of credit to the perpetrators, and began advancing false claims against the resources of the organic states and the private property of the American People.

Imagine that Burger King, International, went bankrupt, called a meeting of all the local franchise owners, and asked them to pledge the assets of their customers as collateral backing the debts of Burger King, International.

That’s what happened in 1933.

There’s just one real monkey wrench in this for the perpetrators and their central bank buddies. It’s all fraud and fraud vitiates everything it touches. The “Governors” had no legitimate authority to pledge even a square foot of American soil, much less pledge the private property assets of the American People. That they purported to do this and that the self-interested bankers and lawyers allowed them to do this, is an act of criminality that staggers the imagination.

It is identity theft, impersonation of public officials, semantic deceit, unlawful conversion, and constructive fraud carried out on a planetary basis. Not only were the American People and their organic states cruelly victimized, so were their friends and neighbors and trading partners. Meanwhile, the members of the “US Congress” changed hats to become members of the “US CONGRESS”, and, glutting on the vast amounts of credit being offered to them—all based on their patently false claim that they had granted authority to sell everything and everyone in America as chattel and to use us and our land as surety for their private corporate debts—they charged up our credit cards to the hilt and left us to pay the bill.

That is why the “US government” needs to be entirely reformed, the reason that every member of “CONGRESS” and every “GOVERNOR” and every member of every “STATE LEGISLATURE” needs to be jack-booted in the rump, the reason that the assets of all the complicit banks need to be confiscated, the reason that the current banking institutions and their supposed “watch dog agencies” like the SEC need to be dissolved as criminal enterprises, the reason that all “national debt” needs to be repudiated worldwide, the reason that the Bar Associations—worldwide—need to be disbanded and outlawed, the reason that the “City State” status of the District of Columbia and the United Nations—both—needs to be rescinded, the reason that the English People likewise need to rescind the “City State” status of the Inner City of London and flush Fleet Street and the Crown Temple into the Thames.!
The immense power of the Pope’s Temporal Office needs to be employed to straighten out this steaming manure pile of government “service” organizations once and for all. How are we going to accomplish this? Simple. We tell each other the truth, we forgive each other, we liquidate the offending corporations, we prosecute those who have purposefully and knowingly perpetuated this fraud, and we start over with a clean slate. The People of Iceland have already done this successfully. There is no reason that the rest of the world can’t do the same. As for the American People it is long overdue for us to dust off our laurels and walk the walk as true world leaders, instead of allowing ourselves to be directed by thugs, and letting criminals set up shop in our banks, courthouses, and seats of government. A housecleaning of major proportions is long overdue, and the image of “Rosie, the Riveter” comes to mind. The perpetrators of this fraud will want to defend themselves and continue making their false claims and continue bilking the American People. They will make all sorts of threats and accusations and try to start trouble, maybe even try to make the American Armed Services and other “government agencies” use force against the People of the Land. If they do so, they will only identify themselves as criminals and make their status as criminals crystal clear for the entire world to see.

Pity Pope Francis, the man who has inherited this incredible convoluted and criminal mess. He is doing his best to straighten it out, but he needs help—your help. If you are an American and the least bit interested in your own future and the false claims being made against your property assets and those of your organic states, it is time to take affirmative, positive, determined, and non-violent action. Pope Francis is being attacked, viciously, by hired media and propaganda masters who are working hard every day at the behest of the banks and the Bar Associations to vilify the Roman Catholic Church— which is now the primary obstacle in the way of achieving—not a gentle, kind, unified government for the world that respects free will and individual people as Children of God—but a demonic version sponsored by the Crown Temple. These two organizations are rivals by design. The Roman Catholic Church worships God, the Creator. The Crown Temple worships Lucifer, the Liar. In past ages these organizations have engaged as necessary evils endemic to creation, each one bent on corrupting the other in an endless cycle—one drawing good out of evil, and the other dedicated to creating evil out of good. This reflects the duality seen everywhere and in everyone. The Church stands in bright light, in robes of white, advocating life. The Crown Temple stands in the darkness, wears robes of black, and advocates death.

It is no coincidence that the followers of Lucifer indulge in such a fantastic array of semantic deceits, false identities, corporate personas, and lies, for they literally worship the Father of All Lies. It is no mistake that they seize by deceit and violence and lay waste to human lives, because they worship Satan. This is not really any secret. They have existed and endeavored to rule over everyone else since 3760 BC. They were insane then and they are insane now. In Babylon, their priests self-castrated and practiced every possible kind of violence and black magic. They murdered (by burning alive) infants in the name of their goddess. All that has changed is that in modern times cult members keep their working parts and worship a male deity instead. They still defend mass murder of infants. They still deal in illusions—legal fiction entities and fiat money. They still wear black robes.

Which side will win the eternal battle?

Pope Francis is standing firm for all that is right and real, for life, for love, for justice, for truth. Those in charge of the Crown Temple are standing just as firm for evil, for death, for hatred, for injustice, for lies. At any time, the Pope could falter and become the Anti-Christ. At any time, the Anti-Christ could fail and be relinquished to the dustbin of history. The great dream of the Church is the Kingdom of God on earth, a peaceful kingdom built on life and love. The great dream of the Crown Temple is to rule, period, forever, as the slave master of others. Just as “the United States of America (Minor)” pretends to be The United States of America (Major), the Crown Temple often pretends to be the Roman Catholic Church. Sometimes, quite often, they succeed in planting their operatives in the Church.

That’s why the Church gets branded with all the infamy and violence that results when one of the Crown Temple members gains prominence. Crown Temple initiates brought us the Inquisition and similar atrocities—all “in the name of” and wearing the vestments of the Roman Catholic Church. This is why the Church has been bedecked with gold and jewels and treasures, surrounded by Egyptian obelisks and other fertility symbols—not to reflect a love of God, but to glorify a perverse worship of sexuality, not to adorn the Church, but to silently coerce and implicite and tempt and deceive and enslave and provide excuse to accuse the Roman Catholic Church of all the sins of the Crown Temple. To this day, all priests of Satan must first gain priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church: if you are dedicated and duplicitious enough to be ordained as a Roman Catholic priest while secretly worshiping Lucifer, you have passed your entry level test as a Satanist. Apologists have tried to excuse the existence of the Crown Temple as a necessary evil built into the fabric of the natural world. They postulate that without its lies and fake money and the violence and conflict it perpetuates every day, people would have nothing to motivate them and the world’s economy would collapse. People are livestock, they say, here merely to exist for our profit, to be milked, shorn, and slaughtered. If people were allowed to use and enjoy the resources that properly belong to them, they’d sit on their rumps all day and drink pina coladas (like we do) and all the processes and work necessary for our comfort and profit would grind to a halt.

Others have taken the stance that continuing to tolerate the Crown Temple in our midst is like allowing a giant colony of disease-infested rats, or a cancer, to consume the globe. The underlying insanity of the Masters of Deceit is all too apparent to justify allowing them to continue their rampages. They brought us both the First and Second World Wars without a thought or backward glance. During their hegemony in America, they have kept the American people constantly embroiled in wars for
profit throughout the globe, which has caused Americans to be hated and feared by decent and innocent people everywhere. They have done this at the same time that they have bilked the American “taxpayers” for credit that supposedly supports welfare recipients and foreign aid—but which is actually siphoned off to benefit the criminals and fund their operations among us. Less than 20% of all money supposedly appropriated for welfare payments and less than 2% of foreign aid ever reaches its purported destinations.

Nothing is what it seems. The courts are the criminals. The “money” is worthless debt. The gods are the servants. The students are the teachers. Everything on earth is upside down and reversed. Everything that you think is separate is in fact unified and everything that you think is wrong is ultimately right.

Perhaps most important—everything that you think is secret is fully known. Those who describe their brothers and sisters as “useless eaters” and who strive to defraud and control and pillage and rape and murder for profit and pleasure, and also those who refuse to forgive and refuse to provide justice——take note—there are no secrets. From that enlightened perspective, you will finally see the very real need to reform your precious Self.

All those who cherish what is good in their hearts, who know their weakness, who are able to feel love and gratitude, who yearn for justice, who sigh and moan every day for relief—all your deeds, motives, and circumstances, even the inmost desires of your hearts are also known.

So it is written that what is done in secret will be declared from the housetops, and that the truth shall set men free. The truth will inevitably invade your mind like a virus download onto a computer. You will realize that nobody can represent you and that “representative government” is a ridiculous lie. You will require government to be your servant, not a ruler over you. You will know that you belong to the land, and that the land does not belong to you. You will know that lines drawn on a map are just lines on a map. You will see the illusions within which you have lived, and you will realize your guilt in the same breath that you behold your victimhood.

You can be a shepherd or you can be a wolf, but you can no longer be a sheep.

The great sin for which the Americans are responsible does not digest the world in the bowels of London, but roams on the Great Plains of America and throughout the 50 states United. It is in the hearts and minds and lives of the American Indians we have attacked and defrauded, reducing them to abject poverty and alienation via actual and cultural genocide.

The American Indians have suffered so terribly because they know and hold onto this one, simple truth: we do not own land. Nobody does.

The land owns us.

Like every other lie and illusion practiced by the Crown Temple, Europeans became infected early on with the idea that men could own land, and based upon this central lie, a vast complex of other lies has been built.

The followers of the Crown Temple have created, engendered, and promoted this insanity as a means to control others and provide endless excuses for conflict—which creates profit for themselves at everyone else’s expense. The idea of “incorporation” is similarly immoral, insane, and destructive. Commercial corporations exist for one reason only—to escape accountability. On this basis alone their existence should be outlawed. The Great Lie of representative government is another chestnut created by the Crown Temple, a blatant impossibility that has been enshrined without question for over two hundred years.

When the Americans declared that all men are equal, they meant it. There is no basis for the empowerment of one equal over another equal. Likewise when they declared their determination to enjoy free speech, free travel, and other rights of Nature, there was no room left for the egotism of rebellious public servants. Under American law and under the American government there is no power greater than each individual. This means that we cannot be represented and though we may transgress and may even be outlawed, we cannot be harassed, subjected, nor demeaned as a “thing”—such as an ESTATE or a foreign situs trust or a transmitting utility.

The Final Judgment and Civil Orders accompanying have been signed and sealed and now also this information is being sealed under the authority of anu:hotep giving voice, sign, and seal, proving that those who know the Lie also know the Truth.

List of Primary Source Documents
1. Treaties with St. Boniface and Treaties Between the Holy See and King Pepin the Short of the Franks; Pepin delivered and defended the Papal states of the Holy See, confirming the “temporal powers” of Rome and laying the groundwork for his son, Charlemagne, to create the First Holy Roman Empire. (751-800 A.D.)
2. Charter of the First Holy Roman Empire, 800 A.D.
4. Treaty of King John of England, Cede to Innocent III, 1213 A.D. John agrees that England and Ireland are both “fiefs” of Rome, and that his own crown will be forfeit to Rome if he breaks his sworn agreements favoring the Pope.
5. Magna Carta 1215 A.D. In signing the Magna Carta King John silently invoked the 1213 Papal agreement relinquishing his crown to the Pope. Thereafter, all lands explored and claimed in behalf of Catholic Monarchs and including the British Monarch as a vassal of Rome, were in fact first and wholly claimed in behalf of the Holy See, which returned a portion of the profit to the vassal monarchs in the form of “jurisdictions”. The Holy See retained the global jurisdiction of the air, granted jurisdiction of the land to temporal authorities (recognized monarchs), and granted the international jurisdiction of the sea to the British Crown Temple to be administered under the ancient Law of the Sea (international admiralty) and Law Merchant (now Uniform Commercial Code).
6. Charter(s) of the Global Estate Trust (1455, 1456, 1479, and 1492 et alia) by Papal Bulls, especially the Inter Ceatera of May 3 and 4, 1493, by Pope Alexander VI.
8. “The Privileges and Prerogatives Granted by Their Catholic Majesties to Christopher Columbus April 30, 1492”
10. “The Second Charter of Virginia” 23 May 1609
11. “The Third Charter of Virginia” March 12, 1611
12. “The Charter of New England: 1620” It becomes obvious from the above that all these E(states) were formed as commercial ventures under the auspices of Monarchies owing fealty to the Holy See.
14. “Charter for the Province of Pennsylvania—1681” – More proof of the commercial and non-religious nature of the founding principles that the Holy See employs in managing its temporal affairs and providing governmental services.
16. The Articles of Confederation 1781
17. The Treaty(ies) of Paris plus Amendments, 1784-90
19. The Northwest Ordinance, 1787.
20. The Constitution for the united States of America, 1789.
21. Act of February 20, 1792, Establishing a General Post Office for the United States government, in addition to the already existing general post office.
23. The Treaty of Ghent, 1814
26. “First Bank Act (America)” 1863
27. The Lieber Code also known as General Order 100, April 24, 1863, by President Abraham Lincoln as Commander in Chief, making the Union Army responsible for proper administration of the monetary system, protection of the National Trust, and fair treatment of the Southern States and their inhabitants during reconstruction. The Lieber Code requires the Army, or in modern terms, the Department of Defense, to pay reparations to all non-combatant civilians harmed. This Code has never been repealed or changed. It is the reason that we continue to have “Secretary Generals” and “US Postmaster Generals” and “Attorney Generals” and “Inspector Generals” and “Lieutenant Governors”.
28. The Reform Act of 1867 (Britain) – First use of enfranchisement as a political tool to undermine legal standing of living men under Chancellor of the Exchequer, Benjamin Disraeli.
29. The Reconstruction Act of 1867 – American counterpart
30. “the Constitution of the United States of America” 1871 – established by the “US Congress” acting as Board of Directors to form the United States of America, Inc. as a Trust Management Organization to operate both the municipal government of the United States of America (Minor) and to administer and fulfill the National Trust Indenture and service contracts owed the now-50 states known as The United States of America (Major).
31. The Act of 1871 – Formally incorporated the municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia as a separate nation operated according to its own government and code.
32. Merriam's Estate, 36 NE 505, 506 22: "… the United States is to be regarded as a body politic and corporate. … It is suggested that the United States is to be regarded as a domestic corporation, so far as the State of New York is concerned. We think this contention has no support in reason or authority. … The United States is a foreign corporation in relation to a State."
33. U.S. v. Anthony 24 Fed. 829 (1873) "The term resident and citizen of the United States is distinguished from a Citizen of one of the several states, in that the former is a special class of citizen created by Congress." Though the judge fails to fully admit the circumstance, “US citizenship” was created as an excuse for the “government” to claim ownership of all the slaves supposedly freed by the Civil War as chattel backing Union war debts. To this day, black Americans have only “Civil Rights”.
34. U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 23 L.Ed. 588, (1875). "There is in our political system [two governments], a government of the United States and a State (one of "Several States" of the Union) as first expressed in the Merriam’s Estate case cited above.
36. Title 8 USC §§ 1101(a), (3), (21) and (22) and Public Law, 15 U.S. Stat., Chapter 249, pps 223-224. Under Federal Code (the internal “law” of the United States of America, Inc.) there is no such thing as dual citizenship.

37. Title 8 USC 1101 (a) (21) the birthright status of “American Nationals” is recognized. Under the statutory law of the United States of America, Inc. there is absolute distinction between “US citizens” and “American Nationals”.

38. The Clearfield Doctrine and USC Title 22: When a government operates as a commercial corporation it descends to the level of all such corporations and has no special powers or attributes. It is only when acting as a properly formed unincorporated Body Politic that a government exercises sovereign power of any kind. Virtually all governments operating in the world today are for-profit corporations under contract to provide governmental services. The American “US (Major)” government hasn’t operated as a sovereign entity since 1865. The US (Minor) government operates as a corporation.

39. The Insular Tariff Cases, US Supreme Court, 1900-1904 – A series of US Supreme Court cases that resulted in allowing Congress to operate “the United States of America (Minor)” — DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia — as a separate and foreign nation state without regard for the requirements imposed by The Constitution for the United States of America (Major). From one of the cases, Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), we quote Justice Marshall Harlan writing in dissent: “…two national governments, one to be maintained under the Constitution, with all its restrictions, the other to be maintained by Congress outside and independently of that instrument, by exercising such powers as other nations of the earth are accustomed to…a radical and mischievous change in our system of government will result…We will, in that event, pass from the era of constitutional liberty guarded and protected by a written constitution into an era of legislative absolutism…It will be an evil day for American liberty if the theory of a government outside the supreme law of the land finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence.”

40. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.
41. Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter’s Rd. 610-625. (1914) “A “US Citizen” upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in “interstate commerce”, as a “resident” does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states.” This “power of the Congress” to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on “US citizens” living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major) — so-called “State Citizens” who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad “licenses” and “codes” that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.
42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully deceitful name of “Federal Reserve” to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print money and back only a small “fractional” portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.

43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October 6, 1917, defines non-combatant American civilian Nationals and their States as “enemies” of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include “any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof”. This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and violence against Americans who never recognized any such “state of war” between themselves or their States and the United States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The Constitution for the united States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.
44. The Maternity Act /The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and “registration” of live births. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets held by each national trust — land, vegetation, animals, natural resources, etc. — are held in perpetual trust and are required to be unaffected by the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to administer business affairs in behalf of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who inhabit the land of each country and continent.

45. The Insular Tariff Cases, US Supreme Court, 1900-1904 – A series of US Supreme Court cases that resulted in allowing Congress to operate “the United States of America (Minor)” — DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia — as a separate and foreign nation state without regard for the requirements imposed by The Constitution for the United States of America (Major). From one of the cases, Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), we quote Justice Marshall Harlan writing in dissent: “…two national governments, one to be maintained under the Constitution, with all its restrictions, the other to be maintained by Congress outside and independently of that instrument, by exercising such powers as other nations of the earth are accustomed to…a radical and mischievous change in our system of government will result…We will, in that event, pass from the era of constitutional liberty guarded and protected by a written constitution into an era of legislative absolutism…It will be an evil day for American liberty if the theory of a government outside the supreme law of the land finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence.”

46. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.
41. Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter’s Rd. 610-625. (1914) “A “US Citizen” upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in “interstate commerce”, as a “resident” does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states.” This “power of the Congress” to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on “US citizens” living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major) — so-called “State Citizens” who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad “licenses” and “codes” that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.
42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully deceitful name of “Federal Reserve” to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print money and back only a small “fractional” portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.

43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October 6, 1917, defines non-combatant American civilian Nationals and their States as “enemies” of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include “any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof”. This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and violence against Americans who never recognized any such “state of war” between themselves or their States and the United States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The Constitution for the united States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.
44. The Maternity Act /The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and “registration” of live births. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets held by each national trust — land, vegetation, animals, natural resources, etc. — are held in perpetual trust and are required to be unaffected by the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to administer business affairs in behalf of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who inhabit the land of each country and continent.
required to create to make their confiscation of private gold and hypothecated titles to private land and business holdings “legal”. This remedy like the underlying surreptitious hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons. Unaware of how they’d been injured and abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were equally unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-pay all debts owed by the foreign situs trusts created to stand as sureties of the United States of America, Inc. Like irresponsible teenagers promising to make the payments on a car, the US Congress “resolved” to pay its debts in such a way that the secondaries—the presumed co-signers on their loans, the foreign situs trusts they named after American Nationals—would never default, and in theory, the living American Nationals would never be dunned or otherwise impacted by their fraudulent semantic deceits and false claims. In actual practice, the voucher and coupon system which should have been ubiquitously implemented never was, and the Internal Revenue Service, the agency responsible for both collecting taxes and dispensing credit owed individual accounts was split into two distinct and separate entities, the Internal Revenue Service operated by the Federal Reserve and the IRS operated by the International Monetary Fund, which colluded to confuse and defraud the living people, billing them “as if” they owed the tax bills and forcing them to pay the debts of the make-believe foreign situs trusts operated under their names using Federal Reserve Notes, a process that not only failed to pay the debts of these “fictional citizens” of the United States of America (Minor) but left the American Nationals even further in debt as a result of interest and service fees and import duties charged by the same banks.

50. U.S. Bankruptcy Act of 1933, especially Section 101 (11)— Declares the American People as the Creditors, the “United States” as the Obligor, or Debtor. This established that the signatures of Americans were to be used as credit, but the “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc. dba “United States”, “State of Ohio”, etc., and their Trustees, dba Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, Custodian of Alien Property, Comptroller of the Currency, etc., were to discharge all debts.


52. The Naturalization Act of 1935. More deceitful efforts to entrap American Nationals and claim that they were “US citizens” subject to the whims of the “US CONGRESS”.

53. 49 Statute 3097 Treaty Series 881 (Convention on Rights and Duties of States) December 26, 1933—enacted as a result of the bankruptcies, both national and international, by the US CONGRESS—newly redefined to operate the UNITED STATES, INC. — replaced all the “statutory law” (Federal Code and State Statutes) with international law. That is, the bankrupted United States of America, Inc. continued in reorganization to function under Federal Code, but the UNITED STATES, INC. operated by the IMF operates under the Uniform Commercial Code and International Admiralty jurisdiction.

54. Social Security Act, 1935. Contributes under conditions of conceit and non-disclosure to register everyone applying for any job, public or private, and to conscript them under these conditions to act as unpaid “voluntary” Withholding Agents in behalf of the Puerto Rican Estate Trusts set up “in their names”.


56. Alien Registration Act, 1940— mandated registration of the names of all living Americans to create estate trusts operating under their names in foreign maritime and admiralty jurisdictions.

57. Buck Act, 1940— “enfranchised” the ESTATES of American Nationals as “dual citizens” of The United States of America, and the United States of America (Minor) —— and their respective franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated as “STATES of States” (See UCC 1-207 Definitions) allowed this “enfranchisement” to stand as an excuse for claims of ownership and controlling interest in the assets of the individual ESTATE trusts—including the living men and women as slaves, and their private property as chattels still presumed to be “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. owed for the governmental services performed by the UNITED STATES, INC.

58. The Bretton Woods Accords, Inclusive, 1944, succeeded until 1971 in partial restoration of the Gold and Silver Standard, and as a secondary result, ceded control of all the agencies, assets, departments, logos, symbols, etc. to the UNITED NATIONS and its International Monetary Fund (IMF) agency merely doing business as the UNITED STATES. All STATE OF ALASKA offices are in fact UN corporate offices.

59. Hooven & Allison Vs. Evatt, 65 S.Ct.870, 880,321 U.S 652,89 L.Ed.12, 52 (1945) conclusively affirmed that there are two (2) distinctly different United States with TWO OPPOSITE FORMS OF GOVERNMENTS.

60. United Nations Charter, 1946. (Note, the commercial company dba UNITED NATIONS existed prior to the city-state being chartered as the “United Nations”.)

61. Administrative Procedures Act (1946) provides statutory admission that the ESTATES of American Nationals are the priority creditors of the United States of America, Inc. and provides that American Nationals deemed to be civil executors and “federal contracting officers” administering their own ESTATES are enabled to bring administrative claims against the United States of America, Inc. assets and also against the UNITED STATES. This is where we got two court systems with differently styled names— “The US District Court” and “THE US DISTRICT COURT” for example. This was the remedy offered to the victims of the first fraud for the second fraud carried out against them by the UNITED NATIONS and the US Bankruptcy Trustee, when they rolled the assets of the individual foreign situs trusts into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts. Like the first remedy, this second remedy was never delivered to the people. The perpetrator banking cartels which were by now funding both the Courts and the COURTS simply ordered their employees not to recognize the identities and standing of the American
Nationals, conveniently laying claim to their ESTATES without providing remedy to them for the theft of controlling interest in their assets and misappropriation of their good faith and credit.


[Outside of Constitutional authority is 100% private authority – NO lawful authority. 18 USC 2381-85 Treason - Sedition.]

OPINION, FOX, Chief Judge (U.S. District Court of Michigan): “A mere statement of this fact may not seem very significant; corporations, after all, are not supposed to exercise the governmental powers with which the Bill of Rights was concerned. But this has been radically changed by the emergence of the public-private state. Today private institutions do exercise governmental power; more, indeed, than 'government' itself ….. We have two governments in America, then-one under the Constitution and a much greater one not under the Constitution. In short, the inapplicability of our Bill of Rights is one of the crucial facts of American life today.” In fact, American Nationals are owed the Bill of Rights as they always have been. “US citizens” are not owed the Bill of Rights. The problem is that we have all been self-interestedly mis-identified as “US citizens”—a crime known as “personage” carried out against us by individuals and corporations in our employment and under contract to provide governmental services.

63. Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, 1976. This releases all “State” laws and statutes to international jurisdiction, specifically to the Uniform Commercial Code (maritime law). The corporate franchises calling themselves “States” continue to publish their own copyrighted version of the Uniform Commercial Code with addendums and label it as “Statutes” but these have no actual enabling clause.

64. Title 22 USC, Chapter 11, all public officials designated foreign agents.

65. 22 CFR 92, 12-92.31 “Foreign Relationship” requires an oath of office, and Title 8 USC 1481 states that once an oath of office is taken, citizenship is relinquished. As a result, when American Nationals are arbitrarily defined as “US citizens” and harassed by agents of the United States of America (Minor) and the UNITED STATES, INC. into acting as “Withholding Agents”, “Federal Contracting Agents”, or members of the Armed Forces, or as Federal Employees of any stamp, they temporarily and for as long as they continue to act “in office” lose the protections and benefits of their birthright citizenship. This “presumption of employment” is often used by the corporate administrative tribunals to defraud and abuse American Nationals who are owed all the protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights and also good faith service under contract.

66. Title 28 USC 3002, Section 15 (A), “United States” is a Federal Corporation, not a government, including the Judicial Procedural Section.

67. Court Registry Investment System Charter and Operations Manuel

68. Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures Minutes and Publications


70. The American Bar Association Style Manual.


72. Title 28 USC, Chapter 176, Federal Debt Collection Procedure — places all courts formerly operated by the United States of America, Inc. in equity and commerce venues under the International Monetary Fund, that is, in receivership and acting as corporate tribunals of the IMF, including “STATE” franchise courts.

73. UNITED STATES is a commercial corporation chartered in France by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS chartered by the Vatican.

74. Maxims of Law including “Fraud vitiates everything.”


WHERE TO NOW?

(Slightly amended April 20, 2014)

Since issuing the FINAL JUDGMENT AND CIVIL ORDERS people have asked, now what? We are not standing in the Shoes of the Fishermen. All we can provide is an educated opinion offered in goodwill to the American people. Here is what we would do:

As individuals: know who you are and take action accordingly. Are you a birthright American National? Or are you rightly considered a “US citizen”? If you are a “US citizen” is it a permanent or temporary condition of employment?

Federal employees and members of the active duty military are considered “US citizens” during their employment, but they have the absolute right to quit their jobs or void their contracts (military service) if they are required to act in any manner contrary to the Law of the Land known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” while on the land.

All American Negroes are similarly considered “US citizens” because the individual states did not act to formally recognize their State Citizenship at the end of the Civil War; however, this condition can be addressed in a number of ways. First, the United States of America (Minor) has guaranteed “equal civil rights”—equal to the rights of American Nationals, which includes the right to refuse any claims made by the United States of America (Minor) upon you, your persons, or your ESTATES. Second, you can push the reorganized and lawful state legislatures to formally recognize your equal status as Americans born on the land of the American states. That should have been done 150 years ago, but better late than never.

“Foreign” Welfare Recipients — Americans are considered to be “foreigners” with respect to the United States of America (Minor) and anyone receiving welfare benefits is considered to be a “US citizen”, however, because these programs have been funded with American credit obtained under conditions of fraud and often have been entirely paid for by the recipients as a
group (as in the case of Social Security), some other compelling basis would have to be established before the United States of America (Minor) could convincingly claim American welfare recipients as “US citizens”. Retirees—the United States of America (Minor) will no doubt attempt to claim that American Retirees owed Social Security Insurance coverage are “welfare recipients” receiving “benefits” (see above). Individual retirees need to object to this “interpretation” of their status and give notice to the Social Security Administration that it is their understanding that Social Security is and was a retirement insurance program that they paid into and are vested in, and not in any way welfare or benefit of any Public Charitable Trust. This is just more self-interested deceit. American workers paid for every drop of their retirement insurance coverage and are grandfathered in once vested, just as with any other private insurance program. Receipt of Social Security payments does not provide any claim against your status as an American National. If the Social Security Administration goes bankrupt, the United States of America (Minor) will be charged as secondary, and so on up the food chain. Obammacare—is a brazen attempt to corner the market on medical insurance by the federal corporation. Ask yourselves—does Blue Cross have any right to “tax” me or force me to buy insurance coverage from them? If not, neither does E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. Just say, “No.” You are not a “US citizen” and you are not obligated to pay or obey.

Internal Revenue/IRS—recognize that these are two separate agencies, one representing the Federal Reserve System, one representing the International Monetary Fund. They act in two separate roles. One owes you a lot of money and is obligated to pay any and all debts your ESTATE may owe from a credit account established using nine digits without dashes: *123456789* and the other is owed moderate service fees for providing public services and operates a debt account under the same number separated by dashes: 123-45-6789. These two agencies work together to defraud you, but you have the absolute right to act as the Civil Executor on the Land of your own ESTATE, and once you have proven who you are, you have every right to tell the holder of the debt (IRS) to bill the holder of the credit (Internal Revenue Service) and to discharge any taxes, tithes, or fees owed by the ESTATE.

State Legislators—immediately enter your public offices, take valid oaths to the “Alaska state” and the “living Alaskan people” (or whatever other state, such as “Illinois” and people “Illioniosans” you believe you represent), and act together as an unincorporated Body Politic to demand (1) release of all land within the state’s geographically defined borders that are not specifically granted for “federal” use under permit, such as “federal courthouses”, military bases, arsenals, etc. that are traditionally allocated to the use of the “federal government”, (2) recognize that the “United States senators” are still under their original obligation to the state legislatures—they work for you and are accountable to the state, not the federal corporation, not the United States of America (Minor) and not the IMF. Demand that they account for their actions and inactions and remove them from public office if they have failed to abide by “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “The Alaska Statehood Compact” (just substitute the name of your state), (3) recognize that the “US congress members” are similarly directly accountable to the people of the state and demand that they immediately act to release all false claims against state and private property assets that have been made via the use of legal fiction entities however constructed, together with all false titles to land and other assets held under color of law, (4) recognize only “state banks” operated under state control and force all “national banks” to submit to state banking rules in order to do business in your state—and make sure those rules are explicit in denying the use of “off book” accounts and other practices not allowed by Basel I, II, and III, (5) force all “courts” currently operating in your state to declare exactly who or what is operating them, and in what jurisdiction they are operating, and for what purpose(s) they are operating and make them openly, freely, and officially declare their nature and status so that people are no longer hoodwinked, (6) void the charters of all municipalities and boroughs operating in your state that have been issued under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the UNITED STATES; these entities are under foreign obligation and have been established under conditions of fraud based on semantic deceit; so provide substitute issuance/ of city and other government unit charters as appropriate.

Note that inhabiting an American public office requires you to act with 100% commercial liability and according to The Constitution for the united States of America. As a result, you wield ultimate power, but to exercise this power you must also accept ultimate responsibility. Also recognize that your acceptance of public office does not confer any special magic power or serve to make you “more equal” than any other birthright American. All Americans who accept the responsibility of a civil office may exercise it, because the entire power of the civil government is vested in every American without exception. You cannot claim any control over public assets held on your public office while operating in a private capacity. For example, you cannot sign a valid contract selling the Alaska state’s oil resources while enjoying any limited liability whatsoever, and you cannot make any such agreements in conflict of interest.

Governors of states—See above.

“US” congress members and “senators”—Find a distinct and unequivocal name for the United States of America (Minor) and end the semantic deceits and crimes that have been perpetrated as a result of this purposeful confusion at law. When you are operating the Municipal government, or the Insular States government, either one, make it clear to everyone everywhere that that is the capacity in which you are acting and do not allow any sloppy interpretation of your authorities and actions to bleed over and impact American Nationals.

Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Judicial Councils—If you’ve read the rest of this document, it should be apparent that you are not required to be a member of the Bar Association. We suggest tearing up your Bar and/or BAR cards and forming a state-based professional association that accomplishes the worthy and positive functions of such an organization without the corruption and negative elements. Nobody is prevented from practicing law in America and never has been, nor is anyone prevented from
offering lawful service. Set up your own courts as loyal Americans, include service under American Common Law, and have at it. The Bar Associations have long functioned as “closed union shops” and in violation of Taft-Hartley. Bust them for it.

The actual 13th Amendment to The Constitution for the united States of America does NOT prevent you from serving your country or from plying your trade. It simply prevents you from serving a foreign government (that of the city state of Westminster) and accepting titles from that government as a Bar Association Member. So, purge your ranks of liars and traitors, do the right thing as Americans, and you’ll be fine. Otherwise, pack your belongings and go. You have three years as of July 1, 2013 to settle your affairs and leave, provided that you do no harm to anyone else and do not infringe upon the material interests of any American National in the meantime and do not operate as an Undeclared Foreign Agent on our soil. If you cause any such trouble, you will be immediately arrested and deported.

Bankers – Obviously, if you’ve been operating a “national” bank without the American nation on American soil and proposing to conscript Americans as debt slaves via the self-interested presumption that American Nationals are “US citizens”, you are in a heap of trouble, and need to quickly, quietly, and determinedly make changes to recognize the interests of the American Nationals in their own private accounts, and to admit all off-book and escrow and demand accounts the bank has held or processed for federal corporations “in the name of” American Nationals.

All fiat money systems based on “Notes” whether “Federal Reserve Notes” or “US Treasury Notes” are illegal in America, aka, The United States of America (Major) composed of 50 organic states, and you are under complete demand to provide legal tender based on gold and silver coin standards. Otherwise, your clientele will be strictly limited to “US citizens” and you will be under full obligation to completely reveal (1) the difference between “US citizens” and “American Nationals” and precluded from offering service to any American National; (2) required to prove the citizenship status of all clients and that they have adopted that status knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of complete, explicit, and fully discussed disclosure of the consequences as well as any benefits, (3) honor the living status of American Nationals and never again create accounts merely “in the name” of any living man or woman born on the land of the American states based on “representations” made in their behalf, (4) commit no act of false advertising, such as advertising “loans” based on the customer’s own credit. All national banks operating facilities on the land of the states will be obliged to conform to state standards and function according to “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing or offering services of any kind to American Nationals.

The circumstance that American Nationals have suffered in having no money with which to pay debts is entirely the fault of the private, for-profit corporations under contract to provide these governmental services and the Department of Defense Financial Services Administration. Any bank proposing to offer service to the American Nationals must provide interest free commodity based real money subject to the gold and silver coin standard, not corporate I.O.U.’s, not fiat “debt notes”, and cannot charge any interest, make any loan, or offer to indebt any American National or state on the basis of failure to provide such service.

Military Officers, Police, Provost Marshals, Civilian Employees of DOD – Remember who you actually work for and make no mistake. There are two different populations being served. American Nationals pay for your services and are owed your good faith service and dedication. “US citizens” are allowed to be present on the land of the organic states, but operate (at present) under a different government and are not owed the same protections, rights, and guarantees. All American Nationals are owed all protections of their national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and any law, rule, statute, or code serving to infringe upon them or their material rights in contravention of their Constitution is a violation of the Law of the Land and the Supreme Law of the Land which you are obligated to observe, honor, and protect under contract.
Regarding “Political Action” – by Anna von Reitz

I note all the poor people rushing in and pleading, oh, no, no, no! We have to participate in the electoral process!

The electoral process of what? A private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned commercial corporation run amok?

They say, we have to get so-and-so elected and the Republicans have to take back the Senate….

They don’t yet perceive the insanity of what they are saying and doing.

We’ve been playing this set up board game for a hundred years. There’s no difference between “Democrats” and “Republicans” anymore, if there ever was. Both are representatives of criminality, corruption, incompetence, and enslavement of real people to serve their corporation. They are the two cattle prods, one right, one left.

It’s important to understand that the Roosevelts, Teddy and FDR, set up this mental box with malice aforethought and were also the authors of much of the semantic deceit and fraud that has engulfed America for three generations. Should it surprise anyone to learn that they were also at the bottom of the development of the present “two party system”?

Will it sound strange to you that both modern “national” political parties got their start in Wisconsin, of all places — and that neither of these parties bear any resemblance to their historical antecedants? For example, did you know that after the Civil War, it was the Democrats that blocked black Americans from being able to own land and vote, and it was the Republicans who championed that cause and finally pushed it through?

Perhaps you will wonder why such an odd thing exists?

Because in 1848 Wisconsin received a large number of German immigrants who were cast out of Europe for being “Freethinkers and Communists” — a result of the 1848 Workers Rebellion. These people brought their foreign ideas to Wisconsin, settled in, and promptly began setting up the favorite implement of all Communists — a divide and conquer strategy. All things are dualistic in this world and people naturally think of things as “good” or “bad”, so it is relatively easy to use this unconscious prejudice and default in our logic systems to our detriment. Unscrupulous politicians just set up “the poles” — or as in this case, “the parties”— and they just drive the sheep from one side of the spectrum to the other.

In very short order they have us wasting our time and energy and passion taking actions which get us nowhere.

Meanwhile, they are pursuing their real agenda of fraud, more deception, and enslavement.

As if this were not obvious enough, in recent years they have instituted the use of “Diebold Voting Machines” — so they don’t even have to worry about the inconvenient evidence of real election results posed by paper ballots. They can just pay off the private companies and union workers who build and service these machines, then sit back and grin and “wait for the election results to come in”.

Are Americans really as stupid as Barack H. Obama supposes?

Please note that even without these nefarious provisions, the ‘votes’ of “voters” decide nothing. They are just popularity polls, serving to tell the slavemasters what “sells” to the sheep. “Electors” are the only ones who decide “elections”.

In fact, “Voter Registration” is one of the chief means these rotters use to claim that we are “US citizens” and subject them and their corporate rules. Any time that you see the words “registration” or “application” be aware that you are giving up something precious in exchange for something either worthless or downright damaging. When you “register” as a “voter”, you automatically identify yourself as someone claiming slave status, and you give up your birthright to function as an “elector”.

So, all of you with ears to hear, get busy and write to the local “Voter Registration Office” and tell them that you made a mistake. You aren’t a “US citizen” nor a “U.S. Citizen” — you are an American State Citizen — and you rescind your signature on their records and forms accordingly.

If you continue to feel any unreasoning urge to vote in their private corporate elections, please be advised that Section II of the Fourteenth Amendment of their most recent public charter known as the “Constitution for the United States of America” makes it illegal for anyone who is not a “US citizen” — that is, a federal employee, civil or active duty military, Negro, foreign welfare recipient, or natural born inhabitant of a “federal state” like Puerto Rico or “enclave” like Washington, DC — to vote in THEIR elections.
You’ve most likely been breaking their law all these years and never knew it, and they have gladly let you do it because it gives them an excuse to lay claim to you and your assets and boss you around and hypothecate their debts against your credit and all sorts of other juicy advantages to them at your expense. It also gives them an excuse to arrest you any time they like and charge you for this “crime” secretly in their very own corporate tribunals. What could be more convenient?

So not only do you need to tear up those “Voter Registration Cards” and stop being fooled by all the “political process” hurrah — that is, drop out of political parties, because they, too, are strictly associated with the corporation masquerading as “your” government — you can also stop giving money to THEIR candidates and wasting time spinning your wheels.

If you want the abuse and theft and deceit to be over, you have to re-create your own PUBLIC offices on the land jurisdiction of your States. Run for THOSE offices. Support THOSE candidates. Just like we have to rebuild the American Court system and the American monetary system, we have to rebuild the American government institutions — because, surprise, surprise — the banks took over the corporation providing you with “governmental services” a long time ago, and they haven’t been doing a good job for you.

A Republic doesn’t run itself and it can’t depend on outside “help”.

If you want to be free, now is the time.

Stop being hoodwinked by these fraud artists and driven “like dumb driven cattle”.

Just say, “No!”
The Cheapest, Most Efficient Prison of All – Your Own Mind. by Anna von Reitz

Posted on August 4, 2014 by arnierosner

The Cheapest, Most Efficient Prison of All – Your Own Mind

From the cradle onward we are deliberately taught to think in ways that profit our predators. This is done by those who stand to profit from these purposefully engendered failures of logic.

For example—remember yourself as a child playing with a set of colored blocks, marbles, or similar objects. What were you taught to focus on?

You were taught to focus on and identify differences—- difference of color, size, shape, texture, material, transparency—any kind of difference at all was important and emphasized and you were required to recognize and note it. The sameness or similarity of things was used merely as a means to identify differences. Why?

Why isn’t recognizing similarities inherently as important as recognizing differences?

Without recognizing similarities first, we wouldn’t be able to discern differences, but similarities are downplayed because similarities provide the basis for unity and peace and compassion.

Those who profit from keeping us divided and endlessly at war don’t want us to think in terms of similarities. If we did, we would see the way this learned emphasis on differences allows us to be manipulated and misled, how it teaches us to fear, how it nurtures prejudice of all kinds, and how it makes us susceptible pawns for war-mongers and demagogues.

This early emphasis on perceiving differences also leads us to think in terms of parts instead of wholes, and in terms of “us” versus “them”.

This same learned perceptual prejudice results in instinctively thinking in terms of “either/or” when we would be better served by thinking in terms of “and”.

We are taught to think in terms of endless duality: good versus bad, rich versus poor, right versus wrong, black versus white, Democrat versus Republican, Baptist versus Catholic—all because it is easier to limit and control and manipulate us when we think this way. The slave masters set up the two goads and drive us endlessly between them, and our patterned way of thinking prevents us from breaking free. We become like “dumb, driven cattle” caught between the carrot and the stick, never questioning who is manipulating us or for what reasons.

In the same way we are taught to think in terms of groups, not individuals. The value of “teamwork” and “command structure” is drummed into us until we feel useless and paralyzed as individuals. We innocently accept such concepts as “collective guilt” or “shared pain” or “group action”—none of which really exists.

The individual is the unit of human experience—and is also the limit and expression of all human experience. All the pain that can ever be felt is felt only by individuals—one by one—and it is the same with guilt, happiness, or any other emotion. All actions are taken by individuals—one by one. If you stop and think beyond the outright false or half-truth assumptions you’ve been taught—“we” are only sums of “I’s”.

The purposefully induced habit of thinking in terms of groups instead of individuals makes us susceptible to harmful, self-defeating assumptions of all kinds. This is why I meet patriots who feel paralyzed like deer in the headlights: oh, my, I don’t have a group! So what do these well-intentioned people do? They set out to create a group or to find a group—not realizing that they already belong to a magnificent and powerful group known as “State Citizens”.

What they really accomplish by this “group forming” is splintering off into thousands of worthy little specialized closet groups concerned about this or that small aspect of the whole problem, all claiming turf and fighting with and discrediting other such groups, everyone competing for donation money, and nobody getting any closer to seeing—much less addressing—the very real problems that are bearing down on us.

Hand in hand with the rest of the Group Think Tradition, we have been taught that our country is a democracy. It’s not. It’s a Republic. Democracy embraces mob rule, which means rule of the individual by the group. If the group wants your house, they can take it. If the group wants to tax you to pay their bills, they can. That is democracy.

Our American form of government is not based on groups of any kind. It is based on Individualism. It says very forthrightly that the individual is owed supremacy over the group when it comes to matters of free will, conscience, religion, and property rights. In a Republic, the mob can’t tax you to pay for their bills. They can’t take away your house or your land to serve themselves just because 51 out of a 100 group members say so.

Thinking in terms of groups instead of individuals has been taught to you on purpose and with malice-aforesought by the self-interested governmental services corporations. These government entities want you to subject yourself to the whims of the crowd, to derive your own identity from your group, to conform in every respect to the herd mentality—-because, again, this makes it easier to defraud you and control you, easier to train you as a soldier, and easier to milk you dry as a taxpayer.

Hand in hand with “Group Think” comes the learned behavior of looking for authority outside yourself—which leads us to misunderstand the nature and source of authority. All authority, like all experience, depends entirely on individuals, not groups, not hierarchies. All groups and hierarchies always derive any authority they possess secondhand, by delegation. Authority simply does not exist apart from the authority of individual people who may retain their own rulership or give it away as a proxy, recall it at will, or ignorantly deny that they have authority.

How many modern Americans stand around whining about this or that, without it ever entering their heads that they have the authority to choose otherwise? That they are in fact responsible for making other choices if they want things to change? That they can withdraw their granted authority at will? And that they are responsible for doing so, when the “government” defaults on its contracts?

How many Americans have meekly assumed that a foreign governmental services corporation headquartered in Washington, DC, has the authority to order them to buy health insurance from the company store?
We are also falsely taught to respect authority figures whether they earn that respect or not. For example, we are taught to respect Congressmen simply because of their office, no matter how criminal, stupid, immoral, uncaring, greedy, selfish, arrogant or irresponsible they are as individuals.

We are taught to turn off our common sense when dealing with government officials of any kind, from abusive traffic cops to corrupt judges. We are taught that the normal rules of a decent society do not apply to them and that furthermore, we are not capable of applying such rules to them.

We are taught to trust these so-called “officials” with our lives and our land and our pocketbooks without question, when sound reasoning and past history should prove beyond any doubt that they deserve to come under the severest kind of discipline and scrutiny.

So who or what is teaching us to think in these irrational, destructive, self-defeating ways? The public school system and the government-owned media cartels feed us lies and fear-mongering and twisted logic on purpose. It’s called propaganda and we are immersed in it. For a period of time between 1987 and 1989 a group of us kept a nightly tally of news stories being presented on the three major evening news programs: CBS, NBC, and ABC. What we found should shock any thinking person.

We each kept a tally sheet with three columns. One column was headed “Death”, a second column was headed “Sex” and a third column was headed “Other” to account for all other story subjects combined.

More than ninety out of a hundred stories on all three networks concerned either death or sex as the main subject, out of those over 60 percent contained elements of both sex and death.

Why?
The Spinmeisters are tweaking our thought patterns and training us to think that (1) sex and death are so very, very important, and (2) that there is a grim and terrifying world we need all sorts of protection from. The overall affect is to generate sales of consumer goods because you are going to die and you might as well get some, and secondly, to generate fear and distrust and a sense of foreboding conducive to keeping people in line and isolated and convincing them that they need more and more and more governmental services. More surveillance. More regulation. More police. The evening news is just another sales pitch for Uncle Sam.

The trusting pre-conditioned public never stops to wonder about this thoroughly predictable slant of the “news” programming. We are not served by a media system that specializes in such “news”—we are served up.

Think about what you are thinking and feeling about yourself, about your world, and about other people around you. Step back. Look at it as a Third Party. Ask—who or what benefits from this? Why do I feel anxious and isolated every time I watch the evening news? Why am I looking at all the differences in the world, instead of all the similarities? Why am I kept in a constant state of fear? Why should I put up with being bullied and taxed into oblivion by my own employees? Whose authority is being delegated—and abused—to run this cesspool?

You are the one who granted all that authority in the first place. You are paying Mr. Obama and funding his mercenary armies, poised to come roust you out of your homes. You are standing there sending petitions to deaf ears in Washington. But most of all,

You are imprisoned by your own mind, by your own indoctrination, to think that you are helpless, that you don’t have a voice, that your individual choices and actions don’t matter.

There are only individuals on earth. One by one, we tune out the mind fuzz, one by one we reclaim our own authority, and one by one we start taking action. We don’t need groups. We don’t need money. We don’t need authority figures telling us what to do.

All we need is to wake up and look around and face the truth. And then one by one, just as surely, we will start to take action to defend our own interests.

Most of us will pull all our money out of the banks. Most of us will give notice to that THING in Washington, DC, that we are not “US citizens” of any stripe. Some will start demanding the release of plentiful quantities of United States Currency Notes for our own trade purposes. Others will plant their own Victory Gardens. Still more will expose the corruption of the courts. More will start newspaper and production companies to share the real news. All of us, one by one, will move forward by the individual lights we see and before you know it, those 515 people in Washington, DC who are responsible for this mess are going to get the Sleeping Giant’s message without the benefit of loudspeakers or public programming.

Stop worrying. Stop spinning your wheels. Stop trying to get elected. Stop trying to elect anyone else. There are no legitimate American public offices left to fill at this time, except County Sheriffs, Notaries, Grand Juries, County Judges, and County Coroner. Forget about political parties. Those are just the goads, positive and negative, there to fool you and deplete your time, money, and energy. Don’t sign petitions addressed to your runaway servants. Don’t vote in their private elections. Just vacate your prison like they vacated their public offices. Tell the Secretary of the Treasury that you were defrauded and your ESTATE was included in the bankruptcy proceedings of the United States of America, Inc. by mistake and you don’t intend that it is going to be rolled over as surety for the bankruptcy of Puerto Rico. Tell him to fork over access to your individual trust account and to re-educate the Internal Revenue Service as to its actual purpose.

One by one and letter by letter, notice by notice, point by point and day by day—keep calm and get even.

Index to all articles by Anna von Reitz:
http://www.paulstramer.net/2014/09/alert-most-important-articles-i-have.html
I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY - Anna von Reitz

The Significance Of My Will – by Anna Von Reitz, Judge in Alaska

Posted: July 18, 2014 | Author: David Robinson

I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY
When a foreign woman gives birth on United States soil, her baby becomes a State Citizen — an American. As a result, the whole family is allowed to immigrate here.
A similar principle is at work regarding your claim to your private property and your organic state’s resources. Think now about the process of extracting your toe from under a chair...is it possible to extract your toe, without also extracting your foot, ankle, leg...are you not all connected?
It is the same with all of us — Americans are all connected. We are all “organic states” of the Union, part of the furniture, part of each other, all guaranteed equal protection under the law.
So when I filed my timely UCC-1 claim and extracted “my” ESTATE trust doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” out of the final bankruptcy settlement of the United States of America, Inc. — I was your anchor baby.
One American ESTATE was reclaimed, and all American ESTATES are owed the same.
Similarly, when I went through the whole process of claiming back my life, filing a blood seal with the Vatican, filing the whole pile of claims against all the names attributed to me, the Security Agreement, Indemnity Bond, and so on — my actions included you. Me, the toe, is attached to you, the foot, the ankle, the leg....
Then when I filed against the UNITED NATIONS and the IMF in behalf of the States of America and in behalf of my living self, it remained for me to define in the document what “states” of America I was talking about and which version of “me” — was secured party.
Once again, where the toe goes, the foot goes. The claims against the UN and IMF are in behalf of the organic states, not any corporate versions or franchises.
All that remained was for me to give up any unique claim and distribute the claimed assets via an Irrevocable Will. So I did that, too. And here is a copy. ....
Anna’s Will | Scanned Retina Resource
Because one American did it, we all did it. Because one American reclaimed her ESTATE, all Americans are owed equal treatment. And the rats cannot claim “statute of limitations” or “final settlement” or “untimely filing” or anything like that, because there is no statute of limitations on fraud, and we have all uniformly been defrauded.
Via my single action, I claimed everything back for everyone — the land belonging to every state, the private property belonging every living man, woman, and child — each organic state and each living individual American State Citizen has a claim-in-common with me.
I AM YOUR ANCHOR BABY
You were defrauded as I was. What I am owed, you are owed. And just in case there was any wiggle room to interpret my actions any other way, I have issued the Irrevocable Will making it perfectly clear that I claimed the land back for the real States of America and the private property for the individual people it belongs to — including me.
The Irrevocable Will contains all the reference numbers to the underlying UCC documents filed in Alaska. Just like you didn’t know these ugly claims were being made against you and your ESTATE assets, you didn’t know someone else was busily counter-claiming in your behalf. Now you know.
We are about to set sail on ships made of paper. The Irrevocable Will is such a piece of paper. It clearly states in legalese that I claimed it all, and that I give it all back to the true beneficiaries — your states and your selves.
Make use of this gift and God bless.
Anna's Will
Here is the document of UCC filing.

Index to all articles by Anna von Reitz:
http://www.paulstramer.net/2014/09/alert-most-important-articles-i-have.html
We are the sovereigns!

On Sep 26, 2014, at 10:28 PM, Anna von Reitz wrote:

King Juan Carlos of Spain abdicated because the Spanish Monarch is the Trustee of the Human Resources of the planet.

This block appearing between Spain and the US with “2014” indicates (my opinion) that the first “block” — the first one of ten pieces of the plan is in place. The trusteeship over the world’s people has been removed from the realm of governments on the land and now reverts back to the Holy See and the jurisdiction of the air from whence it sprung. The old “order” is being dismantled, and as it is dismantled, those in back of the Guide Stones are memorializing the steps. The next attacks will come against the jurisdiction of the sea— international commerce and the City of Westminster as foretold in the Bible. Look up the passages regarding the King of Sidon. This will be the result of the vast corruption that has engulfed the governmental services corporations and the real estate market and the currency wars that are presently ongoing. I am conscious of the fact that my work exposing the evils of the court system and the governments of the world is part and parcel of this process, but given the alternatives— to continue to allow the predation— there is no choice.

There was a meeting of the “Currency Committee” of the Queen’s Privy Council yesterday afternoon in which the overall situation was discussed in tandem with the British acceptance of the Chinese reminbi as the basis of bonds— now they (and we) have to deal with the necessity of interacting with metals based currencies and bond markets. This has in turn triggered talk of “resusitating” the traditional British Pound and American Dollar based on silver, but that in turn necessitates admitting the incredible devaluation of the fiat currency at precisely the same moment in history when the London Silver Fix is defunct.... To give you a view of that, silver in a free market traditionally assumes a position at about 65% of the current value of gold. By that gauge based on hundreds of years of human experience, with gold trading at around $1300 per ounce, silver should be trading at around $850. The current price of an ounce of silver—the price of which has been falsely suppressed for 100 years—is around $20. That ounce of silver you bought today can easily be worth twenty times what you paid tomorrow and 40 times what you paid by the end of next month, as silver naturally “bounces back” to its real parity with gold. So the American and British are faced with (1) finding a new “fix” or (2) buying into this escalating market and AGAINST their own advantage— every ounce of silver they buy to relaunch either the British Pound Sterling or the American Dollar drives the market for silver higher..... it’s like the famous Chinese knucklebuster. The harder they pull, the tighter the noose. This is the pay back for almost a century of self-interested lies promoted by these government services corporations and it is both diabolical and deadly.

The next attacks will be against the Church itself, which while certainly culpable for some of the worst that has gone on, is still the most cohesive, most powerful, and most organized opponent of the “new order”. Be watchful therefore for attacks aimed at the Pope, the Church in general, and Christianity as a whole. Those in back of the Georgia Guide Stones are Deists, not Satanists. They find the idea of an absolute Evil as childish as the idea of absolute Good, and they revel in illusions and fraud schemes that take advantage of our dualistic educational system — using “good” and “evil” choices as a means to “herd the sheep”. As long as we can be “suckered in” by dualistic thinking, they have ready means to control us. They believe in “a” God, a supernatural “Force” which orders the Universe, but they are not “Christian” and they are not aligned with any other major religion, either. In philosophy and religious practice and belief they are closer to the
Founders—Franklin, Washington, et alia—and formally recognize only two “Laws” apart from the “Natural Laws”— the Law of Freewill, stated as “And so long as it harms none, do what ye will,” and the Law of Love, stated as “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.” They are more closely aligned to the ancient Druids than anything else— nature worshippers, practitioners of “natural magick”, and yes, blood sacrifices of various kinds. They are not “nice people”, but they are very diligent and serious-minded and they are enemies of the “unsympathetic” world religions— they purposefully set the Jews and Christians and Muslims to fighting each other so that they kill off and diminish their enemies.

Their take on the Bible is that it is an allegory and spellbook, but they do accept the view that mankind is here on this planet for valid reasons and that it is our fundamental role to act as caretakers of the planet and the animals and to answer the question “What?”— because that is the only question we are competent to answer— via a process of naming and cataloguing and observing the world around us.

The two duties given to Adam in the Book of Genesis are precisely that— to take care of the Creation and to name it all.

So there are “points of contact” between the Deists and the rest of the world, but almost unavoidably, even these points of agreement are subject to some strange interpretations on their parts. Because the Deists believe their “religion” to be based on reason and rationality rather than superstition, they are quite snobby and arrogant toward belief systems that they consider “contrived” or “fanciful”.

Anyway, I hope that explains some other aspects of the struggle before us all. As long as the Deists are not recognized as a specific, identifiable, known and organized group, they can continue their activities undetected, and continue to pit the Christians against the Muslims and the Buddhists against the Christians and the Jews against everyone else. As all these others groups are busy killing each other, the Deists are selling arms to both sides and profiting from the destruction of their competitors.

They hope that we can all be baited to killing each other, and they will be left with the control of the planet—as they consider themselves to be the only ones intelligent enough and rational enough to rule over everyone else. They call the rest of us “livestock” and consider themselves to be gentlemen farmers, living off the labor and assets of others, and that this is the only rational and right outcome—the “result” of our “believing in fantasies” and “sophomoric belief in right and wrong”.

So this is just another level and aspect of the overall situation. The Deists were heavily represented among the Founders who knew that King George was funding both sides of the war, that it was a sham to replace the old government with a new government in order to overturn the Treaty of the Delawares promising there would be no colonies beyond the Appalachians— something that both the King and George Washington and Company wanted to avoid keeping their word on. This is how they opened up the Continent. They changed the management.

By now you have noticed that from the very first George Washington took his Oath to “the United States” —a commercial company—and not to any “united States of America”, and that he chose the office of “President”— a commercial office, not the office of a head of state. The fraud, my dears, goes back to the Founding.

Index to all articles by Anna von Reitz:
http://www.paulstramer.net/2014/09/alert-most-important-articles-i-have.html
To the adults in the room… by Judge Anna von Reitz

Posted on August 4, 2014 by arnierosner
Why You Must Accept Your Ruler-Ship

Scientists have studied various forms of sociopathic behavior for many years and we’ve become familiar with some of the names of the mental-emotional illnesses they have been able to discern: Bipolar Syndrome, Severe Character Default, Borderline Syndrome, Narcissism and so on. It should not surprise us that underlying many of these illnesses is a common denominator: lack of conscience.

About one in twenty-five of us are born either without any conscience at all, or with a faulty sense of conscience such that those affected are unable to consistently tell right from wrong.

This leads them to commit all manner of atrocities and to feel no connection to or regret regarding the results.

These people are not so much intrinsically evil as clueless. Without any sense of justice or empathy, they simply do whatever is most expedient to satisfy their own immediate gratification. Think of a two year-old child: he’s hungry, so he takes your food– or he’s angry, so he bites your leg. He’s genuinely surprised when you react negatively, because he has no concept of how his actions affect others and is equally unaware that they have hunger pangs and angry urges, too.

Young sociopaths continue to accumulate practical information about the world around them which allows them to function in it, but emotionally they never grow up, never develop any true sense of empathy. They learn “right and wrong” behavior to some extent by rote, without any real understanding of why it’s wrong to murder someone or why it’s wrong to steal.

These often charming and energetic individuals create most of the conflict and misery in the world. They can be very gifted, focused, intellectually brilliant, capable of intricate planning, and they often exude charismatic energy. They will say and do whatever it takes to get what they want, without regard for truth, fairness, or even reality. They learn to manipulate others to achieve their own gratification, but their lack of real empathy and their selfishness becomes apparent over time.

Their predilection for lying also becomes apparent.

Ever dealt with a small child caught in the act of say, stealing a cookie? Or stepping on an animal’s tail to make it yowl, quite unaware of the pain they are causing? Ever listened to a long, rambling recitation of lies and made up stories designed to justify and explain away why they missed the school bus? They lie about things that no mature person would consider lying about.

Even if morality didn’t dictate an honest response, mature people have a fine sense of what is plausible and what will stand up to scrutiny. If they tell a lie, it won’t be about a blue dinosaur sleeping on the sidewalk or unemployment statistics that are obviously skewed, weapons of mass destruction that don’t exist, 747’s that hit a building the size of the Pentagon and leave nothing but a sixteen foot wide breach in two walls, or steel girders that melt at normal fire temperatures.

Normal people feel no great need or desire to control others, but sociopaths do. A two year-old is dependent on others and quickly learns to manipulate Mommy and Daddy. In the same way, sociopaths believe themselves to be dependent on others and so constantly seek means to manipulate and control the people and circumstances surrounding them.
As such, they naturally seek positions of power over others in the same way a cat will seek out the warmest spot in the house.
What better or more powerful position from which to control others, than in public office?
So long as we let government control us, we unwittingly create a magnet for sociopaths that draws them into politics like water flowing downhill.
The two year-olds take over, and then we wonder why there is mayhem, chaos, and misery.
Note the rise of Adolph Hitler. For several years he accomplished miracles, resurrecting the German economy out of rubble and ruin to be a world-shaking juggernaut. If he had remained focused on economic and commercial supremacy, Germany would have ruled the world without a war—but like all sociopaths, Hitler felt the need for absolute control. He had to have all the building blocks, all the marbles, all the color crayons. Have you ever encountered a very young child who immediately seized on anything and everything in their environment and shouted, “Mine! Mine! Mine!”?
By now it should be easier for everyone who has ever taken care of small children to recognize sociopaths in politics, but merely recognizing them is not enough. To permanently disconnect the attraction that public office holds for sociopaths, we must each accept our own ruler-ship and apply it.
That is what the Founders were talking about when they spoke about “self-governance”. It’s a concept that goes far beyond ballot boxes or refusing the authority of kings. It strikes to the heart of the human condition.
Will we stand on our own two feet and accept our authority and the responsibility that goes with it? Will we truly be “self-governing”?
Two generations of Americans have neglected this duty with the result that elected officials are not even occupying the public offices they were elected to serve. They are occupying look-alike private corporate offices instead and running amok in conflict of interest, abusing their position of trust to plunder public assets for private gain and an alarming number of sociopaths have risen to positions of power.
Our failure to govern ourselves and take responsibility for our own property, our own lives, our own families, our own communities—has opened up a vacuum of power that crooks and sociopaths have manipulated for their own ends.
It is axiomatic that if you don’t rule over yourself, others will rule over you. This is one job that you literally can’t afford to neglect.
If you don’t want crooks and sociopaths spending your money, abusing your resources, and telling you how high to jump— you have to accept and apply your own ruler-ship.
Today. This moment. Lift up your heads and imagine a world where two year-olds crack the whip, mandate your health care options, and decide whether or not we all die in a nuclear war? A world where crooks siphon off the benefit of your labors, steal your homes in exchange for worthless paper, and terrorize you with threats of imprisonment in their own for-profit “federal” correctional facilities?
Is this how your governmental services contract reads? Is this what you are willing to put up with from an entity that has no more natural authority over you than JC PENNY?
Think about it for five seconds and get your king on.

Index to all articles by Anna von Reitz:
http://www.paulstramer.net/2014/09/alert-most-important-articles-i-have.html
An in depth explanation of the games that have been played on the American sovereigns.
By Anna M von Reitz – Updated 14 July 2014

1 Nothing to discuss here, boys--- there are over 350 different meanings
2 ascribed legally to the four words "united states of america", and all of
3 the above fall into the pile. There is no use even discussing it unless you
4 know the context in which the words are being used. But, yes, the
5 "United States of America" IS a corporation --- a religious non-profit
6 chartered by the Roman Catholic Church no less---in Delaware. When
7 used in this context it may appear in all capital letters, which is one
8 means used to identify corporations. Also, you want to pay attention to
9 the word "the" and how it appears, as that often gives the best
10 indication of the nature of the entity being discussed.
11
12 There's a lot more where that came from. I have been working this
13 problem for 35 years, so anytime people need information about a topic,
14 let me know. I will either know the answer or someone else in my circle
15 of friends will have it written on their knuckles.
16
17 The whole topic you are discussing is crucial to understanding what we
18 are dealing with. So let's take a moment and deconstruct it some more---
19
20 There's the united States of America ---that the Republic, notice the
21 small "u" on united? That's the way the Founders designated it and the
22 way it appears on the original equity contract known as "The
23 Constitution for the united States of America" ---note the use of the
24 preposition "for" not "of" as well as the small "u" on "united"?
25
26 Then there is the "federal corporation" which is the business entity
27 responsible for providing the nineteen enumerated governmental
28 services that the original States contracted for. That has gone by
29 various names. The first unincorporated company formed by Ben
30 Franklin was simply called "The Company" or "The United States"
31 and it operated from 1754 to 1863 when it was bankrupted by
32 Lincoln. Please note that this was a commercial governmental services
33 company that also functioned as a trust management organization due
34 to the two-part nature of the original Constitution.
35
36 The Constitution is BOTH a national trust indenture (Preamble and Bill
37 of Rights) and a commercial services agreement (the nineteen
38 enumerated services the "federal" government was supposed to provide
39 in common for the States).
40
41 Then we went through bankruptcy reorganization euphemistically
42 called "reconstruction" after the Civil War and a new Trust
43 Management Organization and governmental services corporation was
organized which published its corporate articles as the "Constitution of the United States of America"----note that "the" is not part of the name of this document and that it is not capitalized like the original Constitution, that the "u" in "United" is capitalized, and that it uses the preposition "of" instead of the word "for"----when you see any differences like this in legal documents it indicates that it is a totally different document. In this case, it is a document peculiar to that new corporation that was formed in the District of Columbia calling itself the "United States of America (Incorporated)".

This version functioned from 1871 to 1933 when it was bankrupted by FDR. Again, we went through bankruptcy reorganization, only this time it lasted eighty years from 1933 to 2013. During that time the governmental services contract was fulfilled ---from 1944 onward---by the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.) Both the IMF and its UNITED STATES subsidiary are chartered in France.

Since the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. finally ended the rats have set up a new FEDERAL RESERVE under UNITED NATIONS corporation auspices to replace the old Federal Reserve System and they are preparing to bankrupt the IMF subsidiary doing business as the UNITED STATES.

Then the new "FEDERAL RESERVE" will step in and take over the governmental services contract and the IMF version of "UNITED STATES" will go into bankruptcy reorganization. It's a con game, in other words, in which these two giant banking cartels BOTH now operated by the UNITED NATIONS Corporation, abuse bankruptcy protection in a methodical, cyclic way.

There are a lot of other games being played with semantic deceit based on "similar names" but before we leave the topic of the name "United States of America" ---- everyone should be aware that there are TWO nations calling themselves "United States of America"---- there is The United States of America ---composed of now-fifty (50) States of the Union and otherwise known as The United States of America (Major), and there is the United States of America (Minor) composed of the Seven Insular States more commonly though of as federal territories and possessions---Guam, Puerto Rico, the State of New Columbia (that is, DC), American Samoa, et alia.

The United States of America (Major) is populated by American State Citizens. The United States of America (Minor) is populated by US citizens.
American State Citizens have natural and unalienable rights. US citizens have only the "civil rights" that the US CONGRESS feels like granting them.

Are you beginning to see the depth, breadth, and width of the gigantic FRAUD that has been practiced against Americans and the reason why you have been enslaved? How many times have you checked the box ignorantly saying that yes, you are a "US citizen"???

Sure, share as far and wide as possible. The more people who know the truth and have the detail, the better. Then the rats can't lead us around by the nose and baffle us with bs.

That said, we are dealing with a nest of criminals. It started with the banks and promptly infested both the lawyers and the politicians.

I think the ones most vulnerable to confrontation are the politicians and the politicians can then be used to whip and beat both the lawyers and the bankers, who have hitherto surreptitiously hidden behind their pals in the various legislatures.

All the members of the State legislatures need to be forced to take their Public Oath of Office and to swear that they will operate only within that office for the term of their service. What they are doing now is operating as officers of privately owned and operated corporations merely calling themselves the "State of ______" (a franchise of the old Federal Reserve corporation doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated) or the "STATE OF_______" a franchise of the International Monetary Fund doing business as the UNITED STATES......while pretending to be serving the public interest and serving a public office. They aren't.

So start there. Go after the "State" Legislatures and demand to know what kind of "state" they are running and whether they are operating public office exclusively, or if they are impersonating public officials while acting in fact as officers of a franchise of a foreign, for-profit governmental services corporation?

Let them have it. Full bore. Get people educated and go for it. These sneaks have been lining their pockets with public resources for decades.

Oh, I don't care. This is nothing compared to what I've done to the rats over the years. I haven't paid a penny of income tax in twenty years. Have closed down foreclosures in thirteen states. Issued protection orders to the Joint Chiefs. I don't think explaining the mis-
136 uses of the words "United States of America" is anything new or 
137 worse....
138
139 Didn't see all this immediately.
140
141 Please see the last item in the "Answers" section of the attached Final 
142 Judgment and Civil Orders document.
143
144 The Roman Catholic Church IS implicated in this mess up to its 
145 eyeballs and nobody including the Pope is attempting to deny it. It was 
146 the 1845 Treaty of Verona between the then-Pope and the British 
147 Monarch agreeing to undermine the American government that they 
148 were SUPPOSED to be Trustees for that began this whole mess.
149
150 It is important for everyone to understand that however inspired the 
151 origins of the Church may be, the actual institution is full of human 
152 faults and frailties and under constant and purposeful assault from the 
153 Crown Temple. The Crown Temple worships Satan and one of its 
154 avowed goals is to infiltrate the Church and commandeer it much as 
155 "the United States of America (Minor)" has attempted to steal the 
156 identity and commandeer the resources of The United States of America 
157 (Major).
158
159 As we explain in the Final Judgment and Civil Orders, there are times 
160 when undercover agents of the Crown Temple gain prominence in the 
161 Church, which results in all sorts of evil and skullduggery being 
162 committed "in the name of" the Church, much as so much evil, illicit 
163 trading in arms, drugs, prostitutes, tobacco, etc. has been carried on by 
164 the CIA "in the name of" America.
165
166 In approaching this current situation it is neither helpful nor 
167 appropriate to speak in generalities of the "Church is bad" or 
168 "America is good" kind----because we are now very thankful to the last 
169 two Popes, Benedict and Francis, who have risked their lives and who 
170 continue to risk their lives to try to correct the errors and deceit of 
171 predecessors. In the same way, it is easily seen that much of what has 
172 been done in the name of America in recent years has been thinly veiled 
173 naked greed, self-interest, and carnality unleashed on the rest of the 
174 world.
175
176 It would be easy to blame "the Church" for not recognizing the fraud 
177 being promulgated in its name, but then, it is a rather recent 
178 development that we have become aware of the fraud being practiced 
179 against us and "in our name"----so instead of blaming, I suggest we 
180 apply the "Goodwill Test" ---- when you see people of whatever race, 
181 creed, political party, or other "group"----trying their best to achieve
justice and peace, just skip the labels and pay attention to what they do
and what they try to do, instead of being deceived by propaganda
devices designed to divide and conquer us.

Anna

I know "the" question to ask the "US MARSHALS"---- ask them in
what office they are acting?

Are they acting as "US MARSHALS" --- that is mercenaries of the IMF
doing business as the "UNITED STATES"--- a French commercial
corporation

Or as "US Marshals" --- that is, mercenaries of the FEDERAL
RESERVE dba THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?

Or as "us marshals"---- constitutional officers employed to protect the
US Mail?

You might inform them that if they are operating on our soil in either of
the two corporate capacities they are acting illegally and that they don't
have permission to have egress on state soil when they are acting as
officers serving a private corporation----only when they are pursuing
their lawful duties as constitutionally sworn officers protecting the US
Mail.

So? Was Randy on "US"---that is, federal soil when they apprehended
him? Do the charges against him have anything to do with mail fraud,
etc.?

If not, then the "US Marshals"/ "US MARSHALS" are subject to
citizen's arrest, and all you American State Citizens should be looking
up the exact words to use for a citizen's arrest in your state and then
next time one of these "US Marshals" leaves the courthouse or
wherever they are penned up, arrest one of them.

Seems simple enough to me. They are acting as outlaws on state soil,
impersonating constitutional officers when they are acting in private
capacity.....

"Impersonating an officer" is more than good grounds for a citizen's
arrest. Inform the local District Court that the only "federal officers"
who have free egress on state land are the "us marshals" when in
pursuit of their duty to protect the mail. When they are doing anything
else and particularly when they are acting as "officers" of corporate
entities---either the FEDERAL RESERVE doing business as THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA or the IMF doing business as the
UNITED STATES----either one----they have no law enforcement office
on state soil and when they arrest someone as they have arrested Randy,
they are guilty of kidnapping and false arrest.

Start holding their feet to the fire. Explain that they don't have the
powers they think they have. When they are acting as employees of
either THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. or the UNITED
STATES (INC.) they have all the "authority" of Ronald McDonald on
state soil. That is, they have no business using their uniforms and
badges and night sticks on American State soil when they are involved
in any activity EXCEPT guarding the mail. Period.

Give the rats a subpoena through the "US District Court" and a show
cause Order.

That should get them scurrying....

Actually, since Obama is an officer of a private corporation and does
not answer to the "US CONGRESS" in that capacity, what really needs
to be done to get rid of him is to bring suit against his actual employer---
the IMF. That would get their attention. Running around begging the
members of Congress to act gets you nowhere because even if they
wanted to impeach him they gave away 97% of their power during the
Roosevelt Administration ----

WAIT A MINUTE, ARNIE!!! WE DO HAVE A
LAWFUL GOVERNMENT!!!!!!

Our Forefathers vested the ENTIRE civil government
in each and every one of us! Each one of us has more
civil authority on the land than the entire "federal"
government!!!!!

They did this so that no foreign entity could claim that
they have established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction"
over Americans----which is required before any foreign
power can claim victory in a war and seize American
land!

DO NOT ever say or think that there is "no legitimate
government"-----we are our own legitimate
government! That is why we are each and every one of
us sovereign beings!

There is no way that any foreign power can claim
"victory" over us so long as a single American breathes!

That is what YOU and everyone else here has to understand! That is what makes America different and exceptional. That is the only reason that we are not and cannot be overtaken and defeated in the fake "war" they have launched and pursued for the past hundred years!

So long as one of us draws breath and remembers this fact there is NO WAY for them to ever declare victory!

Stop pushing the red button, please. We are not "there" yet, and just because some of these things such as the 2011 UCC filings are just now coming into the purview of THIS particular group does NOT mean that nothing has happened in the THREE years since then....

In fact, a lot has happened, and most of it doesn't have to do with treason. Most of it has to do with REASON, which is needed now.

While you guys are running around going, "OMG! OMG! We've been defrauded!" ---- You've been defrauded for 150 years, okay?

You were defrauded before you were born.

Just because you suddenly realized that you are being defrauded changes nothing, except your awareness of the situation and, hopefully, your ability to change the situation.

Others of us have been aware since 1995. We haven't been standing still. We have gone to Rome and sued the Vatican for Breach of Trust. We have brought law suit after law suit after law suit. We have claimed back vacated offices. We have laid huge commercial liens against the perpetrators. We have fought most of this fight already. We have slogged through the entire commercial due process regimen in all our behalfs. We have corresponded with bank officials, foreign governments, state governments, law enforcement agencies, and on and on.

Just because you are all just now waking up doesn't mean that all the other Americans have been asleep!

And you would be very, very mistaken if you think that your brothers and sisters have betrayed your interests and only looked after their own
rumps. Many of us have sacrificed our lives, our fortunes, and our reputations on earth—served long prison terms, lost our homes, lost our families—you name it—other Americans have already suffered it to bring forward the information and progress that you are just becoming aware of now.

Let's start with the 2011 UCC filings you guys just discovered -- those are three years old. The creditors named have already booted up another fiat monetary system and issued more "notes"—"United States Treasury Notes" ---- that is, they have offered the world the same old crap and guess what? The rest of the world has already said, "No!"

That's what the BRIC's alliance is about. That is why other Americans have already taken action to claim back the assets of the United States of America, already taken action to prevent Obama's mercenary commercial armies acting under the guise of being "federal agencies" from unleashing violence on our shores, already taken action to build a new, viable monetary system based on commodities---- you are YEARS behind the curve and you don't have all the information you need to rightly know how to interpret what you are seeing.

So, please, just stop and spend a few days to learn. You've been defrauded all your lives. Another week won't change anything, but it will change your ability to fight this battle and it will increase the chances of a peaceful resolution.

I don't know what to do about Google. They are bullied by the "federal corporation" and probably don't know what they are dealing with any more than most people have known.

say things like that, it plays into their hands.

That is precisely what they want us to say and think, because then they can claim that they have established "exclusive legislative jurisdiction" over us and that they are the victors in their endless "war"----!

Instead, we must remember the birthright we are heir to, and use that to squelch the vermin.

As I said in my "big letters" message----the entire civil government of this country is vested in each and every one of us. That's how we came to be "sovereigns without subjects" in the first place. It is what makes America unique throughout the world. We are under NO OBLIGATION to EVER convene a "Congress" if we don't want to, but we should realize by now that our failure to watch over our own affairs.
and run our own government has resulted in this mess.

A lot of people go bonkers when they are first confronted with the depth, breadth, and width of the fraud. They seize hold of one corner of it and start ripping and tearing in an ignorant fashion and that does not serve the cause. You see it all over---- there are thousands of people now with one piece of the jigsaw puzzle or a few pieces, and they think that that is all there is to it-----but no, this is a truly VAST mess that has developed for over 150 years.

What needs to happen is for people to approach this coldly, humbly, and methodically----everyone bringing their piece(s) of the puzzle forward and working on it together.

Well, put yourself in their moccasins. Most of them were and are just as ignorant as anyone else when they get into office. Only about 5-10% of them ever realize the truth, and they manipulate the others. So here we come and we tell them, hey, you are impersonating public officials! You are crooks!

So far as they know, they ran for a public office and they won fair and square and they don't know what you are talking about. More than that, they don't WANT to know what you are talking about, because that puts them in line for a gray-striped suit or a gibbet. It scares them silly.

That is why forgiveness is key to this--- we tell them, we forgive them, we acknowledge that this is a rotten situation all around, and we offer to work with them to restore a lawful government. We bring forward what their limitations and responsibilities really are. We insist that our rights and contracts be respected. We press for our material interests and those of our states and brethren. We insist that they take a proper oath of public office. And we plod forward and we don't give up.

That's been my modus operandi for three decades. Just get up every day and teach one more person.....contact one more policeman.....write one more letter.....give one more radio interview.....file one more law suit....issue one more subpoena.....

The Big Secret about the Bar Association is simple.

In 1845 the then-Pope and the British Monarch (both of whom were honor-bound to act as Trustees for The United States Trust and both of whom acted gross in Breach of Trust) agreed that the American Experiment was not working. The whole idea of self-rule was antithetical to the idea of Divine Right of Kings and Papal
Supremacy. So, they signed the secret Treaty of Verona and agreed to undermine the American government.

The British Monarch issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the British Crown Commercial Company which controls the bankers and the lawyers, and issued licenses to the lawyers to act as privateers. That is why the Bar Association requires "licenses". Any time you see the word "license" it means that someone in a position of rulership is giving someone else (the licensee) permission to do something that is otherwise ILLEGAL. In this case, the King gave the members of the Bar Association permission to act as privateers against American "commercial vessels".

They couch all this in sea-going terms, because the jurisdiction where they attack us is international admiralty and maritime commercial law.

There are three "jurisdictions" defined by the Global Estate Trust established by the Roman Catholic Church circa 1450 AD----- air, land and sea. Each jurisdiction has its own law forms and natural venue and law forms. The air jurisdiction is global in nature and functions under canon law. The sea jurisdiction is international in nature and functions under admiralty law. The land jurisdiction is national in nature and functions under the law of the land. We are naturally owed the law of the land, but these vermin have connived to "redefine" us as commercial vessels and so, enabled themselves to attack our estates in the unnatural jurisdiction of international admiralty.

Our problem is that the lawyers and bankers contrived to usurp onto the land and to "set aside" the law of the land by PRESUMING that we were "missing, presumed dead" and that our ESTATES were commercial vessels subject to maritime salvage liens..... using all this fanciful "reasoning" they developed a highly efficient fraud machine which they have wielded in international jurisdictions to rob, defraud, falsely arrest, conscript, and otherwise abuse the innocent Americans who respected these rotters as "men of law" when in fact they have been operating as robbers and racketeers and extortion artists.

All these DEFENDANTS you see in court cases? None of them are the living men or women of the same or similar name. They are all ---- without exception----"corporate administrative franchises" of either the UNITED STATES or THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA corporations that are merely named after the living victims.

Listen up and learn fast----
459 The living man or woman is either described in law or denoted using all
460 small letters for their name---- like this: "john quincy adams" or
461 "john-quincy:adams" or "John Quincy of the House Adams".
462
463 The foreign situs trusts set up by agents of the old Federal Reserve
464 System were all named using upper and lower case names like
465 this: "John Quincy Adams".
466
467 The Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts set up by the UNITED STATES
468 were all named using all capital letters like this: "JOHN QUINCY
469 ADAMS"
470
471 And the public utilities that they are setting up now in the next step of
472 their fraud scheme are all named like this: "JOHN Q. ADAMS".
473
474 The instant you see anything addressed to "JOHN Q. ADAMS" you
475 want to write back and protest the new "name"----which is not your
476 name in any case, but which you must protest in order to keep them
477 from "rolling over" your ESTATE into this new "commercial vessel"
478 and claiming that you have willingly contracted with them.
479
480 Once again, it is fraud all based on "similar names" and semantic deceit
481 and abuse of trust.
482
483 Start taking it to the attorneys. Write to your local Judicial
484 Councils. Beard the President of the local Bar Association. Nab
485 individual attorneys. Write them letters. Inform them that as of
486 September 1, 2013, they are ALL 100% commercially and individually
487 liable for their acts of criminality, omission, and fraud. That is one of
488 the effects of Pope Francis' First Apostolic Letter, which rewrote the
489 international criminal code.
490
491 In other words---- tell the lawyers that their "licenses" are no good
492 anymore and won't protect them when they act as pirates and
493 privateers against the unsuspecting and innocent people who have been
494 their prey for 100 years. The game is up. And now the hunters become
495 the hunted....
496
497 That 2011 UCC filing? Well, I have pursued it all on down the pike and
498 have reclaimed control of my own ESTATE and filed commercial liens
499 against the UNITED NATIONS and the IMF and the UNITED
500 STATES in behalf of the States of America and me, the living
501 woman. Then I have made an Irrevocable Will granting an equal
502 interest in the claim to all Americans. So both the States and the people
503 inhabiting the States now have a viable and timely commercial affidavit
504 standing for their interests.
The so-called "Republic for the United States of America" is just another private club claiming to "represent" us and resisting the foundational premise and requirement of the actual Republic that we each independently present ourselves.

Speaking for myself, now and forever, I have had enough of being "represented" by all those who have been elected to public offices they haven't entered or honored, and I deny any ability of the volunteer members of the "Republic for the United States of America" to represent me, either.

All these "representative bodies" seek to mislead people into thinking that these groups are the legitimate government, which implies that the rest of us are not the legitimate government. In fact, we are each and every one of us the only government and always have been. Delegating our authority via elections was only a method used to expedite administration of government services---nothing more or less.

This game of "representing" people has become a means of theft, corruption and deceit. We must recognize that "representative government" is at fault for this present circumstance and that those elected to "represent" us have misrepresented us and lined their pockets and spilled our blood. We must further recognize that human nature being what it is, this is the predictable outcome of indulging in fantasies.

To the extent that we delegate power to any other agent or agency from now on, it must be a conscious, official, individual act not subject to the vagueries of elections, Diebold machines, or "trust". We must each officially and individually choose individuals if we want them to carry our proxy and we must saddle them with exact instructions and fiduciary accountability if we wish to continue the device of representative government at all.

Mark Gardner, please forward my objection to the Republic for the United States of America leadership. They have no standing except the same individual standing that we all possess. Their pretensions otherwise are unseemly and offensive, and so are the underlying assumptions that they proceed upon. They believe, apparently, that when they all get together and decide what should happen to or for the rest of us that we are under obligation to honor their will instead of our own. They conceive of the whole being greater than the individuals making up the whole, which is a patent error of logic amounting to mental illness.
Equal means equal.

Collective representation is akin to collective guilt---impossibility. There is no such thing as "collective guilt". There is only the guilt of individuals collected together. In the same way there is no such thing as "representative government" and never has been. There have only been groups of individual people pretending to represent others who have not presented themselves. This "representation by omission" is intrinsically fraudulent and open to abuse.

We must face the facts and our own responsibility without recourse to yet another private club claiming to represent everyone. It doesn't work. It never has. And making that mistake is how our country got into this mess in the first place.

Anna

Index to all articles by Anna von Reitz:
http://www.paulstramer.net/2014/09/alert-most-important-articles-i-have.html
Open Letter to U.S. Treasury Secretary Lew — from Anna von Reitz

I write this morning my heart is filled with sadness. With the best intentions in the world, Jean Audrey is blaming the Roman Catholic Church — our only substantial ally in this fight — for the sins of the Crown Temple.

The Crown Temple has infiltrated and misrepresented the Church in the exact same way that the United States of America (Minor) has infiltrated and misrepresented The United States of America (Major).

As long as we are deceived into fighting those who are actually our friends and into blaming those who are trying to help us and to fulfill their duties as Trustees, we cannot make progress. These attacks against both the Roman Catholic Church and The United States of America (Major) carried out via sophisticated identity theft must cease.

We must all wise up and get a grip on the nature and extent of this problem or we cannot beat it. We cannot win if we don’t clearly know who our real enemies are — and stop beating up on our friends.

The Church has never made any secret of its goal to establish the Kingdom of God on earth and to have one global and peaceful world government that functions under the simple Law of Love. Just as surely, the Crown Temple has sought to establish one world government that functions under the chaotic Law of Freewill — what its worshipers take to be “Nature” — survival of the fittest and so on.

Meanwhile, as this information about past history is coming to light and being royally misinterpreted, others including myself have moved forward with the necessary business of cementing together all our prior commercial claims into the final UCC-1 Commercial Affidavit published in behalf of the States of America and the living inhabitants thereof. An Open Letter to Secretary of the Treasury Lew concerning that filing is attached.

It is highly recommended that patriots throughout this country dig deep into their pockets to publish this letter in local papers and into their email accounts to make sure that this particular letter goes viral.

The Office of the Secretary of the Treasury has functioned as the actual Trustee on the land since 1933, and is the office responsible for protecting and preserving the assets of The United States Trust (1789). Secretary Lew, not Barack H. Obama, is responsible for either plundering or preserving the national trust. Make sure everyone knows it.

For the purposes at hand, I have assumed another office, that of Alaska State Civil Advocate—in other words, a private attorney acting in the service of the actual organic State.

As you will see if you look up the UCC filing cited, our commercial affidavit serves to “extract” all the fifty states and all the living inhabitants thereof back in-to their original jurisdiction. This claim interferes with attempts to move the ESTATES of Americans into control of the UNITED NATIONS Corporation.

You will all notice that the corporations involved are now addressing bills and other communications to you in the name of “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” instead of “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”. This is because the assets of the fictional Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts have been moved to UN jurisdiction.

This is, in other words, a battle of the Truth against a set of Lies.

Properly, your assets are your assets and they always have been. These false claims brought against you in international venues of the law are the result of fraudulent misrepresentation by an entity — the United States of America, Inc. — and people — the Roosevelt Administration — that the American People had every right and reason to trust. You are all victims of gross breach of trust and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of a governmental services corporation which claimed to “represent” your legitimate government and which then instead acted in breach of trust to plunder the assets of the national trust — The United States Trust (1789).

This mammoth fraud is a fiduciary trust fraud in equity. It has no statute of limitation and makes all claims based upon it null and void — including any claims fronted by the UN.

Please assist in any way you can to spread a solid knowledge of what has gone on in the past. It is only by accurately understanding the past that we are prepared to face the future.
ANNA’S OPEN LETTER TO TREASURY SECRETARY JACK LEW:
August 4, 2014

Jacob J. Lew, Secretary of the Treasury
Department of the Treasury
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20220

Dear Secretary Lew:

In 1933 your office was placed in control of the Post Office and thereby became responsible as the Trustee upon the land jurisdiction of the Several States United. It is our understanding that your predecessors in office deliberately abandoned the office of The United States Postmaster (Civil) in an effort to avoid the fiduciary duties owed The United States Trust (1789).

We are here to inform you that the fiduciary duties are not so easily overcome. Those who use the assets of The Trust “as” successors unavoidably inherit the debts and duties along with the assets, the responsibilities along with the authorities.

Pope Francis acting in his temporal office has given the FEDERAL RESERVE dba THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. and the IMF dba the UNITED STATES (INC.) three years in which to bring their organizations into compliance with their governmental services contracts or else face liquidation and the distribution of all their assets to their creditors. It may come as a surprise to you, but the Pope retains the right to do this as the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust and Arbiter of the Law.

Numerous tasks and directives are required from your office.

We must specifically request that you address the status of American State Citizens and their ESTATE trusts which were improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. by the Roosevelt Administration. There can be no similar effort to redefine or entangle these assets in any bankruptcy of Puerto Rico or Puerto Rican Municipal franchise corporations.

We note that there has been a concerted effort to again “redefine” the American State Citizen ESTATE trusts as transmitting utilities operated by the UN. This is most clearly shown in a name change from the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” to the form “JOHN Q. ADAMS” which is not even a legal and specific named entity. We must object to any such arrangement, name change, transfer of assets, or continuing presumption.

These Puerto Rican ESTATES named after living American State Citizens were created under conditions of probate fraud resulting in personage and the practice of barratry against unarmed and non-combatant civilian allies of the Crown, all accomplished under conditions of fraud, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure. There is no avoidance of the past history of criminality surrounding the creation, deployment, and abuse of these legal fictions as a means of plundering the assets of The United States Trust (1789) which is owed full fiduciary duty and accountability by your office.

Similarly, doppelganger ESTATE trusts were named after the individual organic American States and employed to establish fraudulent control and claim upon the resources of the geographically defined States of America.

This deplorable and criminal game of mistaken identities was undertaken as a means to secure claims in international maritime venues against the land-held assets of the American States and the American People. A great deal of public debt was hypothecated against these assets under these conditions of fraud to finance the Allied war effort in WWII.

After the War, the perpetrators used the continuing Cold War as an excuse to continue their presumptions against the real property assets of the American States and the American People.
As of July 1, 2013, the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. ended and all debts of this private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned governmental services corporation were settled and discharged. Even if we were to presume that the actions taken to entangle the American States and the American State Citizens as “sureties” backing the bankruptcy of the United States of America Incorporated were proper — which we do not accept except for theoretical discussion — there is no further excuse for such presumption.

The Roosevelt Administration created millions of foreign situs trusts merely named after individual living Americans. This was done secretively and without granted authority and without the knowledge or consent of the victims. These trusts were created and used as a purposefully deceptive means of alleging an ownership interest in assets belonging to the American States and private property belonging to American State Citizens.

It is and was a sophisticated form of identity theft engaged in by a governmental services corporation against people who reasonably believed that corporation to either actually be, or to lawfully and in good faith represent, their lawful government. This was reasonable to assume based upon the corporation’s own publications including the Constitution of the United States of America and The Pledge of Allegiance. The subsequent semantic deceit and misrepresentation of the interests of the American States and American State Citizens by the Roosevelt Administration was therefore and still is a fraud in equity against a trust relationship. Those who engaged in it knew that the American People trusted their government implicitly and they made full and criminal advantage of that fact.

A fictitious “State of Ohio” known as the State of Ohio was used to surreptitiously replace the actual state properly named The State of Ohio.

Living men properly using names styled in all small letters as-in: “john quincy adams” or “john-quincy:adams” or “John Quincy of the House Adams” were instead arbitrarily redefined as foreign situs trusts doing business as “John Quincy Adams”.

These fictitious states and “Americans made of paper” are what the Roosevelt Administration pledged as sureties backing the debts of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated, but via criminal deceit aimed at identity theft, these legal fictions were presumed by the banks and members of the Bar Associations to represent actual American States and actual American State Citizens.

These original legal fiction entities were declared “dead, presumed missing at sea” — and all assets merely presumed to be contained therein were rolled over into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts doing business under names styled—for example — as “STATE OF TENNESSEE” or “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”, etc.

Thus another layer was added to the basic fraud.

These individual ESTATES were removed to Puerto Rico “for safe keeping” by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico acting as the US Bankruptcy Trustee, and administered under the foreign maritime jurisdiction of the “United States of America (Minor)” — a “union” of “American states” more commonly thought of as Federal Territories and Possessions including DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

Both the American State trusts and the ESTATE trusts presumed to contain the private property assets of the living American State Citizens have been plundered for eight decades.

The living men and women have meanwhile been variously mischaracterized as executors of their own ESTATES and as volunteer federal employees including withholding agents, warrant officers in the Merchant Marine Service, postal union employees, federal contract officers, operators of factories producing federally controlled substances — rum in Barbados, guns in Puerto Rico, fireworks in American Samoa, and so on — all blatantly fictitious.

Corporate administrative tribunals masquerading as judicial courts across America and all their officers have perniciously and knowingly practiced both personage and barratry against the innocent non-combatant American States and American State Citizens. The shame of this on them individually and to their profession as a whole is incalculable and irreparable.

These are war crimes, Mr. Secretary, which have resulted in the enslavement of three generations of Americans who are owed nothing but good faith service from you and the organizations you represent.
There is and can be no excuse for any continuance of this circumstance. The ESTATES owed to the individual organic States and to the individual living American State Citizens must be returned to them free and clear of debt or encumbrance, and there must be a total cessation of any further acts of fraud, impositions of peonage, personage, barratry, misrepresentation of judicial powers or presumptions made against the inhabitants of the land.

Since Pope Francis’s determination granting three years of grace, one whole year has elapsed. In that time, the three international banking cartels involved have made no good faith effort to clear the accounts.

One cartel bought million dollar life insurance policies on every American man, woman, and child and simply planned to kill off their creditors and collect the life insurance. They were only dissuaded when the insurance companies got wind of it and the Americans placed huge commercial counterclaims against them.

The second group, which you represent, has offered another round of the same old scam, only this time the American ESTATE trusts would be redefined again as transmitting utilities belonging to the UNITED NATIONS Corporation operating under names styled like this: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”.

The Puerto Rican Municipal Corporation that supposedly owns all the American ESTATE trusts is attempting to go bankrupt and drag the ESTATES through another interminable bankruptcy “reorganization” process with the new transmitting utilities as sureties. Along with this, is yet another fiat debt-credit system with “new and improved” I.O.U.s called “US TREASURY NOTES” instead of “FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES”.

Mr. Secretary — an I.O.U is an I.O.U. is an I.O.U. Repeat as often as necessary until the dishonesty of what you are proposing sinks deeply into your cranial recesses. All this represents is continuation of the same old fraud against the American States and American State Citizens.

The third group of banks has even more recently proposed to give up one-tenth of its gold hoard in hopes of (1) undermining the BRICS banking initiative by releasing 7 years’ worth of the world’s consumption of gold into the market and tanking gold values for a decade, and (2) “giving” every man, woman, and child $100,000.00 worth of gold — only it wouldn’t be a gift. It would be yet another unilateral maritime contract. The perpetrators would claim that the $100,000.00 in gold was the equitable consideration accepted by the victims in exchange for their ESTATES —allowing them to receive assets worth millions for a trivial sum of metal that would be quickly devalued in the same interaction.

They were called on that proposal, too.

Mr. Secretary — when the Truth comes, what is False must pass away.

You will kindly release the ESTATE trusts that are owed to each living American State Citizen and each of the fifty (50) States of the Union without further delay, pretense, presumption, or excuse. The ESTATE assets together with the profit and interest accrued over the past seventy (70) years are owed free and clear of any debt or encumbrance to the entitlement holders and beneficiaries. If the Americans fail to invest wisely for themselves that is not your concern. They never appointed you or Barack H. Obama to be their Trustees in this matter. Their property was commandeered under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and semantic deceit. The only rightful action for you is to return their property to them and to their actual States.

Mr. Obama’s recent statements to the effect that — ‘common people are too stupid to manage their own affairs’ and his assumption that Americans must bow down to an all-powerful government Nanny State stand fully rebutted. Any attempt to seize or continue to control the assets owed to the American States and the American State Citizens cannot be interpreted as anything but a criminal act.

If there is any genuine concern about the welfare of poor or uneducated Americans or trepidation about their ability to manage their own assets, Mr. Secretary — you are in a position of trust and competent to issue sensible guidelines and suggestions. The UNITED STATES, INC. could offer many, many appealing investment opportunities, but it cannot expect to retain control of the assets of the American States and the American State Citizens.

Our land is our land. We created the “federal government” as a separate and uniquely maritime and international jurisdiction for a reason. That reason remains.
Mr. Obama should be reminded that we stupid Americans created the federal government and the state governments and the entire infrastructure he depends upon. We paid for it, too. We are the source of his position and paycheck and everything else provided for his support, safety, and comfort. We are the workers who turn on the lights, put the food on his table, and who give his office all power and meaning that it possesses. The creation — the government — is not greater than the creator — the American People.

UCC-1 Financing Statements in favor of the States of America and individual American State Citizens have been filed. The filing process began last year via extraction of individual ESTATE trusts and has merely culminated as of July 31, 2014. What is owed to one is owed to all. Those agencies which received the credit side of the so-called “National Debt” have been recognized as DEBTORS and all the STATES have been directly extracted back in-to the united States of America with-prejudice together with the ESTATES of all living inhabitants. A certified copy of the final filing from UCC Central File/Recording District 500: 2014-787015-2 is-attached.

These presentments are directed to your attention individually and personally. We require your assistance and request that you willingly and promptly release all assets of the American States and the American State Citizens back to their natural and original jurisdiction and that you assist and expedite all efforts to completely restore a normal peacetime government to America.

This country has been kept at war since the Civil War and many of the most egregious wrongs plaguing us today derive from that time. Now as then, we struggle with issues of human enslavement, graft, government corruption, monetary instability, inequality, and prejudice. We must remember history and put it all behind us, instead of reliving it.

After the Civil War black Americans were supposed to be free. Yet they were never given recognition of their Natural and Unalienable Rights, never allowed to enjoy the status of American State Citizens. Instead, they were given a second-rate status as “US citizens” and “civil rights” that could be altered, changed, or denied by the whims of Congress. Despite all the promises and declarations, despite the abolition of private slave ownership, the perfidious federal government claimed to own the freed slaves as chattel backing U.S. Government debt.

Today, by a stealthy and shameful process, the federal government still enslaves Americans of all colors and kinds and claims them as chattel backing U.S. Government debt, by seeking undisclosed adhesion contracts and pretending that American State Citizens are “US citizens” instead. Year by year, the same government further erodes the legacy of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. When the last American State Citizens are gone, the perpetrators of this most venal fraud of all will have no standard against which to measure “equality” and everyone will be equally enslaved.

The time has come for all Americans to be truly free, and for public slave ownership to be abolished as decisively as private slave ownership. Ironically, a black man sits in the Oval Office with the power to resolve these issues once and for all — yet he does not address the issue. Instead of destroying slavery, he promotes it. Instead of setting us all free, he seeks to forge stronger chains and greater power for the faceless, nameless, inhuman corporate government slave master.

Are we Americans the only ones who are stupid, or does Mr. Obama fail to get the point?

Sincerely,

Anna Maria Riezinger, Alaska State Civil Advocate

c/o Box 520994

Big Lake, Alaska 99652
Many people are profoundly confused. This System the rats have put in place IS confusing and it is MEANT to be confusing. That’s their whole schtick—to confuse you with other corporate personas and to confuse you regarding the jurisdiction they are operating in. And they do a good job of both, if you let them.

The governmental services corporations operating under whatever name—say, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC.—have what is called a “deemed trust interest” in the people and the assets of the land and sea they service. This is a weak trust interest, similar to a mechanics lien on a house. It only comes into play when and if the actual trust operators fail to function—and that is what has happened.

The governmental services corporation operated by FDR went bankrupt and falsely claimed that the federal “states” and “citizenry thereof” were voluntary sureties standing good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. (Conference of Governors meeting March 6, 1933.) They did this in such a way as to confuse people about which “states” and which “citizens” they were talking about (federal “states” and federal “citizens” only) which has led to all sorts of false claims against you and your organic States of the Union.

Next, the United Nations Corporation stepped in and organized the International Monetary Fund, Inc., which organized the UNITED STATES, INC. – a French commercial corporation, to take over the governmental services contracts of the old United States of America, Inc.

Operating this scheme, the UNITED STATES, INC. was able to charge off all its expenses against the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization, and the cost of all this got passed through to the presumed “sureties”—us. But then, the unthinkable happened. The Pope woke up and forced the United States of America, Inc. to end its decades long “reorganization” and settle the bankruptcy. Suddenly, the UNITED STATES, INC. could no longer just pass through any and every expense to the American people and their States.

The UNITED STATES, INC. has no contract with our states. Its only contract was with the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., so they are both out of luck and out of pocket—and seeking a means to re-establish another cozy bankruptcy fraud, war, or other means to fill their coffers. They are also looking for the alternative route—ways to reduce their expenses by killing off and reducing the number of their creditors.

We need to be aware of this circumstance if we wish to rightly interpret what is going on in the stock markets and headlines of the world. We also need to be aware in terms of the propaganda that we are being fed. The UNITED STATES, INC. needs another war for profit, so it is busy pumping up a new “enemy” called ISIS, which it funded and continues to fund. All this is being done as a justification for spending our money and spilling our blood (not to mention the other poor suckers) so that the UNITED STATES, INC. has an expense it can charge against us.

The UNITED STATES makes money when it provides “services” to us, so it has been busily contriving all manner of services it can provide—including services we don’t want or need. The Border Problem is a money maker for the UNITED STATES. It provides services to all those Mexican immigrants, and then charges us for the cost of this. They naturally charge us a lot more than it actually costs them, so they make out like bandits. They also claim every new immigrant as another “American” slave, and issue bonds based on the value of their labor. Can you say, “Double points!”

Same thing with wars and other conflicts—remember the Department of Defense’s $400 hammers and $1500 gold-plated toilet seats? The UNITED STATES makes money providing us with “defense services”. So long as nobody is minding the store, they can charge however much they like for providing these “services”. And they do.

This is the conflict of interest at the heart of the current misery. The State governments are supposed to ride herd on their service contracts with the feds, but over time, the “federal” government—the private, for-profit, foreign corporate government—has contrived to co-opt the State governments and to redefine them as “franchises” of their own corporation. This is how we have wound up with the “State of Georgia” and the “STATE OF GEORGIA”.

Do we seriously expect the local franchise of Burger King to question the actions of Burger King, International? Instead, the “State” governments receive money as a kick-back from the “federal” government in the form of “federal revenue sharing”.

This is why government spending is out of control and will be out of control until we put our feet down and stop it—until we seize back our misappropriated credit, and assert our position as the Priority Creditors of the UNITED STATES, INC. and the STATES it operates as franchises—and start applying the kind of pressure they understand: financial pressure. To calm down the Border problem, groups of us have established commercial liens providing for very hefty and escalating fines to be applied against the perpetrators and their immediate bosses, the IMF and the UN. Suddenly, it is not profitable to be welcoming all those Mexicans. So what happens? The flood slows to a trickle.

To calm down the War Fever, groups of us have established commercial liens providing for very hefty and escalating fines to be applied against them for every American life lost and for every bit of property damage. Suddenly, war is no longer so profitable. We must all stop thinking of this “thing” in Washington, DC as “our” government. It is not and it never has been. It is a criminally self-interested, foreign, for-profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation hired to provide nineteen governmental services, and it is seriously run amok.

As a corporation there is nothing sacrosanct about the “federal government”. It has exactly the same standing and status as any other commercial corporation on earth. We need to deal with it the same way we would deal with Ford Motor Company or General Electric or Monsanto.
Would you "petition" the corporate officers of these companies and ask them to play nice? That’s what you are doing with all these senseless petitions to Congress. If they wanted to play nice and were willing to play nice, they would already be doing so. There would be no need for petitions seeking redress for grievances.

So why bother?

Would you work your rump off and spend billions of dollars on political candidates and political parties trying to elect new mid-level corporate officers, aka, members of Congress, knowing that the direction of the corporation is utterly controlled by foreign shareholders?

The UNITED STATES, INC. is owned and operated by the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) and the IMF is owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS, CORPORATION. Our real beef, therefore, is with the IMF and the UN. If we have a beef with the way the UNITED STATES, INC. is being run—and we do—then the obvious things to be done are the same as with any other corporation. You put the bite on them and their owners and operators via bad publicity, commercial liens, law suits in appropriate venues, and boycotts.

That’s why commercial liens against the UNITED STATES, INC. need to be filed simultaneously against the IMF and UN. They are responsible for what the UNITED STATES, INC. is doing or failing to do, so the mismanagement of the operation comes home to them and they are then motivated to make sure that the contracts owed by the UNITED STATES, INC. are honored and the limitations of those contracts observed.

Otherwise the IMF and UN are quite content to let the UNITED STATES, INC. run roughshod over everyone and everything in sight, and there is no real consequence for them. They stand in the shadows and reap the profit and don’t even get bad publicity for their misdeeds. Drag them out into the open and lay claim to their assets.

And if any of them persist in promoting criminality of any kind, yank their charters like so many radishes in the spring.

We do have effective means of dealing with the perpetrators, but we must recognize who and what the perpetrators of this System are: the shareholders of the UNITED STATES, INC., the IMF, and the UN Corporation, all acting in collusion with the shareholders of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., the FEDERAL RESERVE, and the UN Corporation.

All roads now lead to the UN CORPORATION, so make the claims short and sweet and addressed to the UN Secretary General. The members of Congress are rubber stamps and window dressing, there to entertain and reassure the public. Any real power the Congress had was given away during the Roosevelt Administration to the Office of the President. As mid-level managers, members of Congress now spend most of their days trying to figure out how they can more effectively lick the boots of their foreign masters, still bring home enough bacon to satisfy the folks back home, and better feather their own nests.

Instead of wasting time and money and heartfelt effort on any aspect of the current political system or supporting candidates that at the end of the day have neither the power nor the will to truly represent anyone but themselves and their own group of cronies, use your resources to address the root of the problem: the UN, the IMF, the UNITED STATES, INC. and their “federal” STATES.

Expose them. Expose what they have done and are doing here. Expose their motives and deal with those motives effectively. Realize that they are in the business of selling you “governmental services” and that you are in charge of what you buy or don’t buy—including “Obummercure”. Don’t let anyone “represent” you or your estate in these matters. The cretins in Congress are not there to represent you. They are there to represent the UNITED STATES, INC. They will always vote and act to enrich the corporation at your expense.

Many will remember that back in the 1970’s magazine publishers offered “free” subscriptions—get three months of blah-blah magazine absolutely free! No obligation! But what they didn’t tell people was that they would also receive a one month “free subscription” to six other magazines and if the victim didn’t immediately respond and cancel all these subscriptions, they would be charged for all of them at full price—subject to automatic renewal, too.

Such a deal we’ve got for you. Soon, if you don’t stand up for yourselves and cancel your “subscriptions” you will literally owe your soul to the Company Store, and be obligated to buy everything from bootlaces to coffins from the UNITED STATES, INC. The first and most important action step is to divorce from their political process. Get your own mind firmly wrapped around the fact that the entire American political tableau is meaningless. Democrat? Republican? It doesn’t matter who gets elected to fill those Congressional seats, because the seats themselves are bought, paid for, and controlled by a foreign corporation.

Once you truly understand this, it will be easy to rescind “your” Voter Registration and announce that you will henceforth operate only as an Elector. It will be easy to write a letter to “your” Congressional Delegation—telling them that they don’t represent you nor your organic State of the Union. It will be easy to do the same thing at the STATE level and express your ire that these people who claim to “represent” you have allowed “federal revenue sharing”—kick backs based on the misappropriation of your credit—to undermine our nation and instead promote the establishment of federal “STATES” to usurp the rightful government you are owed and undermine the checks and balances needed to protect the interests of the people.

Once you know who “they” are, what they are and what they aren’t, it is a lot easier to deal with them effectively and efficiently. So this is First Base. Shrug off the chains these corporations have offered to place on you, take back your inherent standing, and present yourself—act “without representation” and “without the United States”.

Find more articles from Anna here: http://annavonreitz.com/
Second Base — What “They” Have Done “For” You

Anna von Reitz

Second Base — What “They” Have Done “For” You

At first base you learned that what you have been thinking of as “your government” is in fact a private, foreign, for-profit governmental services corporation called the UNITED STATES. This entity is owned and operated by the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which is an agency of the UN. The UNITED STATES, INC. has fifty “STATE” franchises doing business as the “STATE OF OHIO” and the “STATE OF WISCONSIN” and so on, just as Burger King or Sears or Dairy Queen have local franchises.

An earlier private, for profit governmental services corporation known as the United States of America, Incorporated, functioned from 1868 to 1933 when it entered into bankruptcy reorganization and remained in Chapter 11 from 1933 to July 1, 2013. It had fifty “federal state” franchises operating as the “State of Ohio” and “State of Georgia” and so on, too—all part of the “Federal Reserve System”. The Federal Reserve was organized under the auspices of a foreign nation calling itself the United States of America (Minor) composed of what are more normally thought of as the “federal territories and possessions”—Guam, Puerto Rico, American Virgin Islands, American Samoa, et alia.

So at the same time during most of your life there have been two “federal governments”—that is, “federal” governmental services corporations—operating side by side in collusion to defraud you. When FDR bankrupted the United States of America, Inc. he and his “Governors”— the federal State franchise owners—pledged the “good faith and credit” of “their states and the citizenry thereof” as “sureties” backing the debts of the bankrupt corporation during its reorganization.

The UNITED STATES, INC. took up where the United States of America, Inc. left off, and simply passed through all its charges for services directly to the presumed sureties—us. The problem is that we never consented under conditions of full disclosure to be “federal” states nor “federal” citizens. It was merely self-interested “policy” of these corporations and their creditors to “promise” that we were all “voluntary sureties” and to plunder our estates and “indebt” us for their spending.

They never told us all the lies and processes they employed to justify and accomplish this identity theft and fiduciary trust fraud used to usurp our natural position as beneficiaries of our own estates and to instead name their corporations as both the comptrollers and beneficiaries of our labor, our lives, our relationships, our businesses, our homes, and our land.

Now, you are going to learn and thoroughly understand that part of it.

Let’s use the name of the present “Secretary of the Treasury”—“jacob joseph lew” as the name in our example, in hopes that he may get the point.

First, let’s look at Secretary Lew’s birth state: New York.

This is the original “State of New York” one of the original Thirteen (E)states that joined together as the united States of America. Notice that “united” is just an adjective describing a union or association or as they put it, a “perpetual confederation” of these landed “(E)states” The actual name of this country is the “States of America”. The actual and still very much in effect document binding the states together is The Articles of Confederation (1781).

Any idea that any “Constitution” dissolved or replaced the Articles of Confederation is a self-serving lie perpetuated by those who would defraud and enslave you. The “Constitution”—the real Constitution—is an equity contract and public trust indenture that neither describes the states in terms of their geography nor binds them together in any way except as mutual subscribers to the governmental services to be provided by the “contract government”.

The 1824 Edition of the Webster’s Dictionary clearly states that the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, a usage and convention used repeatedly in relation to other documents of the time. It will help you to de-program if every time you see the words “federal government” you instead insert “contract government”—for that is what it is. It is and has always been a foreign, maritime entity under contract to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services to the subscribing American states. The Constitution, like all Constitutions, is a debt agreement stipulating the services under contract, the limits of the authorities granted, and the payment terms.

This commercial contract is NOT what created your country and formed the Union of States. It merely helped to “perfect” the Union by providing common defense, common currency, and common administration of certain mutually agreed upon services. It also set common limits on the “federal government” in its administration of these mutual services to be provided to the subscribing states.

When we talk about a “state”, even a geographically defined “state” we must be aware that we are talking about a fictional entity. It doesn’t really exist, except via social agreement and convention. In truth there are no state borders established by God, no painted line etched by Heaven to separate New York from New Jersey, and when you go to Court and are accused or judged by anything calling itself the “State of New York” or “STATE OF NEW JERSEY” it is not the land and water of these states that levels the charges or claims to be injured or rises up to accuse you.

All such “States” are fictional in nature, including the original States of the Union bound together by The Articles of Confederation.

Little baby “jacob joseph lew” is born on the land of the American organic, geographically defined New York State. He is given his individual name—his “given name” which is “jacob joseph” by his parents and he inherits his family surname “lew” from his father. Properly, his name as a living baby must be either denoted in all small letters as shown here, or he must be described, as in “Joseph-Jacob of the House Lew”. These are the only proper and lawful ways to name a living freeborn child, and it has been that way since the days of ancient Rome. He is born as a civilian on the jurisdiction of the land, and as a natural—born American, he
has complete civil authority. Even as a baby little jacob joseph lew possessed more civil authority on the land of New York State than the entire federal government, but he was blissfully unaware of that fact.

So we’ve already learned some important arcane information here: how to properly and lawfully name a living baby, how to name a land-based geographically defined “state”—it’s “New York State”—versus a legal fiction political state—the “State of New York” created by social agreement and convention. Little jacob-joseph:lew was thus born on the land of New York State, and, at the same time, in the State of New York.

We’ve already determined that he was born on the land as a civilian and with complete civil authority on the land, but what does this additional status of being born in the “State of New York” confer? We walk on the land and we swim in the water. This second, political status falls under maritime jurisdiction. Jacob-joseph is still a civilian, so the “State of New York” operates in civil maritime.

To denote this fundamental difference in jurisdiction between the land and the sea, jacob joseph lew’s name on the land is “restyled” as “Jacob Joseph Lew”.

So you now have one baby, two names, and two completely separate jurisdictions—jurisdictions that are as absolutely and endemically separate from each other as the land and the sea.

Civil maritime is the jurisdiction in which merchant mariners and commercial “vessels” trade and sail the seas, so perhaps it is not awfully surprising that Federal Title 7 considers “Jacob Joseph Lew” a “vessel” and the Internal Revenue Code describes him as a warrant officer in the Merchant Marine Service when he exercises his “office” as a “withholding agent” working for an offshore Puerto Rican trust operated under the name “JACOB JOSEPH LEW”.

This third version, “JACOB JOSEPH LEW” appears shortly after “Jacob Joseph Lew” is “registered” by agents under contract to the Federal Reserve System as a vessel belonging to the United States of America, Incorporated.

Say, what? Yes, those nice people at the New York Bureau of Vital Statistics aren't working for the New York State. They are working for the State of New York. And the “State of New York” is a “federal state franchise” of the United States of America, Incorporated, which was owned and operated by the Federal Reserve System under the auspices of a foreign nation calling itself “the United States of America (Minor)”—though they very rarely bother to include the word (Minor). This “other United States” is composed of a consortium of “American” “States” more often thought of as federal territories and possessions, including Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, American Virgin Islands and “Other Insular States”. It’s a private corporation organized under the auspices of a foreign country operating “state” franchises in our midst.

All your life you have never used your real name or enjoyed your birthright or your God-given freedom, because these interlopers came to your Mother under conditions of non-disclosure and self-interested deceit by committing fiduciary trust fraud, they pushed your Mother to unknowingly donate you as chattel “entrusted” to their corporation— their “state” franchise” doing business as the “State of New York”, which allowed them to claim that you were “voluntarily” renouncing your birthright status as a civilian on the land of the New York State, and agreeing instead to be “enfranchised” and made “subject” to the “territorial jurisdiction” of the United States of America (Minor).

In one stroke, your misled and purposefully entrapped Mother gave this foreign, for-profit, private “State” franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated (and their owners, the Federal Reserve Banks) legal title to you. Mrs. Lew was never told anything about the nature of the paperwork she was signing, but the “State of New York” became the trustee of little jacob joseph lew. And their very first act was to abuse the right of usufruct—the right of trustees to use the name of the beneficiary, so long as no harm is done to the beneficiary or their reputation.

You be the judge of the ultimate harm they have done to you and millions of others.

They immediately “redefined” jacob-joseph (and you) as a “US citizen” subject to the whims of the “United States Congress” acting as the government of the United States of America (Minor), a foreign, maritime, legislative democracy. This removed him—literally kidnapped him—from his natural jurisdiction on the land of New York State where he was born free and entitled to all his Natural and Unalienable rights—and “subjected” him—as in “subject to a king” to the laws and jurisdiction of this foreign nation and its “territorial jurisdiction” and also made him a “surety” for the debts of the same “United States Congress” and the bankrupt “United States of America, Incorporated”. They enslaved him and you and millions of others.

Instead of acting as his Trustee, the “State of New York” acted as a predator and changed the baby’s name to “Jacob Joseph Lew”. This is the way he was taught to refer to himself and the way he was taught to sign his name and that allowed the legal presumption that he was knowingly and willingly and voluntarily operating in their foreign civil maritime “territorial jurisdiction” as a “vessel in commerce” belonging to the “State of New York” —a franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated, organized under the auspices of the United States of America, (Minor).

This is a sophisticated form of identity theft carried out against unsuspecting women and babes in their cradles by international banking cartels operating governmental services corporations under conditions of gross self-interested fiduciary trust fraud and deceit.

Next, the operators of this fraud scheme issued bonds based on jacob-joseph’s estimated lifetime earnings, next, they had the baby born on the land declared “legally dead” and committed probate fraud against him, then, they acted as creditors against his earthly estate and filed maritime salvage liens against his “vessel” for his estimated “share” of the expenses of the United States of America, Incorporated—known as the “National Debt”.

All this was done to jacob-joseph and to you and virtually every other child born on the land of the State of America before anyone left grade school. You were systematically entrapped, defrauded, kidnapped, transported to a foreign jurisdiction, suffered identity theft and mischaracterization, and were robbed of your natural rights and immunities by corporations in your employment and by individuals and institutions pretending to “represent” your lawful government and to act as your “trustees”.
This was done without your knowledge or consent on the basis of Third Party contracts (entered by the Franklin Delano Roosevelt Administration and your Mother) and under conditions of semantic and material deceit resulting in tainted, unilateral, undisclosed and grossly inequitable contracts serving to demean and enslave you. After they killed off the baby born on the land via this legalized identity theft, the perpetrators settled in as parasites to feed off your labor and to “hypothecate” debt against your land, your homes, your businesses and everything else naturally belonging to you. The hired help—governmental services corporations merely under contract to provide stipulated services to the States—stole your identity, your credit cards, and your earthly estate—and proceeded to lord it over you, all without your knowledge or consent.

The facts of the fraud are revealed by “your” Birth Certificate, which is actually your fraudulent Death Certificate. Look at this document closely. It is issued by the Registrar, an Officer of the Probate Court—proof positive that your earthly estate has been probated. It is issued on bond paper, representing a debt and “promise to pay” bonds that have been issued based on the value of your earthly ESTATE, all numbered and securitized to benefit the United States of America, Incorporated and the very bankers and lawyers and politicians responsible for this deplorable criminality. It is issued to your given name styled in all capital letters, or in our example, to “JACOB JOSEPH LEW”.

This particular incorporated entity is an ESTATE trust created under Washington, DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10. It is created under the auspices of the Washington, DC Municipality, a separate, independent, international city-state ruled as a plenary oligarchy by the members of the US CONGRESS, which acts as a Board of Directors for the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, which as you learned at First Base, owned and operated by the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION.

Right now, because the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated, finally settled on July 1, 2013, the parasites are setting up shop with new hosts—the United Nations City State located in New York State. They are booting up a new “FEDERAL RESERVE” under UN auspices and launching a new UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED, and attempting to roll over the old ESTATE trusts operated under names styled as in “JACOB JOSEPH LEW” and to “redefine” what is left of “you” as a transmitting utility operated as “JACOB J. LEW”.

If we don’t put a stop to this craziness ourselves every commercial corporation and petty despot on earth will be misusing our names and naming legal fiction entities after us and claiming to have contracts and relationships with “them” and us that don’t exist and accusing us of owing their debts or owing them for services we never ordered, and similar outrages. We will have not only the New York State and the State of New York (old Federal Reserve version) and the STATE OF NEW YORK (IMF version) and NEW YORK (their latest outrage), but we will have The state of new York, and the State of new York, and the New State of York and the State of New York and the New State of York, and as many permutations of style and spelling and order of words you can imagine—all of which are created for the sole purpose of semantic deceit, identity theft, and criminal fraud.

It’s time to bluntly accuse these false trustees of the crimes they have committed and continue to commit against the Americans, Australians, Canadians, most Europeans, Japanese, and others who have been victimized by the same or very similar “Systems” of fraud and enslavement perpetuated by these international banking cartels, the Bar Associations, and criminal politicians. Right now, the push is on to “consolidate sovereign debt” and use it as leverage against all the nations and governments of the world and to give control of this leverage to the handful of evil geniuses running the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION. The problem is that no such legitimate debts exist, and because of the fraud involved, no valid claims can be addressed to any of the people of any country. This mammoth faux pas and accounting nightmare has been caused by criminally corrupt governments, bankers, and lawyers—and yes, by people who have been complacent and who have bought into the propaganda and the lies spun by these self-interested con artists for generations.

Now you know how the spiders spin their webs and you know how you wound up “removed” to Puerto Rican jurisdiction, paying debts you don’t owe, and so much more.

Tell your friends. Tell your neighbors. Set up your Grand Juries. Elect your Sheriffs and Judges to execute the Law of the Land against these hyenas. Boycott them and refuse service and refuse to pay any taxes for unwanted services. Serve your Notices to the members of Con-Gress that they do NOT “represent” you and do NOT represent your organic state. Do the same with the so-called Governors. Don’t let anyone or anything “represent” you. Show up and present yourself. Bring suit against the probate court for fraud perpetuated against you. File liens and commercial affidavits against these corporations, judges, clerks, lawyers, bankers, politicians—the whole kit and caboodle. They aren’t “public officials”. None of them have taken a single proper oath of any public office. They are nothing but private corporate “officers” impersonating lawful public officials—criminals, in other words. They are all con artists knowingly or unknowingly occupying vacated public offices and abusing the assumed “powers” of those offices for private gain.

Most of all, inform the sheriffs, police, provost marshals, militia members, and members of the military. Educate them so that they have no excuse for condoning, supporting, or enforcing the “acts” and “orders” of these charlatans.
There are a number of guilty parties responsible for the current deplorable criminality engulfing western civilization.

First, there are the “Higher Contracting Powers” — the Global Estate Elite responsible for caretaking the entire planet. Each separate nation has three such caretakers, one for each “jurisdiction”—air, land, and sea. The caretakers of the United States of America are: (1) Pope Francis acting in his “temporal role” as FRANCISCUS and his appointee, the Rector of the National Shrine, who are responsible for the entire planet’s well-being and this little patch of it, respectively, (2) HRM ELIZABETH II, and (3) SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, JACOB JOSEPH LEW, who inherited the responsibility when his Office gained control of the Office of The United States Postmaster.

Of the three international trustees only the past two Popes—Benedict XVI and Francis—have honored their obligation to the people of the world and the United States of America. Both these men have very courageously and tenaciously sought to correct the misadministration and criminality we are all battling. Both have acted promptly, intelligently, and in spite of great individual risk to bring remedy and relief.

The Queen, the Lords of the Admiralty, the Lord Mayor of London, and the Privy Council are largely to blame for the situation and have exercised the most direct control over the members of the Bar Associations and the Banking Cartels responsible for the wrongs we and so many other nations have suffered for the past hundred years.

The Secretary of the Treasury, Jacob Joseph Lew, was born and bred and educated as a member of the banking cabals that are directly and absolutely responsible for the lawlessness and corruption in our midst. He may plead that he “dodged the bullet” and is not “really” responsible, as his predecessors “released” the Office of The Postmaster General and “abandoned” it some years ago, however, trusteeship is a stubborn and time-honored identity under Roman Civil Law and Common Law, both. He who continues to own, operate, and dispose of trust assets remains the Trustee of those assets which continue to belong to others, despite what he calls himself, despite the name of the office he holds, and despite any obfuscation otherwise. Mr. Lew inherited the responsibility along with the assets.

These three individuals are supposed to work together to ensure peace, justice, and smooth administration of governmental services throughout the United States of America. Pope Francis is putting up a determined fight in favor of these aims, the Queen and her Counselors have failed in every respect, and the Secretary of the Treasury is either out to lunch or recklessly endangering all three.

Second, there are the “governments” of the various nations, all of them now acting as commercial corporations chartered by the Holy See, or since 1929, the Vatican. There are many kinds and styles of governments and many more governments than we typically think of. There are “governmental services corporations” that are supposed to be administering Republics (like ours), there are others that administer legislative democracies (like the United States of America (Minor)—a consortium of “American States” more often thought of as “federal territories and possessions”), and others that administer oligarchies (like the United Nations City State or the Municipal Government of Washington, DC, which is also an independent, international City State like Vatican City or the Inner City of London).

All of these entities are corporations just like any other commercial corporation on earth. They all have corporate charters. They are all obligated to function lawfully and for the public good, or their charters can be pulled and their assets liquidated to pay their creditors.

At “First Base” you learned the answer to—“Who is doing all this damage to us?”—three foreign nations who are all supposed to be our good friends: the United States of America (Minor), the Municipal Government of Washington, DC, and the United Nations City State.

They are operating in collusion with two giant international banking cartels, the “Federal Reserve” and the “International Monetary Fund” to plunder and control the national trusts of most of Europe, the United States, Canada, Australia, and Japan.

The original Federal Reserve operated the “Federal Reserve System” and that in turn operated the United States of America, Inc. The International Monetary Fund operated (and still operates) the UNITED STATES, INC. And now, most recently, the United Nations has allowed yet another version of the parasite known as the FEDERAL RESERVE to incorporate under its City State auspices and spawn a new version of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. to replace the old, bankrupted United States of America, Inc. that finally settled its bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013.

The obvious collusion between the IMF and the Federal Reserve has been to keep a cycle of planned, fraudulent bankruptcies going. Every seventy years, following the ancient Hebrew custom of the “Jubilee”, all debts are forgiven (that is, discharged in bankruptcy), and then, almost immediately, a new bankruptcy begins. That’s the flip-flop they are trying to engineer right now—
bankrupt the UNITED STATES, INC. and bring in the new “FEDERAL RESERVE” to provide (and charge for) all those juicy governmental services contracts under the old name—THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC.

In this way they contrive to escape the responsibility for their flagrant spending of the public purse for their private enrichment, and continue to acquire title to assets that don’t belong to them for free, and continue to hypothecate “public” debt—which is really their private corporate debt—against the assets of their victims. At the end of the day, they declare “bankruptcy” and leave the “presumed sureties” to pay for their misdeeds.

At “Second Base” you learned who these “presumed sureties” are— you and your organic States of the Union— and you learned the means and fraud schemes used by these perpetrators to defraud you, steal your identity, misappropriate your credit, and enslave you despite all the many national and international prohibitions against both peonage and slavery.

They simply pretend that you are “dead”, seize control of your estate via probate fraud, and make themselves both your trustees (via their very own “court” system) and your beneficiaries. You are left to be their unpaid “volunteer” jack of all trades working on Uncle Sam’s Plantation. Or Uncle Abe’s Plantation. Or Aunt Angela’s Plantation….

You “donate” all your credit to fund their currency— the FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES—and then you pay them very, very handsomely—the entire face value of the “note” plus interest — for the honor of being defrauded and forced via monopoly inducement to use their currency when you could just issue currency of your own — real American dollars based on the same resources—and pay nothing but the cost of printing and minting. Repeat the words, “monopoly inducement” until you truly understand what has been done to you and your country.

You also become subject to the “law” and foreign jurisdiction of their host countries. Foreign situs trusts named after living Americans and styled as “John Quincy Adams” were subject to the foreign civil maritime jurisdiction of “federal states” — franchises of the United States of America (Minor) doing business as the United States of America, Inc. doing business as the “State of Ohio” for example. ESTATE trusts named after living Americans and styled as “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” were subject to the foreign jurisdiction of Puerto Rico. And now the shameless perpetrators propose that “transmitting utilities” operated under the NAMES of living Americans styled as “JOHN Q. ADAMS” —-which are not even legal, specific, and identifiable names—will be subject to the United Nations City State and its “laws”.

What about you and your laws? Who gave away the keys to the car? Who “volunteered” you and your land to stand as “sureties” for these other people and their debts?

Your “representatives”, of course— the “US Congress” and the members of the “State” Legislature—only which “Congress” and which “State” are we talking about?

This is the third group of guilty parties, and they are also to blame for all the corruption, misappropriation, and criminality that have befallen America for the last 150 years.

As should be apparent from what you learned at First Base and Second Base, none of this could have happened at all without direct participation, co-option, cooperation and criminal collusion on the part of the members of Congress and the “State” legislatures.

No doubt some members of these organizations were deliberately kept in the dark, because they were not inclined to disserve their country and constituents. Dr. Ron Paul comes to mind. And some members are too stupid to understand the scam, so they are “innocent by default” — merely tools in the hands of their political handlers and teleprompters. The rest have no excuse.

How many members of the “US Senate” and the “US House of Representatives” could be expected to notice that they take their Oath of Office to “the United States” and NOT to “the United States of America”?

How many members of Congress could be expected to notice that there is a difference between “United States” and “UNITED STATES” and between “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America”?

How many must—at least eventually and unavoidably— notice the corporate, self-interested, and commercial nature of what they are doing and how they are acting, as opposed to what the real contract and public office require?

Most of all, how many of these people at both the “federal” and the “federal state” level know perfectly well that they are functioning as private corporate officers occupying vacated public offices and willfully have chosen to bilk, defraud, and deceive their friends, family, neighbors, and communities for the lure of personal power and private advantage?
The answer over time as written upon the averages and voting records is 68% of the members of the Congress and the “State” Legislatures at any one time know full well what they are doing, know that it is a crime, and do it anyway because they think that they are immune from prosecution.

They’ve made “laws” declaring themselves immune from prosecution for their misdeeds and they’ve claimed the protection of the “corporate veil” for more of their criminality. Like ostriches with their heads buried in the sand and their tails in the air, they have become increasingly senseless and arrogant at the same time that their actions have more fully exposed their corruption.

Despite their self-serving claims and “Acts”, they are not immune. And neither are those who are working for them— the members of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Provost Marshals, the US Marshals, the FBI, the CIA, NSA, FEMA, DOJ and all the rest—all the way down to your local traffic cops: they are all 100% liable for their acts and omissions and their abuse of the people of this country.

Some are old enough to recall the Nuremburg Trials, where it was decided once and for all time that “I was just following orders!” is not a good enough excuse.

The Truth is that they are “trading upon a contract”— the only contract that exists between the States of America and the corporation running the “federal government” – and that is the original equity contract signed in 1789, “The Constitution for the united States of America”. They are pretending to be “successors” to that contract and they all certainly know what the contract requires down to a gnat’s eyelash, even as they flout it and ignore it and disrespect it in public, even as they misrepresent the people of America and defraud them and grossly abuse the position of fiduciary trust that any “successor” is obliged to either honor or stand in default. As they are now.

They have become so corrupt, so arrogant, and so irresponsible that they have completely forgotten the source of their power and the responsibilities that go with it. Instead of “representatives” of the people, they have acted as representatives of the private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned governmental services corporations and the banking cartels that own and operate them. Instead of using public assets for the public good, they have abused them for private gain. Instead of safeguarding the lives and well-being of the people who have trusted them, they have misled Americans, spilled their blood in wars for profit, defrauded them, and enslaved them. The American people elected these individuals with the clear intent that they occupy public offices and accept the responsibility of public office; they have willingly occupied look-alike, sound-alike private corporate offices instead.

To this long list of guilty parties— the international trustees who failed, the governmental services corporations that have milked us, and the false “representatives” who have robbed, defrauded, enslaved and abused us via fiduciary trust fraud, probate fraud, non-disclosure, and blatant semantic deceit, a final group of guilty parties must be added.

Us.

It’s true that this fraud started long, long before any of us were born, and it is also true that we were attacked and our estates were attached by the perpetrators of this scheme while we were still babies in our cradles—totally unable to defend ourselves. It’s also true that our Mothers were never told the truth about the papers they were signing at the hospital, just as none of us were told the truth about “Social Security”, or “Voter Registration” or “Driver Licenses”. We were never told the truth about “citizenship”, either.

If we had known The Truth about the misrepresentation and fiduciary trust fraud that has been practiced against us by members of the “US Congress” and the banking cartels and the federal “State” legislatures, if we had in any way comprehended the horrific criminality and abuse we have suffered, we would have nationalized every bank bigger than a bread box and deported every lawyer in America a long time before this.

We have not “willing, knowingly, and voluntarily” accepted ANY of this disservice and betrayal.

That is certainly in our favor.

However, there is the nagging fact that this fraud has been ongoing and in our midst in one way or another since 1862. It has been cleverly disguised and it has been scattered through huge volumes of public records in obscure and often arcane places, and some records —like the existence of the original 13th Amendment to the original Constitution have been systematically expunged to prevent us from identifying the perpetrators— bankers and members of the Bar Associations working in collusion with foreign governments, most especially the British government — but the evidence exists.

After years of piecing it all together one jigsaw puzzle-piece at a time, we now know The Truth, and as bad as it is, and as guilty as the perpetrators are, we have to admit our own complacency and blind trust in what we thought of as “our” government.

As should now be very, very clear, that THING in Washington, DC is not “our” government. It’s a cancer in our body politic. Those men and women sitting in the corporate “Congress” of the UNITED STATES, INC. are not “our” representatives and Mr.
Obama is not “our” President. Neither are the people sitting in federal “State” Legislatures “our” representatives. They are all representing foreign commercial corporations and/or “State” franchises thereof, all of which have been operated as criminal syndicates on our shores in violation of their charters. They have all committed gross fiduciary trust fraud and probate fraud against each and every one of us, misappropriated our credit, placed false claims against our assets, and abused the rights of usufruct to commit personage against us. They have claimed that we are “sureties” for their debts and they have “hypothecated” trillions of dollars of their private corporate debts against us, our labor, our land, our homes, our businesses, the resources of our organic States of the Union, and even our children. They have had neither mercy nor shame.

[By our count, at a minimum, every living American has at least four (4) legal fiction entities named after them which are owned and operated by foreign corporations in foreign jurisdictions.

There is an individual foreign situs trust operated by the corporate federal franchise “State” (like “State of Ohio”) under your given Name styled as in: “John Quincy Adams”.

There is a Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trust formed under Washington, DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10, operated under your given NAME and styled as: “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” in Puerto Rican jurisdiction.

There is at the current time a transmitting utility being introduced and operated under your given NAME styled as: “JOHN Q. ADAMS” by the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION dba the new “FEDERAL RESERVE” and its new governmental services corporation doing business as THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. and a state level version being operated as: “John Q. Adams” by new “STATE” franchise being operated simply as “OHIO” or “WISCONSIN” or “IDAHO”, etc.

There is in theory no end to the kind or number of legal fiction entities that can be created “in your name” by foreign corporations and governments and used to promote personage--- the crime of deliberately confusing corporations like “ELIZABETH ARDEN” or “J.C. PENNY” with living people of the same or similar names---and thence used as a sophisticated form of identity theft to promote false claims against your credit and material assets.]

Depending on which hat they happen to be wearing at any given time, these false “representatives” sitting in Congress and federal “State” Legislatures also serve foreign governments –governments that have worked to undermine our own while pretending to be our friends and allies: the United Nations City State, the United States of America, (Minor), the Washington, DC Municipal (City State) Government, and, most especially, the City-State of Westminster.

Now you know who did it to you, you can deduce why they did it—the massive profits they’ve made at your expense by taxing your labor and resources and charging off their debts against your assets—how they’ve done it and how they are proposing to keep on doing it, and you know in detail who you can blame for it all, including yourself.

Third Base is a good place to stop and consider the Big Picture and begin considering who your allies in this mess really are and what you can do about it. After a few moments of consideration certain aspects of this should become very clear.

The entire political process in America, the whole so-called “Two Party System” is rigged, and in terms of representing you and your interests is meaningless. The entire game show of “bad” or “good” Democrats or Republicans is just that—a show designed to entertain and distract and exhaust your energy and resources for no possible gain. Both parties serve the same bosses and work for the same corporations. Those corporations are still owned and operated by international banking cartels and foreign governments. There is no sense and no benefit in participating in the corporate “political process” at all, in fact, there is a great deal of harm in it.

Voter registration is one of the chief ways they use to claim that you are a “US citizen” subject to their foreign maritime jurisdiction. They say—you voted for a candidate in our election, so obviously, you agreed to be represented by us. You see? You gave them your proxy by default by voting for a candidate in THEIR election, and whether or not “your” candidate won. After that, your right to present yourself and be immune from the consequences of their representation of you or as it happens, their misrepresentation of you, is severely challenged.

So stop being played like so many bass drums and violins. Cancel your voter registration and stop riding the political party bandwagon and stop being fooled into letting these criminals “represent” you however they will. Put your time and money into effort that will protect your standing as an American State Citizen and restore your real government.

The actual American government only exists as a vestigial institution composed of a few functioning public offices and the Body Politic—— the sweeping civil authority that our ancestors bequeathed to each and every living American, including the right to form Citizens Grand Juries, to form unincorporated County and State governments, to define and fill public offices, and to perform arrests of outlaws via Citizen’s Arrest.

As difficult as it may seem, each and every American is heir to a large estate interest, and is enabled to utilize that as they see fit. Why not exercise your civil authority? Learn how to make a Citizen’s Arrest, so that when the time comes, you will know how? Learn how to file an international commercial claim for damages. Learn how to challenge the jurisdiction of THEIR courts. Learn how to set up and operate a Grand Jury. Get your tail in a knot and demean yourself to serve in a public office. These are all
things that you and like-minded Americans can do to restore a fully functioning government on the land of the united States of America. Beyond that— learn how to file international criminal complaints against these foreigners and their foreign governmental services corporations, because they are criminals and they are committing crimes against you every single day of every year.

Learn how to take back your assets from their control. Stop paying them to defraud you. Learn how to liquidate corporations and how to attach their assets, just as they have attached yours. Learn how to expose them and what they are doing via sharing information and word-of-mouth.

Once you have decided once and for all that these people DON’T represent you and HAVEN’T represented you in any manner approaching what you deserve, demand, and expect from a “representative”, tell them so. Make it official. Publish it in a newspaper or on the web or both. Send them Notice via U.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested. Or better yet, Registered Mail to the Secretary of the Treasury and all those people who have “represented” you: “Dear So-and-So, you don’t represent me. Here is explicit notice of the fact. Any presumption that you have ever represented me or my organic state of the Union or my family or my estate is hereby and forever rebutted. You and the other members of the (Congress, State Legislature, Borough Assembly, blah-blah-blah) do not have any proxy of mine nor permission to represent me in any matter whatsoever, nor any material interest in me, my labor, my material or intellectual property, my family, my credit, my land, my home, my business or my individual life.

Any claim otherwise has been obtained under conditions of fiduciary trust fraud, probate fraud, non-disclosure, and semantic deceit. I claim my remedy preserved by the Uniform Commercial Code Section 1-308 not to be bound by any contract defective under Common Law, and my recourse preserved by Uniform Commercial Code Section 1-103.6 which requires all further interpretation of contracts, identities, roles, and relationships to conform with the Common Law.

You, Sir/Madam, are acting as the representative of a foreign corporate entity and are merely presuming a successor interest in a commercial governmental services contract you have defaulted upon and a trust indenture you have breached.

You are similarly pretending to occupy a vacated public office while serving in a deceptively and similarly named private corporate office. So far as I am concerned, you have no valid claim or contract in existence to justify your continued operations on our shores, no authority to impose any of your administrative “laws” upon me or my estate. Any further false pretensions otherwise or inconvenience caused by claims resulting from these false “representations” concerning me and my property interests shall be cause for international criminal complaint.

Finally, it has come to my attention that you and your predecessors have caused various legal fiction entities to be created and operated under my given name without my knowledge or consent and that various false claims have been made and legal chicanery has taken place aimed at misappropriation of my real property and credit. This has been done by the false pretension that I am “dead” or “missing” and accomplished by probate fraud and undisclosed registrations and claims. This is criminal malfeasance and fiduciary trust fraud of the first order.

My given name is my intellectual property. I have the absolute controlling interest in my estate, including my name. Release all titles and claims held under color of law in my name by any and all legal fiction entities and cease and desist in these immoral and unlawful practices seeking to defraud me and to confuse my living self with incorporated personas operated for the benefit of the privately owned and operated governmental services corporations you actually work for. Sincerely—(your entire given name in all small letters, non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved).“

Third Base….almost “Home”—-and how hard are you prepared to try for the final success? Will you pledge your lives, your fortunes, and your sacred honor?

In the end, among people, it is always a question of commitment. As John Adams called it— there is not creature worth considering, but those who have commitment. Real commitment. Those who will stand up and insist that they are something more than chattel owned by a king or a corporation are the only ones who will cross the Great Divide between what is real and what exists only in men’s minds.
At the federal level the American government has always been a separate foreign international maritime jurisdiction operated under contract to provide two services: (1) protect the national trust assets, and (2) perform governmental services for the Several States---which in terms of international law are all recognized sovereign nations.

The equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” makes it clear that the Several States contracted to form a single governmental services agency known as “The United States”. The contract stipulates the assets to be held in trust by the federal government in the Preamble and Bill of Rights comprising the trust indenture portion of the contract and also stipulates the nineteen enumerated services to be performed---and exactly what “powers” the States agreed to delegate to The United States and how they would pay for these services.

What isn’t so widely known or appreciated is that the governmental services company known as The United States was a privately owned and operated commercial company set up by Benjamin Franklin in 1754. George Washington was actually the 11th “President” of this company, and only the 1st President to take office after the receipt of the “Constitution” contract.

According to the 1824 Webster’s Dictionary, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract” at the time the original Constitution was written. All “constitutions” are affirmations of debt ---in this case, the debt the States assumed when they created the federal government and jointly agreed to pay for the services that it would provide. The office of “President” is and always has been a uniquely commercial office, not a “Head of State”.

Because the federal governmental services company is privately owned and operated, only shareholders known as “electors” have a real say in its elections and administration, only “trustees” known as “members of Congress” have the right to determine how the national trust assets are protected though they are obligated as trustees to do a reasonable job of it, and only the States have the right to complain if the stipulated services aren’t up to par.

The American people at large, known simply as “inhabitants of the domestic states” or “State Citizens” have always been a separate and distinct population apart from “US Citizens” or “Federal Citizens”---and to these two groups a third kind of “citizen” was added in 1871, that of “US citizen”. 
Following the Civil War, the governmental services company providing the services agreed to by the States reorganized as a corporation dba the “United States of America, Incorporated” and published its Articles as the “Constitution of the United States of America”. Unlike “The Constitution for the United States of America”, the “Constitution of the United States of America” is a document peculiar to the new “Municipal” – that is, “City State” government formed to administer the affairs of the District of Columbia and federal territories and possessions.

This corporate “constitution” provided for the creation of a new kind of “Federal Citizen”----a “US citizen”---and from that point onward, from the perspective of the new federal municipal government formed by the Act of 1871--- American State Citizens (the inhabitants of the domestic fifty states) were regarded as “non-resident aliens”. This same corporation dba the “United States of America, Incorporated” (chartered in Delaware) began operating two separate “governments” at once--- the “municipal government of the District of Columbia” and the “federal government” owed to the States of the Union----both under the auspices of the “United States Congress”.

These semantic deceits have given rise to endless confusions, usurpations, and criminality. These General Civil Orders address some of those issues which are most important at this time.

The Congress ceased operating as it was required by contract to operate in 1860. After December of 1865, it never again operated as an unincorporated Body Politic representing the States of the Union. The “federal government” has functioned exclusively as an incorporated commercial entity, with an elected Board of Directors merely calling itself the “US Congress” ever since. As such, the “federal government” is a commercial corporation like any other commercial corporation. It has no special status, no immunity from prosecution, and hasn’t functioned as a governing body of a sovereign nation for 150 years.

To overcome this obvious difficulty the “US Congress” formed another “union” of “American” “states” from the “federal territories and possessions”. The Seven Insular States including the “State of New Columbia” (District of Columbia), Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia, and formed a new nation simply calling themselves “the United States of America” and claimed separate national sovereignty.

Thus we have The United States of America (Major) comprised of the now-fifty organic States created by Statehood Compacts and the United States of America (Minor) representing the seven Insular States, both being administered under the direction of the corporate Board of Directors known as the “US Congress”--- which has continued to act solely as the sovereign government of “the United States of America” (Minor).

These blatant semantic deceits by officers of the federal corporation and officials of “the United States of America (Minor)” amount to purposeful constructive fraud against their employers, the American organic states. To try to overcome this obstacle, members of the “US Congress”
contrived a “complex regulatory scheme” by which they established their own “State” governments and have tried to claim that they have been at “war” with the American people while relying upon the organic states for their own sustenance and have falsely claimed that they established “exclusive legislative jurisdiction” over the original states of the Union by these acts of self-interested fraud carried out against their employers and benefactors.

Fraud has no statute of limitations.

The governmental services corporations have always been under commercial contract to provide services to the American people and have acted against their employers as employees.

It is essential that members of the Bar Associations, members of the “State” governments which have been surreptitiously “redefined” to their detriment, members of the domestic police forces, and members of the various armed forces gain a clear understanding of the fact that for purposes of administration of government services on American State soil, the “federal government” is a corporation with no more civil authority on the land than JC PENNY or HARLEY DAVIDSON.

The “federal government” is under contract to the organic States and as our Forefathers vested the ENTIRE civil government on the land in the people inhabiting the land, each American is a sovereign “organic state” of the union. Each one of us has more civil power and authority on the land than the entire “federal government” has ever had or ever can have.

For that reason and as a result of the deliberations which have already taken place among the other nations of the world, the “federal government” dba the UNITED STATES, INC., a French commercial corporation, is hereby called to task for non-performance on its contractual obligations. The semantic deceits involved in claiming that American State Citizens are “US citizens” and all the other fraudulent claims advanced against the American states and people are to be fully recognized for what they are---fraudulent claims having no merit and owed no enforcement.

Other corporate entities, notably the FEDERAL RESERVE and INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, which are responsible for creating and promoting this fraud are to be recognized and dealt with appropriately as international dealers in fraud and usury.

American Negroes have in the past been considered “US citizens” because that is the only “citizenship” they were ever granted after the Civil War, a grave error of justice that resulted in them only having “civil rights” which are privileges granted by the “US Congress” instead of the “Natural and Unalienable Rights” they are naturally heir to. They were also claimed as chattel backing the debts of the United States of America, Incorporated, despite both national and international prohibitions abolishing slavery and peonage. A prompt correction is available from the organic states and by proclamation of these organic states, they are granted full and immediately recognizable status as “American Nationals” owed all the “Natural and Unalienable Rights” of any other organic State Citizen, no matter which geographically defined state they
may inhabit on the land. The only exceptions are those unfortunates born within the borders of the Insular States---District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc.---who must self-declare under Article 15 of The Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

It has been the policy of the United States of America (Minor) to consider all federal employees and members of the active duty military who are birthright inhabitants of The United States of America (Major) temporary “dual citizens” subject to the United States of America (Minor). However, The United States of America (Major) recognizes no dual citizenship whatsoever, and the process required for any birthright inhabitant of the land to adopt “US Citizenship” is both lengthy and purposeful, as stated in US Statute at Large 2, Revised Statute 2561. As the employers of the United States of America (Minor) we exercise our proprietary interest and direct all American State Citizens to defend the interests and integrity of the American organic states regardless of any contrary “orders” issued by any corporate officer of the UNITED STATES or foreign official acting under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor).

All birthright State Citizens of The United States of America (Major) are specifically enjoined from engaging in any activity contrary to the health, welfare, safety, and benefit of their fellow State Citizens and will otherwise be recognized as criminals regardless of what uniforms they wear or what authorities they pretend to have. If corporate “President” Obama should order any member of the “US military” or any armed “agency personnel” ---BATF, IRS, NSA, FEMA, etc.----to open fire upon American State Citizens, it will be a war crime against non-combatant civilians and it will be immediately recognized as such throughout the world.

**For all military and civilian-based defense and law enforcement agencies the rule to be observed is: if you can’t do it as a private individual, you can’t do it as a public officer.**

Any State Citizen who is forced to open fire on federally or federal “State” or “STATE” funded personnel in defense of life or property will be recognized as a non-combatant civilian without exception, held harmless, and supported by all members of the American Armed Forces of the United States of America (Major) and all American State Militias. Any State Citizen so imposed upon by those in his or her employment or hired by those in his or her employment in any capacity whatsoever including “elected” officials, will be entitled to full reparations in the amount of $5,000,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage incurred for every death, $2,500,000.00 USD or the equivalent at the time of the damage for every permanent disability. They shall also be owed full reparations for all property damage incurred and up to eighty (80) times compensatory damages at the discretion of a jury of their peers.

The individual States of the Union formed by Statehood Compact retain the full and unencumbered claim upon their birthright inhabitants. These “states” are defined geographically. They are not incorporated entities, and they are not “represented” by any incorporated “State of_______” or “STATE OF_______” organization at this time. They are
presented solely by the **unincorporated** Body Politic and their individual inhabitants, who retain all organic and civil prerogatives on the land.

Those organizations currently calling themselves the “State of Alaska” or the “STATE OF ALASKA”, etc., are representatives of two different governmental services corporations operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE (“State of Alaska”) and the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (“STATE OF ALASKA”), doing business as franchises of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. respectively. They have no representational capacity whatsoever and are operating under commercial contract only.

Because these “State” and “Federal” entities have all functioned under conditions of non-disclosure and semantic deceit serving to promulgate fraud upon the organic states and the American people, they are all to be considered criminal syndicates to the extent that they have been aware of their status and have failed to correct their operations and representations. All contracts held by these organizations or assumed to be held by these organizations are null and void for fraud. These contracts include but are not limited to contracts for sale, for labor, for trade, “citizenship” contracts, powers of attorney, licenses, mortgages, registrations, and application agreements of all kinds. All signatures of American State Citizens acting under the influence of semantic deceit and non-disclosure are rescinded.

All those individuals engaged in employment as “federal” and “state” and “municipal” employees and “elected officials” are hereby given Notice that they are employees of private, for-profit corporations that are merely under contract to provide stipulated public services, having no special status, having no immunity, and having no authority as sovereign nations or states. Any actions that they take infringing on the rights and prerogatives of American State Citizens are criminal acts without exception and are to be treated as criminal acts. These individuals have exactly the same standing as employees of any other commercial company, and the rules, regulations, codes, and other “statutes” they enforce are obligations unique to those organizations only.

Posse Comitatus is to be observed and enforced on the land of the domestic organic states regardless of any Executive Order issued by Barack H. Obama acting as “President” of the United States of America (Minor) or as the President of any **incorporated** entity whatsoever. Any such imposition of “martial law” by Mr. Obama has exactly the same legal standing as “martial law” imposed by the President of BURGER KING, INTERNATIONAL or the King of Sweden on the land of the organic states. He can order his paid employees to commit hari kari if he wishes to do so, and they may follow his instructions if they care to, but they may not under any circumstance murder anyone, assault anyone, seize any private property, or cause any trouble for American State Citizens, or they shall be immediately recognized as criminals and treated as such.
Likewise, the government of the United States of America (Minor) may do what it wills with those who are legitimately born under its hegemony, but it cannot say one word claiming authority over any birthright State Citizen of The United States of America (Major).

Please note that Barack H. Obama is “Commander in Chief” of the “US Armed Forces” which legitimately includes the Puerto Rican Navy and whatever security forces are endemic to Guam, American Samoa and the other Insular States.

The Grand Army of the Republic and its successors are obligated to perform under General Order 100.

The American Armed Forces also known as the Armed Forces of The United States of America (Major) are paid for by and obligated to serve the organic states, which we present and for which we require your service. In the absence of a properly formed and operational government of the Republic, all rights revert to the organic states, including the civil authority to issue these General Orders. “President” Barack H. Obama is operating as an official of the United States of America (Minor) and as a corporate officer in the employ of the UNITED STATES, a French commercial corporation chartered by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS. He is not now nor has he ever been elected to any public office of The United States of America (Major).

Likewise the members of the “US Congress” have never taken the Oath of any Public Office of The United States of America (Major) and are merely operating as private corporate officers of the same commercial corporation dba the “UNITED STATES”.

All offices deriving and paid and/or receiving credit entirely or in part as a result of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America are offices of the Armed Forces of The United States of America (Major) by definition and those who serve in these offices are employees of the inhabitants of the domestic now-fifty States defined by Statehood Compacts. As such, you are now receiving direct orders under the civil authority of these organic states.

All the foregoing circumstance is indeed the “mischief” predicted by Chief Justice Harlan in his dissenting opinion given in Downes v. Bidwell --- mischief resulting from allowing Congress to operate two governments at once, one a constitutional Republic, and the other an oligarchy under the plenary control of Congress. The members of the “US Congress” have been corrupted by power lust or through ignorance subverted and used to serve the aims of criminals. That does not give anyone else a license to sin. It merely requires the recognition of the sins of the members of the Congress and appropriate enlightened action depriving them of any power or excuse to continue these deceits and usurpations.

There are 515 people responsible. It is incumbent upon them to straighten it out, and for the rest of us to insist that they do so. It is also the responsibility of all members of the domestic police
forces and all members of the American military to preserve the peace and tranquility and prosperity owed to the American people. By order issued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS on July 11, 2013, all members of the American Bar Association are similarly required to serve the cause of peace and will be held individually responsible for any action seeking to undermine the government of the organic states of the Union or defraud the people inhabiting the organic states.

We affirm under penalty of perjury that we are natural living birthright inhabitants of the Wisconsin state and Washington state respectively, fully of age, permanently domiciled in the jurisdiction of the air, holding unimpeached material interest upon the land jurisdiction of The United States of America (Major). These General Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established beyond reasonable doubt upon the public record, and We hereby autograph, seal, and issue these General Civil Orders to all officers commissioned and non-commissioned, active duty and reserves, without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the City-State of Westminster, and without representation:

John Smith
Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights reserved;

Jane Doe
Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.

Copies to:
The Joint Chiefs of Staff
Major General David E. Quantock
State of Alaska Governor Sean Parnell
State of Alaska Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell
Chief Justice Dana Fabe
Colonel Jim Cockerel, Alaska State Troopers
Robert Huen, US Marshal
Kevin Donovan, FBI
Other Interested Parties
(W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth

RA 393 427 517 US  
June 3, 2014

To:  US DISTRICT COURT / US District Court
     CLERK OF COURT / Clerk of Court
     US TRUSTEES / US Trustees
     OFFICERS OF THE COURT / Officers of the Court
     JUDGE THOMAS F. HOGAN / Judge Thomas F. Hogan

From:  anna-maria, private attorney, all rights explicitly reserved.

RE: Asset Claims, IRS, etc., Mortgage Claims, Bankruptcy Claims, etc.

Dear Sir(s):

As you can see from the fact that this is a handwritten (W)rit of Assistance, I am not a juristic person, my estate is not naturally a juristic estate, nor am I the subject of a juristic estate. I am not a DEFENDANT of any kind. As a mortal woman, I am unable to franchise myself, even if I wanted to.

Yesterday, I received a call from Ms. Tonya Rhames who introduced herself (IRS) and attempted to intimidate me with threats related to what she inferred is an ongoing Federal Grand Jury inquiry into “me” and “my affairs”. She seemed to think I should be willing to meet with her even though she was unwilling to put her questions into writing and according to agency policy---so she said---was unable to provide me with records she had questions about, even though the whole conversation and fact that she was talking to me implied that the records were mine and that preserving my privacy from myself COULD NOT logically be an issue.

Last June 4, 2013, I entered special appearance before the US TAX COURT in Anchorage, Alaska. I appeared in the flesh, clearly stated my whole given name, and the proper way to address me. I informed the court that I was not a “withholding agent” or other employee, ship’s warrant officer, etc., and provided material evidence in support. If the judge considered me the DEFENDANT he certainly did not address me as such during the hearing, and I never heard another word from the US TAX COURT. I never received any correspondence addressed to me, either, as I told Ms. Rhames.
It is not my intention to insult the US DISTRICT COURT or the IRS or anyone else concerned, but I must observe that it is not possible in equity to claim criminal or civil contempt of court based on non-performance of court orders not addressed to you and issued in foreign jurisdictions.

I might have also observed to Ms. Rhames that as I know for sure that I am not a Withholding Agent, Ship’s Warrant Officer, or other employee of the UNITED STATES corporation, it is extremely inappropriate for any IRS personnel to suggest that I sign paperwork under condition of penalty of perjury claiming that I am, or that I am under any obligation to engage in such criminal acts.

When I was still a baby in my cradle unscrupulous men merely claiming to “represent” me enfranchised my given name without my knowledge or consent. They used this device to lay claim to my earthly estate under color of law, claimed that I was “missing—presumed lost at sea”, claimed that their corporation was my beneficiary, misappropriated my credit, and moved the “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER ESTATE” to Puerto Rico—placing it under the control of a foreign government, that of the United States of America (Minor) --- a “union” of “American” “states” more normally thought of as “federal territories and possessions”.

This is known as a “reverse trust scheme” in which a person posing as a trustee contrives to cheat the beneficiary and lay claim to the trust assets to benefit themselves directly or a third party they are colluding with, to share the spoils. It is just as criminal now when practiced by giant corporations as it was in the nineteenth century when it was popular among British butlers.

The privately owned and operated “Federal Reserve” banking cartel operating an agency calling itself the WISCONSIN STATE BOARD OF HEALTH approached my Mother under the pretense of recording my birth and registered it instead. The affect of this “voluntary contract” was never fully disclosed nor discussed; the very existence of any contract impacting my estate, my nationality, or my controlling interests, was concealed from my Mother and her ignorance guaranteed mine as well. I couldn’t object to a contract, if I didn’t know it existed, could I?

Thus a privately owned agency of a privately owned corporation---both deceptively named to mislead people into thinking they were part of the legitimate government---secured an undisclosed claim against me and my earthly estate. The Federal Reserve banks then used my collateral as the basis to issue “bonds”---Birth Certificate Bonds, and claimed that my earthly estate was chattel standing as “surety” backing the debts of the Federal Reserve and the United States of America, Incorporated, a bankrupt governmental services corporations undergoing Chapter 11 reorganization.

All this was done without disclosure, without notice, and without consent.

Thus the first step of the Reverse Trust Fraud was exercised against me and my estate by international bankers. Their excuse for this unspeakable fraud and deceit was that still other unscrupulous men, politicians claiming to represent “me”, gave them permission.

On March 6, 1933, politicians acting as officers of private, for profit corporations named after the organic States of the Union created by the Articles of Confederation and operating as the “State of_______” franchises of the bankrupt United States of America, Incorporated,
readily agreed to let the Federal Reserve use “the good faith and credit” of “their states and the
citizenry thereof” as collateral backing the debts of their governmental services corporation in
Chapter 11.

The fact that their “States” were all private corporations merely named after the organic
states of the union and their “citizens” were merely foreign situs trusts named after living
Americans, didn’t prevent the Federal Reserve from “misunderstanding on purpose” and
advancing improper claims against the real assets of the organic states and the American People.

The swindlers had stolen our identity, commandeered our rightful government by stealthy
usurpation, and gained control of our credit cards by a process of semantic deceits based on
similar names and undisclosed commercial claims. The swindlers at the “State” level were
happy enough to help the “federal” level crooks in exchange for “federal revenue sharing”.

In 1944, the International Monetary Fund booted up the UNITED STATES, yet another
governmental services corporation, and took over the juicy contracts and assets of the United
States of America, Incorporated---right down to the US Department of Commerce and the
corporate flag. The IMF, an agency of the UN, has been running things ever since.

As a second step in the Great Fraud, the bankruptcy Trustee named by the creditors of the
United States of America, Incorporated, ---the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico---
created Roman Inferior Trusts also named after living Americans and moved all the ESTATES
to Puerto Rico, where they have been plundered at will.

Legal conventions since Roman times mandate that living people must be described or
denoted in all small letter names. Under Roman Civil Law they only lose that status when they
become debtors, at which point a free man partially loses his status and is named using upper and
lower case style conventions. Slaves are named using all capital letters.

Some people try to pretend that these naming conventions are “a matter of semantics” but
all these Roman Inferior Trusts named after Americans and “presumed” to contain all our earthly
assets are administered under Roman Civil Law---so the naming conventions mean what they
meant two thousand years ago, and that’s why they are used at all. That is also the reason that
the Roman Curia is responsible for these ESTATES and the reason that the Vatican Chancery
Court is the supreme court of record and equity claims brought against these ESTATES--- not
the “US Supreme Court” and certainly not the “US DISTRICT COURT”.

I have brought my claim of life before the Vatican Chancery Court and redeemed my
ESTATE; having overcome all claims of beneficial interest and all claims of controlling interest,
I have presented myself as the unique beneficiary of all ESTATE assets, which are owed to me
as Caesar upon the land of the organic states.

This is because my forefathers vested the entire civil government in each and every
inhabitant of the organic states. Each American has more civil authority on the land than the
entire “federal government” and when the federal government acts as a corporation in commerce
it has only the rights and protections of any other commercial corporation.
Neither the UNITED STATES corporation nor its employees nor its agents enjoy any immunity from prosecution for criminal acts---including fraud, extortion, unlawful conversion, and inland piracy.

As the unique beneficiary of the ESTATES named after me, I have told the Internal Revenue Service (which has the credit side of my account) to pay the IRS credit to balance out any alleged debts. This is essentially a matter of forcing the Federal Reserve to drop its claim that it is the beneficiary of my ESTATE(S), pay the IMF for governmental services it provided, and pay off all the debts and encumbrances the Federal Reserve charged against my credit and my ESTATE(S) via fraud.

It is clearly not my will to harm or defraud anyone. I come to equity as a creditor with clean hands and as a beneficiary of a sacred trust who has innocently suffered great harm at the hands of persons owing me nothing but good faith, service, and protection.

I require the return of my property—my controlling interest, my name, my credit, my bank accounts, my organic state, free of debt or encumbrances accrued by the false beneficiaries or others claiming to “represent” me or my interests, including any public trustees operating in breach of trust.

Let’s make this clear--- every single member of the American Bar Association and the British Bar Association and the entire City State of Westminster owes me “perpetual peace and amity” as an “ally” owed the “protection” of the British Crown “in perpetuity”. That obligation is not erased by the convenient deceit of pretending that I am someone else or in this case, some “thing” else.

Any assault against me, my vessels in commerce, or my ESTATE whatsoever is a violation of international treaty and a war crime against a non-combatant civilian.

The “US DISTRICT COURT” needs to get the message. If you want to get paid, you need to expedite the “re-venue” of American assets back to Americans. The “US Attorney” needs to get the message, too. There is no future in oppressing and defrauding your employers. There is only a very real jail or deportation order waiting for those who are slow to accept correction. The same is true for the IRS, which stands to suffer large fines if it continues to bring false claims in equity.

Nobody is helped by any continued “misunderstanding” or hostility except those responsible for creating, promoting, and prolonging all this fraud. If you want to be identified as criminals, then sail on. Otherwise, it is well past time to reverse course, render aid and assistance, and make correction.

Now, I realize that I come across as an angry litigant---but instead of that, I am an outraged seeker of peace, merely determined to end the current fraud and predation and make transition as painless as possible.

I require the assistance of the US Courts and all their officers to return my property including all elements protected by the national trust indenture included in the Preamble and Bill of Rights of the original equity agreement known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

( 12 pages total )
I also require the US Courts and their officers to take NOTICE of the situation discussed herein, to assess, evaluate, and combat the corruption and predatory practices that have been used to defraud, rob, and falsely indebt the American People---me, among them. Be aware that while the UNITED STATES is owed money for services it has provided, the debtor responsible for paying the bill is the Federal Reserve, not individual Americans who have been defrauded.

All tax bills must be properly addressed to the Internal Revenue Service (Federal Reserve) requesting payment on the account in behalf of the IRS. The IMF should be direct billing and so should the IRS when it engages as a bill collector. There should be clear and open understanding among all parties including the officers of the “US DISTRICT COURT” of who the real parties of interest are and who owes who, how much, and why.

At this time, the Federal Reserve, the Department of Defense, and the North American Water and Power Alliance owe the American People in excess of 20 trillion “dollars” worth of purloined assets and misappropriated private credit, and that is just the tip of the iceberg.

It is necessary, urgent, and right that all improper administration ceases and all collection of presumed debts from individual living Americans ceases. The Federal Reserve constructed this entire fraud scheme. It is time for the Federal Reserve to pay its debts, directly. The IRS is knowingly or in ignorance continuing to bring claims against individual ESTATES under the false presumption that they are sureties for the debts piled up by these fraudsters.

The “US DISTRICT COURT” acting as a “federal”----that is, IMF, debt collection agency operating under “federal debt collection procedures” and freely allowing itself to “write the unwritten law” of Law Merchant as it goes is a big part of the problem.

In 1845 via the Treaty of the Verona, the then-Pope and the British King representing the interests of the British Crown agreed to undermine the American government. The King issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Association commissioning them to act as privateers and offering them protection. Those letters operated in perpetuity --- until 2013, when they were extinguished and the Treaty of Verona repudiated.

The “US DISTRICT COURT” and its officers have been given copies of the July 11, 2013 “Motu Proprio” issued by Pope Francis acting as the Global Estate Trustee and signed “FRANCISCUS”. Anyone and everyone involved in the court system worldwide is now 100% liable for their acts and omissions. That includes the “US SUPREME COURT JUSTICES” down to the lowliest clerks. The order took full effect on September 1, 2013.

Thus it is no longer a matter of whether the Bar Associations want to be nice guys or not. If they continue to expedite the fraud against the American People and to use their office to confiscate private property under these conditions, the Bar Associations will be outlawed and their members prosecuted, fined, and/or jailed as criminals---worldwide.

This news (and the changes in operations) has been slow in distribution, no doubt because some people don’t want the feeding frenzy to end, and others, like US Attorney Karen Loeffler, are afraid of all the things they have already done and what reparations will require.

By addressing this (W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth to JUDGE THOMAS F. HOGAN, the Director of the Administrative Office of the US Courts, and publishing this (W)rit
and Affidavit under edict of Notice --- “Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents. Notice to
Agents is Notice to Principals.” --- it is my intention to secure prompt aid and assistance from
this office and all officers subject to his guidance and administration, or failing that, to exercise
my standing to bring complaint and claim.

The Treaty of Westminster (1784) has been properly invoked by one having the right and
standing to invoke it. The fraud, which has no statute of limitations, has been described. The
entire “maritime government” including the office of JUDGE THOMAS F. HOGAN has been
informed and provided with a copy of the referenced “Motu Proprio” and the Final Judgment and
Civil Orders issued in April, 2014.

There can be no misunderstanding and no continuance of the legal presumptions which
have been used to defraud Americans for three generations, and to impose debt slavery upon
them.

**Specific Assistance Required**

1. Administrative direction given to all US Courts regarding the fraud which has been practiced
against the American People, directing all such courts and tribunals to set free all those jailed
under the false presumption of “US citizenship”---that is, all Americans who are not naturally
subject to maritime jurisdiction or actual employees of the UNITED STATES Corporation and
who have otherwise not freely chosen to undergo the process to become “Federal Citizens”
stipulated in US Statute at Large 2, Revised Statute 2165.

2. Administrative direction given to all US Courts regarding the true parties of interest in all
cases brought by either the Internal Revenue Service in behalf of the Federal Reserve or the IRS
in behalf of the International Monetary Fund, and holding harmless all individual ESTATES and
unincorporated sole proprietors, and partnerships and associations operating on the land or in
behalf of the land’s inhabitants.

3. Administrative direction given to all US Courts regarding the limitations of their jurisdictions,
and the responsibilities of both Plaintiffs and Attorneys when presenting claims under Law
Merchant and Admiralty---specifically, there must be a clearly identified injured party who is
NOT the attorney in the case taking full responsibility under commercial liability for making the
charge or issuing the complaint, and in Admiralty cases there must be a valid maritime contract
in evidence which is freely and fully disclosed and discussed by all parties concerned. Such
contracts cannot be presumed to exist or to be valid absent a finding of true maritime subject
matter and voluntary, fully disclosed, in-kind, equitable, two-party contract having been
executed by people or persons competent to enter into contract---that is, no “third party”
contracts made by “representatives” or “trustees” or “donors” on behalf of any individual or
more to the point, any individual ESTATE presumed to exist, without open scrutiny by the court
to ascertain the authority, identity, and capacity of such representatives and the appropriateness
of the contracts they have entered into “on the behalf” of other parties. It must be clearly
understood by all US Courts that contracts executed in breach of trust are universally invalid and cannot be enforced.

4. Administrative direction given to the US Attorney’s Office in Anchorage, Alaska, and to the US DISTRICT COURT in Anchorage, Alaska, and to US ATTORNEY KAREN LOEFFLER of Anchorage, Alaska, instructing these persons to stand down, cease and desist, all inappropriate assaults upon the individual American Nationals and their rightfully reclaimed and redeemed ESTATE(S), which are all allies of the Crown owed perpetual peace from Westminster and all protections they are guaranteed by treaty and trust indenture. It must be understood and clearly communicated to the US Courts that the ESTATES of the living Americans and their private business enterprises and social organizations as well as all property rightfully belonging to their organic geographically defined states, including the Alaska state, are in safe keeping only, not subject to the Crown, and owed all aid and assistance from officers of the Crown. All living individuals and their ESTATES must be set free and all interest in their property must be released from any presumption that they are or ever were “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Incorporated, or ever legitimately “residents” of Puerto Rico, or “citizens of the UNITED STATES” etc., etc., etc., [----claims made under conditions of fraud---] and with the understanding that these individuals and their ESTATES are NOT subject to the Crown, NOT subject to the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor) and not subject to representations made “in their behalf” or contracts made “in their behalf” by any incorporated entity whatsoever that has merely claimed to “represent” them on the basis of undisclosed contracts obtained under conditions of fraud, semantic deceit and coercion including armed force and monopoly inducement.

5. Administrative direction given to the US Courts advising and instructing them that the “Federal Reserve Corporation” has operated as a criminal syndicate and that the International Monetary Fund, Inc. has colluded with them to plunder the “public trusts” created by the Federal Reserve’s “complex regulatory scheme” and that both these entities are subject to liquidation and disposal of their assets in payment of reparations owed to the American states, the American People, and others around the globe who have been terrorized and pillaged by those operating these legal fictions. The officers of the US Courts must be instructed to come to the assistance of the victims and to deny bankruptcy protection to both the Federal Reserve and the International Monetary Fund and also to the Trust Management Organizations and agencies and corporations these entities operate, to the extent that they have knowingly and willingly participated in the fraud.

6. Administrative direction given to the office of JUDGE TIMOTHY M. BURGESS and US ATTORNEY KAREN LOEFFLER, directing them to immediately order the release of the living man james-leroy:jensen, jr. and the living woman robin-louise:jensen from false arrest related to a fraudulent tax claim arising from purposeful misadministration of their ESTATE(S) which the
US DISTRICT COURT accepted and prosecuted as account # 3:09-cr-00108 TMB 1 and 2, and also order payment of reparations owed these individuals and their ESTATE(S). The jensens rightfully informed the COURT of their standing and identity as American Nationals and objected to being misidentified by the COURT as “withholding agents” or other officials or employees of the UNITED STATES. They subsequently acted under condition of gross coercion to discharge the purported tax debts, thereby proving beyond reasonable doubt that any tax debt owed by their ESTATE(S) was fictitious in nature and the result of the failure of the Internal Revenue Service (Federal Reserve) employees to do the bookkeeping and transfer credit to pay the IRS (International Monetary Fund). Like millions of other Americans the jensens were prevented from accessing the credit side of their ESTATE trust because the Federal Reserve claimed to be the Beneficiary of their ESTATE(S). They were misidentified and mischaracterized as public employees in the same way that their private estates were unlawfully converted into public trusts by fraud upon the probate courts. The jensens are the victims of crime, not the perpetrators responsible for it. They have been held in private “federal” “correctional facilities” for over a year under conditions of known false arrest. The US DISTRICT COURT and its officers are complicit in the fraud at this point and responsible for providing full remedy at equity and full cure and maintenance under admiralty law to the jensens. They have been given all Due Process including Final Notice and Notice of Dishonor in both jurisdictions, and the US DISTRICT COURT and its OFFICERS will be found both culpable and liable for this circumstance if PROMPT administrative action is not taken to correct this situation in full. As there is not known monetary standard for the value of an individual’s life and time on earth, settlement is stipulated in the amount of $100,000.00 USD per individual, per day that the false arrest and incarceration continues in this case. Without putting too sharp a point on it, if it is the job and aim of the “US DISTRICT COURT” to collect funds owed to the “UNITED STATES”, it should confine its efforts to Internal Revenue Service employees---real ones---and bring a swift end to the incarceration of innocent Third Parties.

7. Administrative direction to the US Courts recognizing the fact that the Roman Curia holds authority over all aspects of Roman Civil Law including its interpretation, that Roman Inferior Trusts also known as “Cestui Que Vie” Trusts, are uniquely formed as creations of the Roman Civil Law and to the extent that their administration is necessary, it remains under the Roman Civil Law and under the authority of the Roman Curia to define, interpret, and ultimately to dictate the administration of these trusts in whatever venue they appear. Accordingly, all the living Americans and their organic states which were “redefined” by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico and removed there “for safe-keeping” are all Roman Inferior Trusts, they all exist and operate under the rules established by the Roman Curia and are subject to the Vatican Chancery Court as the ultimate and final court of record and equity. The Vatican Chancery Court has explicitly determined and placed in the international record of all nations and venues of the international law its un-appeal-able decision awarding the beneficial and controlling interest in the individual ESTATE(S) to the Americans they are named after, and has
also determined that the living Americans are “tax exempt” and that their “vessels in commerce” are “tax pre-paid”. As a practical matter this means that “anna-maria of the house riezinger” is tax exempt from any claim of any “government” upon the land or sea, that the foreign situs trust dba “Anna Maria Riezinger” is tax pre-paid, and the Roman Inferior Trust “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” is similarly tax pre-paid as a result of pre-existing contracts owed by the international banking cartels and governmental services corporations they operate under contract. It is, and since 1933, has been, literally impossible for any of these entities to owe ANY “tax debts” whatsoever. Every single case that the US TAX COURT and the US DISTRICT COURT have processed since 1933 against these individuals and their estate trusts related to “tax debts” has been tainted by fraud and are null and void, ab initio.

8. Administrative direction to the US Courts advising them of these facts above and instructing them to release all living Americans being held for any tax related offenses whatsoever, and ordering the immediate discharge of any claims offered by the Internal Revenue Service or the IRS against all and any “vessels in commerce” ---trusts, transmitting utilities, foundations, etc., ---operated by American Nationals or their organic states. As astounding as this may seem, it is merely part of what is owed. The IMF dba “IRS” should be advised to directly bill the Internal Revenue Service (FEDERAL RESERVE) and the Internal Revenue Service should be advised that the buck for tax debts stops at the Federal Reserve. Bringing claims against individual living Americans or their trusts, transmitting utilities, or other commercial “vessels” for alleged “tax debts” is a criminal act subject to prosecution.

9. Similarly, I require your assistance and the assistance of your office(s) to provide administrative direction to the US Courts instructing them to vigorously prosecute public utility companies which deny electrical, telephone, or other such services to living Americans and their unincorporated sole proprietorships, partnerships, and associations for “non-payment” of utility bills under the pretense that these ESTATE trusts are “corporate parties” responsible for payment. In a corollary scam to that practiced by the Federal Reserve, the North American Water and Power Alliance has used the convenient excuse – “corporate entities are liable to pay for public utilities”---to bill the ESTATE(S) of living Americans----ignoring the fact that all the utility bills owed by these ESTATE(S) have been pre-paid since 1933. The utility companies have followed the practices of the IRS and Internal Revenue Service in purposefully misidentifying and mischaracterizing their “customers” and in the case of cooperatives, their “members” and continued to charge for utility services under the pretense that they are all corporate entities and that the True Trust beneficiaries are “unknown”.

10. Similarly, I require assistance providing administrative directions to the US Courts including “State” franchise courts requiring reform of their presumptions and procedures and disposition of claims made by banks which have similarly and without full disclosure or consent unlawfully converted the private bank accounts including savings accounts and escrow accounts owed to
individual American Nationals on the pretense that these funds belong to the Puerto Rican
ESTATE Trusts established “in the name” of individual living Americans inhabiting the organic
state---geographically defined. This is merely another tentacle of the fraud and false claims and
self-interested misrepresentation akin to all the rest that needs to be addressed.

11. Finally, I require assistance in the form of administrative direction to the US Courts
providing them and their officers with the necessary information, instruction, and support to
carry out these necessary reforms as stipulated in the enclosed Final Judgment and Civil Orders
issued in April 2014. Over 10,000 copies of this handwritten (W)rit of Assistance and other
documents accompanying would be insufficient without your understanding and cooperation in
support of justice, law, and your own profession. Extreme perfidy and felony crimes are being
committed every day under the auspices of the “US DISTRICT COURTS” and your Office
which is responsible for their administration is uniquely culpable for this circumstance. In the
presumption of innocence, it can be presumed that you, like millions of others, have been
victimized, have paid “taxes” you didn’t owe, utility bills, mortgages, and various other “debts”
which were in fact pre-paid long ago. All your acts and the actions of your brethren operating
the “State” and “US” courts can be presumed to be---however ignorant and mistaken---to have
been in good faith, up until now, when decisions must be made and actions taken. As an
individual you can yield to the facts and the logic self-evident in the history and public records,
and you can take heed and listen to the Vatican Chancery Court---which has no reason to lie---or
not, but be advised that this (W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth, handwritten by an
American Great-Grandma who has no criminal history at all, has been published worldwide, and
it will either stand for you or against you, depending on what you do now and the efforts that you
make to ensure correction.

I affirm that in issuing this (W)rit of Assistance I am an ally in dire need upon the Holy Se(a) and
that I have sacred commissions to fulfill in temporal capacities which will not wait; I similarly
affirm that I have spoken the Truth, the whole Truth, and nothing but the Truth as I know it in
this written form today, and that I have acted in good faith, friendship, without malice, evil
intent, or any secretive purpose at all----and to this I also affirm that I am a known woman,
recognized as the wife of a known man, a life-long peaceful inhabitant of the Alaska state or one
of the other Several states as geographically defined and joined as The United States of America
(Major). I and my estate are natural and non-juristic, organic, retired, and beyond desire; the
juristic ESTATE(S) that I am heir to and which I have redeemed, I affirm that they are identical
in all material aspects (except name and number) to millions upon millions of other such
ESTATE(S) and that none of the conditions, circumstances, or processes described are at all
unique to me and mine: approximately 400 million inhabitants of the now-50 organic states have
all been similarly mistreated and defrauded by privately owned and operated international
banking cartels and the deceptively named governmental services corporations they have
operated. The proof of everything I have said here is readily available on the public records cited
in the Final Judgment and Civil Orders, to which I add 31 CFR 353-363 and 31 USC 1321 and 1322 and the Old Age Pension Act of 1939.

Most sincerely,

anna-maria riezinger, non-negotiable autograph, all rights explicitly reserved

[autographed, thumbprinted, and sealed]
ON June 19, 2014 the organic American states of the Union — known as The United States of America, exercising plenary civil power upon the land — issued Orders to all Members of the domestic Police Forces, US Marshals Service, the Provost Marshal, members of the American Bar Association, and the American Armed Services; and Appointed General Carter F. Ham to lead and command The Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) and its successors under the guidance of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and with their full support.

The Orders stipulated that should it become necessary to suppress commercial mercenary forces operating under the guise of being federal government agencies — including but not limited to the Department of Homeland Security, the Federal Emergency Management Administration, the Internal Revenue Service, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, etc. — General Ham shall assume immediate command and control of all armed forces and services owed to The United States of America stationed in North America and shall join them under his Command as The Grand Army of the Republic. And that all forces of air, land, and sea are to be employed.

Any cost or loss suffered as a result of deployment of The Grand Army of the Republic shall be charged as previously stipulated.

All effort shall be made by The Grand Army of the Republic to spare life and property while undertaking any action whatsoever within the states of the Union without exception.

The GAR is uniquely enabled by these Orders to operate on the land of the fifty (50) organic states for the purposes of securing the lives and property of the American States and American State Citizens. The GAR is not a foreign army and is composed primarily of American State Citizens.

If they are required to take field positions, the local commanders are ordered to make every effort to communicate the basis of their authority and the reasons for their presence on American State soil to ensure a prompt cessation of hostilities and a widespread understanding of the usurpation’s and acts of fraud which have led to any conflict.

All parties must be brought to understand the nature of the federal government, the limitations of its authority, and their own obligation to act in favor of the organic states of the Union.

The Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) shall continue to operate under General Orders 100 known as the Lieber Code, extant from the pen of the last Republic President, Abraham Lincoln.

No orders, Executive or otherwise, issued by Barack H. Obama pretending authority on the land of the American States while operating as “President” of the UNITED STATES Corporation nor as the “President” of the United States of America, are owed any performance by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Ham, or any Ordinary.

All plainly stated grants of contractual authority evident in The Constitution for the united States of America remain in place, subject to good faith performance of the accompanying obligations and treaties.

Mr. Obama is the “President” of a governmental services corporation under contract to provide stipulated services to the organic states and is on their payroll. He otherwise acts as a foreign dignitary representing the United States of America, Inc. In neither of these capacities is he allowed any granted authority to impose upon American State Citizens, endanger American State property, or command mercenary forces on American State soil — however veiled as federal civilian service agencies.

The Orders require the Joint Chiefs of Staff and General Ham to commence measures to disarm federal civilian agency personnel and to seize control of the vast stockpiles of arms which have been improperly amassed by “the Department of Homeland Security”, FEMA, and other agencies employed by the UNITED STATES.

The only federal agency allowed free egress on the land of the American States is the U.S. Marshals Service, and then only when their personnel are engaged in their duty to protect the U.S. Mail and sworn to act as constitutional officers. All other federal agency personnel are limited to unarmed service until further notice. The Joint Chiefs of Staff are directed to communicate these General Civil Orders directly to Mr. Obama, the members of the “US Congress”, the administrators of all “federal” agencies, the members of the “Supreme Court” and those acting as “Governors” to compel their rapid understanding and cooperation.
Any expense or damage incurred by these organic states or any American State Citizen as a result of actions undertaken by any federal agency personnel acting as armed mercenaries on American State soil will be understood as the result of violent crimes committed against the peaceful inhabitants of the land and will incur immediate judgment liquidating the assets of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the Federal Reserve (FEDERAL RESERVE) in payment of the stipulated reparations. Such crimes shall also be considered contract default increasing the public debt subject to bounty.

Any and all corporate officers of the UNITED STATES or any successor organization(s) inheriting “federal” service contracts who support, condone, or promote such crimes against the American States or against American State Citizens shall be subject to arrest and prosecution for commercial and violent crimes.

All foreign officials operating as elected or appointed officials of the United States of America (minor) who support, condone, or promote such crimes against the American States or against American State Citizens shall be subject to arrest, confiscation of their assets, and deportation to Puerto Rico, Guam, or such other “states” as may be willing to receive them.

Such “foreign officials” include members of the American and British Bar Associations who were licensed to act as privateers against the interests of the American States and the American State Citizens from 1845 to 2013 in flagrant Breach of Trust. All such licenses are now extinguished. Members of the Bar Associations are required to cease and desist assaults against the American States and American State Citizens and shall be subject to arrest, confiscation, and deportation otherwise.

Insomuch as corporate officers operating the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES have contrived under conditions of fraud and semantic deceit to re-venue the estates of the American States and living American State Citizens to the foreign jurisdiction of the United States of America (minor) they are found guilty of capital crimes, including acts of fraud and treason committed between 1933 and 1945, and are condemned posthumously.

Insomuch as elected officials operating the United States of America (minor) have similarly committed war crimes against the American States and their peaceful inhabitants during the same time period, they stand condemned posthumously.

No enforcement upon any American State or American State Citizen is owed as a result of any “Act” of any “Congress” operating as the sovereign government of the United States of America (minor) nor as the Board of Directors or Board of Trustees of any incorporated entity whatsoever.

All those (E)states and ESTATES erroneously believed to represent the American States and American State Citizens and which were conveyed by fraud and legal deceit to the United States of America (minor) and more recently to the City-State of the United Nations, are re-venued without exception to the geographically defined American States and the American State Citizens where they shall remain in perpetuity as assets belonging to the rightful and lawful beneficiaries.

All legal fiction entities however structured and named after the American States and American State Citizens are returned to them and their control, free and clear of any debt, promise, encumbrance or obligation alleged against them as a result of false claims made “in their behalf” by officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. or by any foreign officials operating the United States of America (minor), or the United Nations City State falsely claiming to “represent” them or have jurisdiction over them.

The current circumstance is in part the result of criminal acts engaged in 150 years ago, which resulted in the commercial enslavement of African Americans who were summarily claimed as chattels backing “US government” debt in the wake of the Civil War. Despite every act of abolition and declaration of prohibition against both peonage and slavery, it has been the policy of the “US government” to enslave its citizens and to operate as a rogue state among the nations of the world.

Instead of freeing African Americans the sum total result of the Civil War was to vastly expand public sector ownership of slaves, giving rise to the outrageous and improper claims that have been made against the American States and the American State Citizens that we are dealing with today.

It is uniquely fitting that The Grand Army of the Republic is recalled to settle this circumstance in favor of the people.
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

February 03, 2014

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

An example of the deception:

When you applied for a “marriage license” a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the STATE OF ____________ claimed a custodial **ownership** interest in your marital relationship and the products resulting from it. On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretly claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel. According to them, when you apply for a marriage license, the nature of the marriage contract changes and becomes a "civil contract".

"Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties - the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

Did you ever **intend** to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE OF ____________ permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

Were these results of signing a “marriage license” ever disclosed to you by the STATE? Did the STATE disclose its identity and nature, as a franchise of a foreign, for-profit, privately owned corporation?

You were **never** required to have a marriage license to be lawfully married----but was that fact ever fully disclosed to you by the STATE?

**You have the absolute right to rescind your signature from any contract that was not fully disclosed to you.** Such a contract is null and void, as if it never existed at all, and all payments and other asset distributions exercised under it are subject to return to the lawful owner(s), plus reasonable interest.

**You are not obligated by any contract obtained under conditions of fraud, deceit, or non-disclosure. The STATE is culpable for its failure to disclose.**

Any demand that you produce a “marriage license” as a prerequisite to access services and benefits to which you are otherwise entitled---such as medical insurance coverage for your spouse --- are illegal monopoly inducements.

**This is just the tip of the iceberg.**

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

In the Presence of God, Pope Francis, and the World:

Let it be known to all living and dead, and to all those responsible for administration of the affairs of the living and dead, that all commercial contracts ever actually or presumptively existing between the living man known to the public as “james-clinton:belcher” and the living woman known to the public as “anna-maria:riezinger” and their similarly named ESTATES and privately held American express and inter vivos trusts, including “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” and the following incorporated entities---the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, United Nations, UNITED NATIONS, the UNITED STATES, Federal Reserve, FEDERAL RESERVE, International Monetary Fund, IMF, and all their respective franchises, agencies, and departments including the State of Alaska and STATE OF ALASKA--- are all and uniformly invalidated for semantic deceit and non-disclosure.

All signatures of the living man and woman are rescinded from all documents in the possession of any of these incorporated entities which claim or seek to claim any beneficial commercial interest in them or their ESTATES or which claim any representative capacity related to them or their ESTATES whatsoever.

All interest, good faith service, and accrual on investment owed to the living people as the beneficiaries and entitlement holders of their own ESTATES is due and owed to them and their heirs without exception or prejudice by the officers and administrators of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations.

Be it also known that these and other individual American Nationals now exercise their birthright upon the land of the organic states united by the Articles of Confederation (1781) and that they have the full and unimpeded right to act as Judges of these organic states, to issue orders related to their administration, and to demand compliance with all Articles of the national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and all related international treaty provisions owed to us by the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and the city-state of Westminster, and any successors, executors, administrators, corporate officers, elected or appointed officials, trustees, agents, agencies, franchises, franchise operators, and employees thereof, now and in perpetuity.

Fifty-five (55) days have passed without any sworn affidavit in rebuttal of the facts presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT issued to the individuals, persons, and institutions responsible for default. All have been promptly and properly notified of mis-administration of the public trusts established in the Names/NAMES of living Americans and the organic American states by incorporated entities doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. and their trustees, officers, employees, and agents who are under contract to provide governmental services to those harmed.

Under Law of the Sea the claims and demands presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 3, 2014 are decided and are now in permanent settlement. They stand as fact in law.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Notice of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis acting as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust on July 11, 2013, has been presented to all directly interested parties in Alaska via ancient Edict of Notice: Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals. The United States of America (Minor) and the Federal Reserve Banks dba the United States of America, Inc. and the United Nations City State and its agency the International Monetary Fund, (IMF) dba UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise are commanded and required under contract to the Global Estate Trust to perform according to The Constitution for the united States of America and to cease and desist action against the American people and the organic American states, including Alaskans and the Alaska State created by The Alaska Statehood Compact.

The Alaska Bar Association, its members, the various Court Administrators, and the Alaska Judicial Council have been similarly notified and ordered to cease and desist practices, presumptions, and procedures which serve to defraud living Americans and lay false claims against their private property assets under pretense of war and color of law.

The entities addressed under FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 3, 2014 are all competent to recognize their culpability and failure to perform under commercial service contract, failure to honor the national and state trust indentures, and failure to provide full and free disclosure of contracts solicited by the named governmental services corporations and agencies cited for default.

Absent a fully disclosed and actual maritime contract entered in evidence and subjected by the court to examination and open discussion, no valid contract can be presumed to exist and no American ESTATE or other vessel can be prosecuted under any maritime or admiralty jurisdiction. No contract based on unilateral, uninformed, undisclosed, or otherwise prejudicial claims of residency, benefit, status, license, mortgage, or other contract lacking true equitable consideration and consent can be maintained with regard to the ESTATES of American Nationals who are living inhabitants of the land and air jurisdictions of the Global Estate Trust, and not naturally subject to the jurisdiction of the sea.

All such American Nationals who are inhabitants of the land and their ESTATES are additionally protected by treaty and national trust and are owed safe conduct for themselves and their commercial vessels on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. For military tribunal purposes, all American Nationals, American ‘persons’, and commercial vessels are non-combatant civilian Third Parties.

All Provost Marshals, all members of the civilian police forces, all members of the American military, all members of STATE operated National Guard units, all members of government agencies including the U.S. Marshals Service, FBI, State Troopers, BLM, BATF, IRS, and other code enforcement agents are ordered to recognize the civil authority of the organic 50 states created by Statehood Compacts and united under The Articles of Confederation, and to also recognize the absolute civil authority of the American people inhabiting these organic and geographically described states in all matters pertaining to them and the administration of their domestic government on the land known as The United States of America (Major), not to be confused with the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign, maritime entity under commercial contract to provide governmental services for The United States of America (Major).

Updated: October 14, 2014
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

104 All police and military officers are obligated to honor the **Law of the Land** in all dealings with or pertaining to the organic states and their living inhabitants without exception, noting that these people and states are owed the terms and conditions of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America, are to be addressed under **American Common Law** exclusively, and that they retain their natural and unalienable rights, including their **natural identity, property rights and controlling interests** without prejudice and regardless of fraud and monopoly inducement practiced against them in breach of trust and contract default.

111 All actions of the various Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and merely presuming death based upon the inaction of American National beneficiaries of the American Republic and serving to establish maritime salvage liens against their ESTATES are by these Orders invalidated, made null and void. All American Nationals whose names and ESTATES are presently included on tax rolls, and who are recorded by census data, school records, birth certificates, and other public documents **must be presumed to be alive and competent** in the absence of a properly **sworn** Death Certificate signed by the local Coroner stating cause of death, date, time, and place, corroborated by at least two responsible and knowledgeable living witnesses. In the case of legitimately missing people diligent search and fully disclosed publication of all claims against their estates must be made by giving Notice to the last known address and next of kin. Any contrary presumption or practice is fraudulent, null and void.

122 Any action of the Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and making claim upon actual real assets of similarly named American Nationals in behalf of legal fiction “missing persons” owned by the United States of America, Inc., UNITED STATES, FEDERAL RESERVE, or any franchises or agencies thereof, are similarly rendered null and void. Once created legal fictions do not have any necessary or valid estate; such estate as they may legitimately be granted must be obtained under conditions of fully revealed and disclosed contract entered into voluntarily and with explicit individual understanding and consent. Any estate obtained by legal fiction entities by process of semantic deceit or undisclosed contract belongs in fact and law to those defrauded. These Civil Orders command and require the return of all titles to land, homes, properties, and businesses which have been held under color of law by the Federal Reserve doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and their bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, and their administrative agents, including the Custodian of Alien Property and the Comptroller General.

133 All separate registrations under the Sheppard Towner Act and the Selective Service Act of American Nationals and their progeny by agents of the United States of America (Minor) dba the United States of America, Inc. and its various State franchises and subsequently maintained by STATE franchises of the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund, are invalid as a class for anything but traditional recording purposes and the benefit of any securities based in whole or in part upon these and any other involuntary or undisclosed registrations such as “Vehicle Registrations” are **private property** benefiting the individual American Nationals who are the **lawful entitlement holders** of all commercial vessels operated under their given names by any corporation providing governmental services, **including banks**. All vessels in commerce operated under the names of American Nationals are owed full treaty and trusteeship obligations

**Updated: October 14, 2014**
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

from the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.

These Civil Orders command performance delivering unto Caesar upon the land, including return of all real assets and property owed to American Nationals free of claim, debt, and encumbrance created under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and breach of commercial contract.

All judges, attorneys, clerks, and other employees of incorporated courts and court systems, together with the international banks employing them, who have knowingly failed to fully and freely disclose their nature, identity, status, jurisdiction, standing, and venue are subject to international criminal prosecution for felony fraud under full commercial liability and officers of the law and military officers who enforce illegal actions ordered by these in-house international commercial tribunals against American Nationals at the request of any such “court” are responsible for war crimes committed against non-combatant civilians as of September 1, 2013.

All politicians and Trust Management Organization employees acting directly or via franchise or agency who have been elected or appointed to private corporate offices within governmental service corporations, their franchises, or agencies, and who have knowingly pretended to occupy public offices of the American organic states and who have transgressed beyond their limited and private authority are fully liable for impersonating American public officials while acting as private corporate officers.

All federal and federal franchise (“State” and “STATE”) employees who have willfully and knowingly conspired to misinform, mislead, mortgage, indebt, extort credit from and otherwise undermine the material interests of American Nationals via non-disclosure, fraud, racketeering, force of arms, extortion, compulsion, semantic deceit and constructive unlawful conversion are guilty of international war crimes against unarmed and non-combatant civilian inhabitants of the land and against commercial vessels belonging by birthright and copyright to those inhabitants.

The United States of America (Minor) and the city-state of Westminster and its franchises, employees, and agents, are ordered to comply with all stipulations and limitations required by the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing American Nationals, and when providing any and all government services to American Nationals inhabiting the land of the domestic geographically defined 50 states. They are likewise commanded to release all titles and claims held under color of law against the ESTATES of the American states and the American Nationals inhabiting the organic states of the Union. All incorporated governmental services organizations must immediately cease all action against the material interests of their employers and creditors, the American states and people, and settle all accounts.

There are no so-called “war powers” allowed to any member of Congress representing The United States of America (Major), which has remained at peace since 1865. Likewise, there are no “emergency powers” granted by any of the organic states, no indefinite detainment provisions applicable to any American National under the National Defense Authorization Act 2012 or any similar “Act” of Congress. All “Acts of Congress” undertaken without full commercial liability and not fully enacted as Public Law apply only to the employees and citizens of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

States of America (Minor) and no claim of employment or “US citizenship” made by the United States of America (Minor) against any inhabitant of the land of the 50 states can be maintained on the basis of undisclosed, unilateral, or second party contract or presumption in violation of the actual American Public Law governing US citizenship, US Statute at Large 2.

Any deliberate or systematic use of the given name of any living individual man or woman by any incorporated entity pretending to represent them or their material interests to create legal fiction entities operated under-in-or for their name without the full knowledge and consent of that individual is a prohibited abuse of the rights of usufruct. All such acts, proposals, programs, and agencies created by the United Nations and by the United States of America (Minor) addressed to American Nationals seeking to conscript, obligate, indebt, misinform, or entrap them into any contract whatsoever in which the identity and true nature of the Parties is obscured, not in kind, or wherein the actual terms, claims, conditions, and results of contract are not made explicit, plain, and fully revealed are null and void ab initio, as if they never were. All representations serving to misappropriate the good faith and credit of American Nationals and their organic states in favor of any incorporated entity are self-interested, null and void. All registrations, licenses, application processes, and similar devices used by the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc. and International Monetary Fund dba UNITED STATES and the FEDERAL RESERVE now operating as an entity incorporated under United Nations auspices, and their various agencies and “state” franchises, are fraudulent, null and void, contrary to Public Law of the United States of America (Major) and the individual free states.

Any undeclared agent of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations caught soliciting such contracts will be arrested, prosecuted, and deported and no further enforcement of such contracts will be allowed on the soil of the United States of America (Major) against any birthright inhabitant of the land.

Such foreign, repugnant, and misrepresented commercial contracts include but are not limited to: vehicle registrations, driver licenses, marriage licenses, voter registrations, applications for welfare or medical or insurance benefits, including “social security insurance”, claims of foreign citizenship or foreign personage, residency, mortgages, and public employee retirement benefits.

Parents are not enabled to indebt, pledge, conscript, or otherwise enter their children into any form of bondage, debt, peonage, or enslavement. Any and all relinquishments of individual or parental rights must be voluntary, fully disclosed, completely enumerated, fully discussed, and the real natures and actual identities of all parties to any custodial, commercial, or grant contract of any kind whatsoever, like any agency appointment, must in all details be fully revealed and disclosed, explicitly discussed, explicitly agreed upon, and voluntarily entered into by all parties. Any contracts failing these requirements and merely being presumed to exist via tacit agreements, third party representations, or presumed benefit are null and void.

These Civil Orders require that all law enforcement and military officers currently in the employment of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations, together with their commercial companies under contract to provide services within the 50 states United be fully and freely informed of these facts and the limitations that are
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

fully applicable to them and their operations on American soil. All American Nationals are to be considered non-combatant Third Parties without exception, who are owed peace and protection and performance upon all commercial contracts, treaties, trust indentures, and agreements entered into with the Global Estate Trust and its members, franchises, and agencies.

These Civil Orders also require that corporate administrative tribunals being operated as courts of any kind explicitly and fully declare their identities, natures, venues, services, ownerships, and proper jurisdiction in plain, explicit, fully revealed language with no further purpose of evasion, obstruction, or lack of good faith service. They are additionally commanded to scrupulously observe their limitations and to clearly state their foreign jurisdictions whenever addressing American Nationals.

These Civil Orders come without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the city-state of Westminster, without representation, and without prejudice.

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.
NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS.

This Final Judgment and Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established by due process without rebuttal, and that they have been decided this 11th day of April 2014. We hereby autograph, seal, and issue this Final Judgment and Civil Orders to all officers, appointees, agents, franchises, agencies, subsidiaries, and employees of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations operating on the land of the 50 organic states of The United States of America (Major) and subject them to performance of all treaties and contracts owed as employees, public servants, trustees, administrators, commissioned officers and in all and any capacities whatsoever which allow their presence on our soil and which provide for their strictly defined and limited use of our property:

_______________________________ : Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riebener-von reitzenstein von letto-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights reserved; _________________________________ : Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Addendums

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

1. What does the Pope, the Holy See, and the Vatican have to do with anything?

All forms of law beginning with Ecclesiastical Law and including the ancient Law Merchant and Law of the Sea, the Roman Civil Law, and most recently, the Uniform Commercial Code and International Criminal Code are ultimately defined by the Holy See and administered by the Roman Curia, under the Trusteeship of the Pope. Control and caretaking of the earlier law forms was undertaken by the Holy See during the First Holy Roman Empire (800 A.D.) and by contract and consent, has remained in the Holy See’s control ever since. The two more recent law forms, the Uniform Commercial Code and the International Criminal Code are copyrighted by Vatican subsidiaries.

The Papacy has functioned in two distinct roles for over 1200 years, exercising both sacred and temporal powers. The Pope is named in two distinct offices and wears two different hats. As the leader of the Church and in sacred office, he is properly regarded as “His Holiness Pope Francis”. As the CEO in charge of worldwide commercial affairs executing the temporal powers of the second office, he operates as “FRANCISCUS”.

The duties of both offices are distinct and yet ultimately inter-related, due to the Pope’s responsibility to oversee the Global Estate Trust. Since the 1400’s (see Primary Source Reading List) every Pope has acted as the ultimate Trustee and Steward of the entire Earth conceived as a Trust: the Global Estate Trust. This Trust, which was created over 400 years ago, is divided into three jurisdictions—Air, Land, and Sea. All three are further divided into realms of the Living and the Dead—the living being actual flesh and blood men and women and animals and other creatures in which the blood flows or sap ascends, the dead being all those organic entities who have died and all legal fiction entities, including trusts, corporations, foundations, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, limited liability partnerships and so on.

The Air Jurisdiction remains with the Holy See, is universal, global, and inclusive in nature regardless of individual religious preferences or beliefs, rules all affairs from the surface of the Earth to the Heavens, is inhabited by spiritual beings both living and dead, has a global population, functions under the Law of Love and the Ancient Law of Freewill and is administered via ecclesiastical canon law generally under direction of the Rectors of the National Shrines established in each country.

The Sea Jurisdiction is international in character, has an international citizenship, rules all affairs on or directly below the surface of the seas and navigable inland waters, is inhabited by living men and women known as Merchants and Sailors, and all living sea creatures, as well as all ships and legal fiction entities engaged in maritime and admiralty businesses and contracts, functions under the Law Merchant (maritime) and Law of the Sea (admiralty) and is administered worldwide by the British Crown Temple dba Inner City of London aka “Westminster”, and the Lords of the Sea.
The Land Jurisdiction is national in character, is inhabited by living men and women, together with land creatures and plants, has a citizenship based on nationality and which in most instances includes both the living men and women and legal fiction entities, rules affairs of the land from the surface to the depths beneath, functions under The Law of the Land, and is administered worldwide by the Universal Postal Union and the individual national Postmasters.


This is the Big Picture, and in the end, it is all administered by the Holy See and the Roman Catholic Church, which has struggled by turns to maintain an “orderly and peaceful Kingdom on Earth” and at times through its history has admittedly been overwhelmed by corruption and human error.

By its nature and function the Global Estate Trust has established a vast interlocking trust directorate that exists worldwide and extends from the Holy See down to the local level of government administration.

A trust is formed when a Donor places assets into the care of a Trustee for the good of Beneficiaries. In forming the Global Estate Trust it was considered that Christ placed the entire planet in the care of St. Peter, that the Pope is Peter’s successor Trustee, and over time it has been realized that all people and living creatures are intended Beneficiaries of the Global Estate Trust, not just members of the Roman Catholic Church. This realization is one of the most direct results of the Protestant Reformation, which asserted individual dominion over the Earth as granted in Genesis 1:26-28. Today, as confirmed by Popes John Paul II, Benedict XVI, and Francis, the Global Estate Trust serves all people regardless of faith, color, or creed.

2. How does the Global Estate Trust function? Why haven’t I heard of it before?

The Global Estate Trust is over 400 years old. It was older than The United States of America is today when The United States of America was formed. It has organized the entire planet according to its system of postal districts—also called “federal districts” in America. The Global Estate Trust and the services it provides—legal services, banking services, police services, postal services—is so ubiquitous, so integrated worldwide, that we take its existence for granted and wrongly think that our individual government provides all this.

The truth is that the so-called “federal government” in America has always been owned and operated as a private for-profit governmental services company operating under contract to provide certain stipulated governmental services, and—later in history, has been operated as an umbrella corporation with subsidiaries created as franchises and agencies under subcontract to provide these same services by the Global Estate Trust and its national subsidiaries.

Side Note: In the eighteenth century when the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States” was drawn up, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, so the nature of the government as an entity under contract to provide services was apparent to the people. The state legislatures formed to represent the land jurisdiction as separate nations—the larger equivalent of city-states—and the people inhabiting these organic states

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

were clearly aware of the subservient nature of the federal government in all matters not clearly delegated to it as were the Founders and Framers of the Constitution. Article X clearly reserves all other rights to the states and the people.

In summary, our entire planet receives governmental services from one gigantic interlocking trust directorate: the Global Estate Trust. The gentleness with which generations of Popes have exercised their power as the ultimate Trustee should not be mistaken for lack of power, but rather as respect for Free Will and reluctance to interfere with those entrusted to administer their own affairs. In the temporal realm a Pope is a man like any other man, and it is often difficult to obtain all the facts and to be assured of right action. Restraint and tolerance have therefore been the hallmarks governing the exercise of temporal power by the Popes for many decades, but we are now entered upon a time when corruption and criminality have so far progressed among many governmental service corporations worldwide that maintaining the role of global trustee has required action by the Pope and the Holy See.

Over time, specialized service centers organized as separate city-states have taken over specific aspects of the operations of the Global Estate Trust. This so-called “Empire of the City” spans the globe. Rome and Vatican City remain the home base of operations responsible for overall administration worldwide. The Inner City of London, also known as “Westminster”, is a separate, independent, international city-state within London and it is home to the Crown Temple which administers legal services and is also home to the Fleet Street hub of international banking services. The District of Columbia, another city-state, is the center of defense and police services worldwide. The United Nations, yet another separate independent city-state, is the hub of international trade, aid, and negotiations.

Over the course of time, delivery of these many services has been organized by separate for-profit corporations and organizations operating in each country under the auspices of an umbrella Trust Management Organization functioning as the national government. Almost all national governments have been incorporated by the Holy See. The American national government is no exception.

The Pope acting in his temporal office and the Holy See and its administrative management arms--- the Vatican, the Roman Curia, the British Crown, the Crown Temple, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the Vatican Bank, the Universal Postal Union and a great many other Global Estate Trust franchises and subsidiaries---provide nearly all governmental services worldwide, in addition to their roles administering various obligations owed to the many national trusts.

The Global Estate Trust is by far the largest corporate enterprise on Earth. Indeed, the very concept of “incorporation” was created by the Holy See and incorporated entities continue to be created and administered entirely under copyrights and administrative law forms of the Roman Curia. The Pope has the undisputed right to liquidate any incorporated entity that is not functioning lawfully and according to its charter. He may also order disposition of corporate assets to the creditors of any incorporated entity that he liquidates, and can alter or void any statute passed by any incorporated government at will.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

People don’t see the Global Estate Trust in the same way that they don’t see the Earth beneath their feet. It has always been there. They take it for granted as part of the landscape of the world, but in fact, it is the result of tireless, conscious, determined effort expended over centuries of time. There is, in essence, “one world government” and it has been here throughout the development of the North American Continent as a commercial and political power, from the earliest exploration and colonization down to the present day.

3. What is a “national trust” and why does it matter?

When a new nation is born and enters the international community as The United States of America did in 1776, a contest begins over representation of the land and its assets. Once such a contest is resolved, the Pope, acting within his temporal office is the Donor of all the assets to be held in the national trust being established, formally recognizes the new nation. As a first step in this process, a postal district is established and a post office is created for the seat of government. Benjamin Franklin accomplished this step more than twenty years prior to the American Revolution.

There are four very commonly encountered entities that routinely call themselves either “the United States” or the “United States of America” in some guise, three “Constitutions” of these entities that are commonly referred to, and three versions of “United States Congress” in play. In all, there are over 350 different legally recognized meanings of the four words “united states of America” so it is necessary to draw a line and focus for a moment on only two of these entities—those representing actual national trusts. There is The United States of America (Major) that represents the now-50 American states acting in perpetual union guaranteed by The Articles of Confederation, and there is the United States of America (Minor) that consists of the District of Columbia and “other insular states”--Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

To add to the confusion, in addition to these trust-based entities, we also have an incorporated commercial company doing business as the United States of America, Inc., another commercial company doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC., and additional entities doing business as the USA, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and so on. Be aware of the semantic confusions and deceits that abound as a result. Note the slight differences in names—capitalization, punctuation, and prepositions used throughout this document. Each slightly different name or spelling or punctuation denotes a separate legal entity. Boldface is used herein merely to help sort out some of these natural confusions and emphasize important points of interest.

We have The US Trust (Major) and the US Trust (Minor)---both—which are both subsidiary national level trusts within the Global Estate Trust, both operating in tandem in the region of North America. The “states” of the United States of America (Minor) are “states of America” in the same sense that South American countries are “states of America”, e.g., Organization of American States is an organization of what are commonly thought of as nations, but which can equally be called “states” and also “American states” without implying that they are “states” affiliated with The United States of America (Major) or the United States of America (Minor).

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

When The US Trust Major was established to benefit The United States of America composed of the now-50 organic states united, the beneficiaries named were the American people and their natural and unalienable rights were recognized as assets protected by the national trust indenture contained within the Preamble and Bill of Rights of an original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

All inhabitants of organic, geographically defined states are living men and women. They are all owed American Common Law as their law form. The entire civil government on the land is vested in each and every single one of them. The jurisdiction of the Air protects them and their property and interfaces with the governments operating upon the land jurisdiction to ensure proper administration.

The governmental services required by the original Constitution were provided by a Trust Management Organization operated as a private, for-profit, but unincorporated company known simply as “The United States”, which was organized by the Founding Fathers, especially Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Benedict Arnold, and George Washington.

“The Company” was organized in 1754 by Benjamin Franklin. George Washington was its eleventh President. As the largest land owner in North America, Washington was an obvious choice. The foremost objective of this commercial entity, which was privately fully supported by King George III of England, was the westward expansion of colonization beyond the Appalachian Mountains---in contravention of the Treaty of the Delawares which the King had signed with the Native nations just prior to the American Revolution. From this perspective and from the subsequent settlements reached with the leaders of the Revolution it can be reasonably deduced that the entire operation was conceived, orchestrated, and carried out with the support of European powers merely interested in securing a piece of the much larger pie guaranteed by the westward expansion that was allowed via the artifice of establishing a new government. Portraits of both Washington and Franklin enshrined at the Middle Temple enclave in the Inner City of London suggest that they were in fact operatives of the Crown doing King George’s dirty work---a fact evident in the Treaty of Paris wherein the King is recognized as “the Prince” of the United States of America, paid tribute in mineral resources, and guaranteed a perpetual hegemony governing the commercial and international affairs of the Americans.

Presidents and members of Congress still take their Oath to “the United States”, not the United States of America----howbeit, this is a different company called by the same-sounding name --"the UNITED STATES". This gives rise to confusion in the same way that two men called “John” may be mistaken for each other. Watch for this same use of “mistaken identity” as an excuse for fraud and despotism throughout the current system.

The Office of President is and always was a private business executive office, not a political one, and as a result, to this day, the President is elected to office by a privately drafted Electoral College, not by voters in any General Election.

The original unincorporated Trust Management Organization first operated by President George Washington was bankrupted by President Abraham Lincoln on April 24, 1863, as a result

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

of the cost of the Civil War. Eleven years of “Reconstruction”---- also known as bankruptcy reorganization--- followed, and a quiet usurpation based on semantic deceit and not-so veiled fraud commenced. Administration of the American national trust passed on to a new Trust Management Organization operated by a cartel of international banks (which became the Federal Reserve) as “the United States of America” and doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.”.

For insight into this, read the 1850 Act of Admissions which clearly delineates the role and identity of the original organic and unincorporated “usa” verses the United States, and the difference between the similarly named trust organizations and the commercial service companies. Also read the Reconstruction Act of 1867 and the Act of 1871 incorporating a municipal (city-state) government for the District of Columbia.

When the second national trust known as “the US Trust” was formed to benefit the new District of Columbia city-state in 1871, the beneficiaries named were not “We, the People” of the original national trust, but a mix of living people born in the District of Columbia and other federal enclaves including Puerto Rico, American Negroes who were never granted other citizenship after the Civil War, federal employees, members of the active duty military forces, and incorporated entities formed under the auspices of “the United States of America (Minor)”.

Unlike The United States of America (Major), the United States of America (Minor) allows corporations organized under its auspices to be “citizens”, a fact that has led to no end of fraud and criminality.

All “US citizens” have only “Civil Rights” – that is, privileges---granted by “the US Congress”. This separate national entity initially operated its business affairs as “United States of America, Inc.” – a corporation chartered in Delaware, under By-Laws published as the Constitution of the United States of America. Note the differences in capitalization and the use of the preposition “of” in place of “for” which distinguishes this version of “Constitution” as a separate legal document from the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The agents of the United States of America (Minor) also popularized “The Pledge of Allegiance” as a means of providing tacit public notice and securing assumed consent for its actions without, however, fully disclosing its nature and intentions or the process of usurpation against The United States of America (Major) it engaged in.

Please note the actual words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “I (securing a claim of individual consent) pledge (an ancient feudal act) allegiance (contract) to the United States of America (which version is only indicated by the lack of capitalization on the word “the”) and to the Republic (original organic states’ government) for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.”

Note that there hasn’t been “one nation” since 1871. There have been two nations operating under two separate administrative protocols and two national trusts, but it has been the subversive objective of Congress to join both into one entity and operate it as an oligarchy, just as the Congress currently operates the United States of America (Minor) as an oligarchy.
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

The Pledge of Allegiance--- an innocuous-appearing mantra endlessly repeated in public schools and public meetings across America is a VERBAL CONTRACT secretly obligating the victims to accept representation of their Republic by “the United States of America” which failed to properly identify itself or seek open consent and which merely claimed to “stand for” the American Republic.

The Pledge of Allegiance is an undisclosed entrapment into contract ceding authority to represent the individual inhabitants and the American Republic to “the United States of America” similar to what happens when an unwary individual hires a lawyer to “represent” them and “stand for” them in a court. The representative gains a largely unaccountable controlling interest in the affairs of their actual employer who is relegated to the status of a ward of the state, incompetent, or dependent.

As a result of this semantic deceit and duplicity, no valid new contract between the organic American states and the United States of America (Minor) was ever established. The “Constitution of the United States of America” remains a document peculiar to the United States of America (Minor), not to be confused with the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America.

At the beginning of last century there were two completely separate versions of “United States of America” operating and two kinds of “US (C)itizens” and two “Constitutions” and the “US Congress” was acting in two roles in conflict of interest. The original Constitution known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and the By-Laws of the newly formed federal corporation known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” formed under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). All this semantic deceit was and is extremely complex and deliberately designed to defraud and confuse.

A separation of the Land and Sea jurisdictions was set up from the very founding of The United States of America and made part of the Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Westminster (with the Inner City of London—a separate international City-State), Treaty of Ghent, et alia, however, it was never envisioned that the District of Columbia would form a separate city-state and operate a separate national government under deceptively similar names, simply by allowing members of Congress to wear two hats and creating two kinds of “citizenship”.

These two separate national trusts operated under deceptively similar names have co-existed for almost 150 years, but the semantic deceit involved has resulted in endless confusion, fraud, breach of trust, and ultimately, identity theft practiced by the United States of America (Minor) against The United States of America (Major). Additional insight into this development of “two Americas” can be gained by reading the Insular Tariff Cases (1900-1904) ---the most famous of which is Downes v. Bidwell.

The separate National Trusts create two separate nations--- The United States of America (Major) which includes the 50 domestic States bound in perpetual union by The Articles of Confederation (1781) and the United States of America (Minor) which represents the District of Columbia (formally renamed the “State of New Columbia” in 1984) in union with the so-called

Updated: October 14, 2014
“Insular States” comprised of “federal possessions and territories”. The circumstance also creates two kinds of citizen--- U.S. Citizens and US citizens as already noted.

The United States of America (Major) is a Republic composed geographically defined states and inhabited by living men and women. These states (small “s”) are all formed by Statehood Compacts. This version of United States of America functions under the Law of the Land which is the American Common Law and the federal government—that is the Trust Management Organization charged with protecting The U.S. Trust and providing the nineteen stipulated governmental services under contract---- is restricted by The Constitution for the united States of America.

Members of “The United States of America in Congress assembled” are obligated to function under complete commercial liability and as a sovereign Body Politic, with the result that no “Congress” has occupied these offices since 1865, and the further result that no substantive and fully enacted Public Law affecting U.S. Citizens has been passed since then. The organic states and the people inhabiting them have been silent since December of 1865, a circumstance that unscrupulous individuals have used as an excuse to claim that the American government is defunct---despite the fact that the actual civil government is embodied in each and every living American.

As you will note upon reading the Admissions Act of 1850, the Congress operating as a Body Politic is the “congress of the united states of america” operating as the “senate” and the “house of representatives” directly representing the living American People and the Republic states. When operating as the true representative government of The United States of America (Major) the names of these political bodies are never capitalized. This is not a typographical error or the result of quaint old language conventions. This is part of the language of law that has existed since Roman times.

The United States of America (Minor) is a Commonwealth inhabited by “US citizens” - a mix of living people and incorporated entities. This separate city-state is operated as an oligarchy by the members of the “US Congress”. It functions entirely under the law forms of international commerce (maritime) and Admiralty. The “US Congress” of the United States of America (Minor) also operates as the Board of Trustees of the United States of America, Inc., and its members enjoy limited liability----with the result that they can only pass “Public Policy”, not Public Law. Increasingly, this out-of-control oligarchy has functioned in a criminal, despotic, irresponsible, and reckless manner, disrespecting its contractual obligations to The United States of America (Major), misrepresenting itself “as” The United States of America (Major), and facilitating numerous kinds of fraud, racketeering, and inland piracy against the American People inhabiting the 50 States while pursing increasingly violent and criminal activities overseas---trading in drugs, prostitution, alcohol, arms, and other “federally controlled” substances.

The national trusts— which are all donated by the Pope in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee--- are important because they define the assets of the nation and the beneficiaries of the trust. They also obligate specific parties to act as Trustees and to protect the nation under trust indenture and contract.
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

The Pope is the Ultimate Trustee and the Global Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction. The Rector of the National Shrine is responsible for administration of this jurisdiction in the United States of America (Minor), and is therefore responsible for holding their administrators accountable. The British Monarch is our Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and is directly accountable for protecting us and our commercial “vessels” in the international jurisdiction where our rights and material interests have been violated. The U.S. Postmaster is our Trustee on the Land, but owing to the corruption of the government already described, that office was vacated and released. In correction, Pope Benedict XVI established a new Postmaster Office to provide oversight for all of North America in 2010.

4. You’ve charged that there is commercial and administrative default----why? What is this bankruptcy you keep talking about?

There are actually several bankruptcies involved, beginning with the bankruptcy of The United States (Company) in April of 1863. That resulted in Abraham Lincoln creating the Lieber Code, also known as General Order 100, and making the U.S. Army responsible for safeguarding the nation’s money. The United States of America (Major) still operates under the Lieber Code and despite no less than three (3) public declarations ending the Civil War by President Andrew Johnson, the U.S. Army continues to control and administer the government of the Republic. This is how we get offices containing military titles like Inspector General, Lieutenant Governor, and US Postmaster General.

This is also why we have been kept in a constant state of “war”----at least on paper----since 1860. Over time, public knowledge of the circumstance and the Lieber Code has faded, leaving the U.S. Army to increasingly function without any oversight or restraint. Understanding of their role as guardians of the Republic and the people has also faded within the ranks, until today we are faced with the possibility of having the President of a foreign commercial corporation ordering our own troops to fire on us. We may all thank God that the Holy See remembers things long after others forget, and has the resources to remind the U.S. Army of its real purpose and mission.

Next, there was the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933, by Executive Order of its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Creditors of this commercial bankruptcy, the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve – (the IMF claims to represent all creditors including the living Americans who were named the priority creditors)---appointed the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as the US Bankruptcy Trustee.

Still to come is the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES (Incorporated), a French commercial corporation named after the original “United States” bankrupted in 1863, and formed to administer the governmental services contracts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

These bankruptcies of the Trust Management Organizations providing governmental services to Americans have all been planned ----and they provide vast profit for the perpetrators and equally great losses to the American people.

The Great Bankruptcy Fraud

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

This is the essence of the bankruptcy fraud: one Trust Management Organization (incorporated) creates “franchises” named after individual living Americans, runs up huge bills against these legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of “similar name” to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized------while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Meanwhile, another incorporated Trust Management Organization sets up shop under a similar name and takes over the service contracts “in behalf of” the former TMO undergoing bankruptcy reorganization, creates its own set of franchises named after living Americans, runs up huge bills against these separate legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of similar name to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized------while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Repeat as necessary----for as long as you can get away with it.

The two Trust Management Organizations currently involved are both operated by international banking cartels. The Federal Reserve, which is as “federal” as Federal Express, operates the United States of America, Inc. The United Nations, Inc. doing business as the International Monetary Fund, Inc. (IMF) operates the “secondary” front organization doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

As of July 1, 2013, the hapless American people mistaken as sureties----and their Estates functioning under names in the form “John Quincy Adams” ----paid off all the debts, all the interest, all the trumped up service charges that were brought against them as a result of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. The United States of America, Inc. was released from bankruptcy and all its debts were settled as of that date.

The Federal Reserve has meanwhile re-named and re-invented itself as a new corporation organized under the auspices of the United Nations, a separate city-state, and is doing business internationally as the FEDERAL RESERVE. That is, it is no longer an American institution and is operating under UN rules and charter.

At the same time, the UNITED STATES, INC. is running up trillions of dollars of debt against the credit of its own brand of manufactured out of thin air “sureties”----Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts operated under the NAMES of living Americans in the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”----with the clear intention of having Barack Obama declare bankruptcy just as FDR declared bankruptcy---leaving the hapless living Americans of “similar name” to pay off the trumped up debts of the UNITED STATES, INC. while it seeks bankruptcy protection in turn.

The newly organized “FEDERAL RESERVE” is busily populating America with yet another new set of “franchises”-----these new legal fiction entities named after living Americans are all being named in this form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”, which isn’t even a legal, identifiable name, and they are all transmitting utilities.

When people pay bills addressed to these new entities and appear to “accept” these new names – having been misled into assuming that these entities are the same as the living people---the charlatans will have carte blanch to make a whole new con game set up for themselves, assert

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

new claims against the people and the states “redefined” as public transmitting utilities, and not
be bound by “specificity”.

Please note that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” could be “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” or “JOHN QUENTIN PUBLIC” or, or, or. The lawyers among us know perfectly well that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” is not a legal name. It is purely a commercial, trade-marked name belonging to a
corporation as chattel, and the reason this change is being attempted is that the IMF is no longer
able to charge off the cost of providing government services to the ESTATES of the American
People which were improperly held as “sureties” backing the debts of the United States of
America, Inc.---- a “doing business name” of the old Federal Reserve System.

It is imperative that this scheme be recognized and stopped at the onset and that
these false claims by the FEDERAL RESERVE be objected to immediately, individually,
and collectively.

Their intention is clear and the history is cast in cement. These Trust Management
Organizations have committed gross breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, gross unlawful
conversion, gross identity theft, gross conspiracy to defraud. They are international crime
syndicates in every sense of those words, and they are on the verge of repeating their past
history; like parasites, they have simply “moved on” to other hosts, passing from The United
States of America (Major) to the United States of America (Minor) and now to the United
Nations City-State.

The federal reserve, an unincorporated association of banks operating under the
auspices of The United States of America (Major) in 1900, moved on to become the Federal
Reserve, an incorporated association of banks operating under the United States of America
(Minor) circa 1930, and it is now moving on again, to function as the FEDERAL RESERVE,
an entity incorporated under the auspices of the United Nations, which is a separate,
independent, international city-state that has allowed the FEDERAL RESERVE to be
incorporated under its auspices.

The Pope, in issuing the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, has said in effect---- “Enough.
You are liable and will be held liable as of September 1, 2013.”

This continued identity theft and pillaging of private property “in the name of public
trusts” isn’t going to be allowed. The resources of the entire Global Estate Trust will be
mobilized to make sure that this pattern of abuse does not continue. Each and every one of you
addressed has participated knowingly or unknowingly in some capacity necessary to the success
of this gargantuan fraud and you are now being notified of the facts and encouraged to self-
correct.

It would not be right or fair to sweep up the innocent with the guilty, so you have all been
given multiple notices and opportunities to learn the facts. The Trust Management Organizations
themselves have been given three (3) years in which to correct their operations from top to
bottom or face dissolution of their charters and disposition of their assets. From the perspective
of the Global Estate Trust, it doesn’t matter where the ‘federal reserve’ banks run and hide or
under which national entity they choose to incorporate. The basic issues remain the same and

Updated: October 14, 2014
everyone on earth has a stake in bringing this system of fraud and enslavement to an end. Everyone who works for or under the auspices of the Roman Curia—everyone in the legal profession from the lowliest clerks to the highest judges—became 100% liable for their acts and omissions with regard to these issues as of September 1, 2013.

All this is why we have brought FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT, and that is why we keep talking about bankruptcies. Unless everyone recognizes their own culpability and takes action accordingly to pre-empt it, there will be another manufactured “national” bankruptcy in the near future and billions of people worldwide will suffer to profit a few hundred masterminds at the top of the pyramid scheme.

5. How is our money involved?

A partial answer was provided above. When the Trust Management Organization doing business as the UNITED STATES declares bankruptcy the living people will again be “presumed” to be sureties for its debts—absent concerted effort to derail the cycle of engineered national bankruptcies. Those international investors who are owed money by the UNITED STATES, INC. will come knocking on the doors of millions of Americans, under the false presumption that these people agreed to stand as sureties for the debts of Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, et alia, all doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

This is constructive fraud based on semantic deceit and identity theft being carried out by private, for-profit, largely foreign corporations operating on American soil under charters and treaty arrangements that they have abundantly and criminally violated.

Your currency—your “money”—is inevitably involved, because for eighty years you have been passing around I.O.U’s instead of any form of money. A “note” is an I.O. U. and a “Federal Reserve Note” is an I.O.U. from the Federal Reserve Banks. It is impossible to pay a debt with an I.O.U. You can only go deeper into debt as a result of this practice. A negative plus a negative never equals a positive.

Here is the circumstance: you owe $500 and you have no actual money to pay this debt. The only “legal tender” in circulation is in the form of I.O.U. Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Banks. Deliberately placed in this situation by the perpetrators of this fraud, Joe Average American is under monopoly inducement and has no choice but to “pay” his debts with I.O.U.’s, and thereby become a debtor, instead of a creditor.

If I give you an I.O.U. as payment of a debt, have I paid you? No. I have only postponed payment of my debt to a later time. That’s what the Federal Reserve has done—collected debt upon debt upon debt and never paid a dime toward any of it, since 1933.

What happens when you go out and earn $500.00 worth of Federal Reserve Notes? You earn labor allows you to pass off the debt to the Federal Reserve. You are out of the frying pan for the moment, but the debt is still unpaid. That’s how the “National Debt” accumulates, exponentially. In such a system, nobody ever gets paid for anything—the debt just gets passed around and builds up and up and up no matter how hard you work or how productive you may be.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Instead of being what you actually are, a nation of creditors, you are reduced by sleight of hand and fraud and monopoly inducement to being debtors by definition, and you can never get out of the cycle of false “debt” until you recognize the fraud for what it is, stop playing the game, and put an end to it.

What does the Federal Reserve do with all this debt it has been collecting for eighty years? It enters it as a credit for itself against your estate. Not only has your original debt not been paid, but interest and service fees have been added to it, and that has all accumulated against your estate—your body, your labor, your home, your business, your copyrights and intellectual property.

What happened to the value of your original labor that you expended to earn Federal Reserve Notes? It never got credited to you. Instead, it was siphoned off by the same people who brought you this incredible fraud. Your credit has been kept in “off book accounts” belonging to YOUR NAME---a Puerto Rican Estate trust, and after a period of time, the banks have claimed these assets as “abandoned funds”. They are holding the entire National Debt against the estates of living Americans and pretending that you and your parents and grandparents did nothing but sit on your rumps since 1933.

Every American who ever signed up for Social Security---having first been blatantly lied to and coerced by undeclared Foreign Agents of the United States of America (Minor) and told that Social Security was a retirement insurance program and that it was a mandatory requirement of having a job in America---has been claimed to be an unpaid volunteer employee of the “federal government” corporation by the perpetrators of this con game and therefore, a “US citizen” instead of an American National.

Unknown to those same American Nationals, the corporations masquerading as their lawful government used their “voluntary application” for “Social Security benefits” to obtain a veiled general Power of Attorney hidden in the SS-5 Form, and used it to seize control of their ESTATES. They then set up two accounts “in their names”----one administered by the Federal Reserve’s Internal Revenue Service and one administered by the “IRS” for the International Monetary Fund. One account is set up as the debt side account and follows the familiar pattern: 123-45-6789. The other account is set up as the credit side account and uses the same numbers without hyphens: *123456789*.

Most American Nationals are owed several million dollars worth of credit owed to their individual ESTATE accounts, but the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The final cherry on top is that these same banking interests use your tax money to buy million dollar life insurance policies on each and every “US citizen”---benefiting the bank, of course. Thus, even at the end of your lives, the banks contrive to profit from you, and they always have profit motive to kill you. Killing off young people brings more profit, which, together with stealing and controlling natural resources to manipulate commodity markets,
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

explains why promoting wars for profit are favorite pastimes for these unspeakably corrupt and evil corporate entities.

The same situation applies in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and most of Europe. The same nine digit accounting system is used throughout, and abused in the same ways worldwide.

6. **What is convertible debt?**

A convertible debt is any form of debt that can be converted into another form of debt. Federal Reserve Notes can be converted into mortgages, stocks, bonds, annuities—any other “debt instrument” or “debt based security”. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt that is created by fraud and then converted. That’s what we have going on in America right now.

Pull up the Bankruptcy Act and look at Section 101 (11). There you will see who the actual Creditors of the Trust Management Company FDR bankrupted in 1933 are—the living people, Americans at that time and their heirs, are the Priority Creditors and Entitlement Holders, but because of the monopoly inducement explained in Item 5, you’ve all been arbitrarily “redefined” as “debtors” instead.

What happens when you pay an electric bill addressed to the federal franchise ESTATE trust currently doing business under your NAME as a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.? You become a debtor instead of a creditor so long as you pay it in Federal Reserve Notes. The utility company seizes these debt notes you’ve so graciously provided to them for free and converts them into other forms of debt—buying up stocks, bonds, insurance policies, etc.—benefiting itself.

The “debt” thus created is fraudulent on three counts—first, it is the by-product of illegal monopoly inducement forcing you to use Federal Reserve Notes as legal tender in the first place, second, it is a debt owed by the federal franchise ESTATE trust doing business “in your name” but deceitfully presented to you as if it were your debt, and third, you have been coerced to pay off a billing “statement” instead of a real bill.

So we have a debt created by fraud converted into other forms of debt benefiting—in this example, a utility company which reinvests “your” Federal Reserve Notes in other forms of debt. That is fraudulent convertible debt in practice.

This is yet another way in which you are being defrauded and the value of your labor and other resources is being converted to benefit incorporated entities at the expense of you and your private estate.

Next time you get a tax bill, a utility bill, a credit card bill or any other “bill” addressed to YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, look at it very closely with the understanding that (1) the item is addressed to a Puerto Rican “federal franchise” ESTATE trust doing business in your NAME, not to you; (2) the item is a “billing statement” or “billing summary” or some other name, but never an actual Bill so technically, even the ESTATE has not been billed; (3) these billing statements are not denominated in dollars—except occasionally by mistake—the “amount owed” appears as a series of numbers, commas, and dots similar to that used to write

**Updated: October 14, 2014**
dollar amounts, but there is no dollar sign and no words indicating the kind or form of money or currency that is supposedly owed.

For example, your property tax bill will show up addressed to YOUR NAME and the statement will show that YOUR NAME owes a number written like this: 6,955.43 for 2013 or that YOUR NAME’S house has a value of: 258,990.00 according to the Tax Assessor’s Office. These are just deceptively constructed series of numbers, dots, and commas designed to make you assume that these represent dollar amounts. Again, technically, not even the ESTATE has been billed for anything.

It’s all constructive fraud based on semantic deceit, illusion, and processes of assumption knowingly pursued under conditions of non-disclosure.

This is done on purpose, with malice aforethought. The perpetrators are giving you notice that a bill related to the ESTATE named after you exists, but they are actually and purposefully preventing you from paying it. If they sent a real Bill, you could either discharge it through the U.S. Treasury Window at any Federal Reserve Bank, or, you could present it for payment under UNCITRAL and exchange it against your Birth Certificate Bond or other assets held by the US Bankruptcy Trustees in your name. This process of discharging debts, unlike using Federal Reserve Notes, actually pays the bill, and since the entire game is about forcing you to indebt yourself, the perpetrators spare no effort to prevent you from discharging the bills related to their “federal” ESTATE trust.

Another reason they refuse to provide you with an actual Bill is that what they are doing is a crime.

As long as they are sending these “billing statements” to a federal franchise ESTATE trust, they technically can’t be accused of billing you. As long as they don’t provide you with an actual Bill, they can’t be accused of false billing, either. According to them, they don’t know what you are talking about. What bill? We never sent that man a bill….we sent a billing statement addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust that “just happens” to have the same name and address. Who cares if we fully intend to force and coerce the living man to pay us with an I.O.U. and owe us even more debt after he “paid” than when he started?

7. Are you telling me that I don’t owe any taxes? How is that possible? It costs money to provide governmental services. If I don’t pay my taxes, how will the schools be funded and the fire departments and libraries stay open?

The fact is that all governmental services contracts are between states and other incorporated entities, not states and people. Technically, it’s literally impossible for a living man or woman to owe any tax for any governmental service.

Remember that all valid contracts must be “in-kind”. Corporations can contract only with other corporations. Living people can contract only with other living people. The proliferation of “trusts” has been used as a vehicle ---literally creating a “commercial vessel” capable of interfacing with corporations and entering into corporate contracts. The creation of these “individual public trusts” and their supposed obligations has been done without the
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

knowledge, consent, or participation of the living people merely upon the “representations” made “in their behalf” by third parties claiming to “represent” them----lawyers and unscrupulous politicians.

Note that even the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is between the States and the government being created by contract to provide the States with services—not the living people. We, the People, are only mentioned as the beneficiaries of the Natural and Unalienable Rights that are assets held in the national trust and further outlined and defined by the Bill of Rights. We are not direct parties to this or any other governmental services contract.

As for how do governmental services get paid for? Your states are inestimably valuable and properly administered, they contain vast material assets that can be utilized to generate income more than sufficient to pay for all governmental services--and this is in fact what all the states do. They already generate more than enough income every year to pay for all governmental services. They simply keep track of their expenses and provide a “billing statement” addressed to your ESTATE in hopes that you will step forward and “volunteer”----to pay a share of the expenses for them, so that their private, for-profit corporation is enabled to operate without any expense and seize the entire profit from the sale and utilization and investment of your organic state’s assets entirely for its own benefit.

If by chance your ESTATE fails to voluntarily cough up its share this year, they will conveniently forget all the other labor and currency and value you have contributed in prior years and also fail to mention all the money they made this year off of the “state” assets you are supposed to be the beneficiary of. Alaskans should at this point take a moment to estimate their actual share of revenue collected from the oil industry this year, versus the pittance offered as a “Permanent Fund Dividend”. Now they should calculate their actual share of the Permanent Fund Dividend as shareholders. And they should, if they are rational beings, be very, very upset with those claiming to “represent” them and their interests.

After all, those who claim to “represent” you have taken seats as the officers of this same foreign franchise for-profit “STATE” corporation and they see it as their duty to make sure that corporation is as profitable as possible----so they justify attacking you, their employer, and seizing your assets and telling you what to do and how to do it and when and how often----all in the name of somehow ultimately benefiting you via entrapment, enslavement, armed extortion, and fraud.

Every unit of “government” in America is not only in control of and profiting from the use and misuse of vast “public” assets, they are rolling in the money and credit they have extorted from the actual beneficiaries of the public trusts, then rolling some more in the money and credit they have made from investing all this purloined largesse, and proliferating new and ever-more numerous units of government and government agencies ----like a cancerous growth soaking up the sugars of the Body Politic.

Every year the corporations running your federal, state, and municipal “government” make so much more money than they expend on public services that the idea that taxation of individual living men and women and their private property assets is “necessary” to fund public

Updated: October 14, 2014
services is laughable. Exactly how these criminally mismanaged corporations hide the loot so that they can continue to “poor mouth” and impose more taxation will be addressed in answer to other questions.

8. Why are the courts at fault?

In 1938 following a Supreme Court case known as Erie Railroad v. Thompkins executives from the Roosevelt Administration called a meeting with the US Supreme Court Justices, Senior Judges from all the Circuit and Appellate Courts, and the most prominent lawyers of the times, and they told them a purposeful and self-interested lie. They said that the United States of America was bankrupt---they just neglected to say which “United States of America” and what form of “United States of America” they were talking about. They also told the legal professionals that because of this bankruptcy, they were to operate their courts ONLY in maritime jurisdictions. Verbatim: “We don’t care what you call it, but you can only run maritime and admiralty courts.”

From that time to this, that is what the members of the American Bar Association have done. They have run a fantastic gamut of “courts” pretending to operate as “state courts” and “custody courts” and “US DISTRICT COURTS” and “Superior Courts” and on and on----and pretended to operate courts at equity and under civil law, but the entire time they have operated exclusively as maritime courts and as in-house corporate tribunals.

The courts are at fault because they know they are routinely operating in jurisdictions that have nothing to do with the cases before them. They are at fault because they know they are operating in maritime jurisdictions and pretending otherwise. They are at fault because they have accepted unilateral contracts as “valid” maritime contracts. They are at fault because they do not require proof of any valid maritime jurisdiction, even when called on the carpet for failure to do so. The list goes on.

Why have the courts malfunctioned in this way and continued on this course for almost eighty years? Part of it is ignorance. A great many American jurists have grown up under these conditions and they don’t know that anything different ever existed. Many don’t know that “statutory law” is maritime law and if the judges and lawyers don’t know, who does? Some don’t even know that “statutory law” applies uniquely to statutory entities----legal fictions created by statute.

The rest of the reason is pure graft and corruption for profit on the part of those who do know what is going on.

“Federal” judges have issued standing orders to “invest” all court cases through the Court Registry Investment System (CRIS) ----that is, to “deposit” them as securities into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas.

Every such court case is assigned a US Treasury Public Debt Number --- a Docket Number in “State” courts and a Case Number in “US DISTRICT COURTS”. This makes every court case a financial transaction and “securitizes” it.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

After the Public Debt Number is issued, which converts the court case into a counterfeit obligation under 18 USC 472, et seq. 473, 474, the Court Administrator again counterfeits the same debt obligation by adding a CUSIP number to the “Instrument”. One counterfeit obligation benefits the Federal Reserve, the second one benefits the IMF.

CUSIP is an acronym for Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures, and a copyrighted and registered trademark of The American Bankers Association. The court administrators work for the banks, not any “court system” unless you want to call it the Bank Court, where the bank always wins.

At this point in the fraud, the “court administrator” working for the banks has converted every court case into a banking financial securities instrument----which puts the court itself into the position of being “creditor” and BOTH the plaintiff and the defendant are cast into the role of “debtors”.

The judges are acting with a vested interest with insider knowledge and they are insider trading in complete and utter violation of the judicial canons.

They cannot act without bias when the quantity and quality of their salaries, benefits, and retirement packages are sitting in the docket every day awaiting their “investment”. Rather than ruling on the merits, arguments, or even the facts, they are making financial investments in every case---futures contracts, in a future they can direct.

They are running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouse, under the noses of the Alaska State Troopers, the FBI, and the US Marshals, who all turn to these icons of rectitude for “legal” advice instead of using their own noses and common sense to determine what is lawful.

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundering a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundering vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A whopping percentage of the total take from all this securities fraud goes into the judge’s retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank.

It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities. Any jurist who values his or her “law license” issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred----and will be.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?

I did this to determine and place on the record which “hat” he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America—the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws— all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America” and all the related subsidiary “State Constitutions” are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.

The “Constitution of the United States” (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, INC. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn’t mean the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor Trust Management Organization has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don’t admit to being trustees are admitted operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the Trustee matter forced the JUDGE to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the JUDGE took an active litigant’s stance and practiced law—liberally—from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank’s attorney. Several times during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset— and even though the bank’s attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by canon of law—the she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES “resided in Alaska”—which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to determine which version of “Alaska” is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the JUDGE deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of the court, claiming that his authority derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska”—a document that doesn’t exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if it did. Soon after making this claim, the JUDGE made an excuse to leave the courtroom and formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a document for us. This only served to move the in-house corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty. Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. was operating an agency-based “federal” debt collection

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions---often far-fetched presumptions---they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-6858CI the JUDGE claimed to be operating the court under the administrative auspices of the United States of America (Minor)'s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This sort of “bait and switch” artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested and purposeful confusion at law.

10. Who are you? How do you know all this?

Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire—and the Global Estate Trust---- in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker can utter that we haven’t heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can conceive that we haven’t already dealt with.

Now, it’s your turn.

We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet.

It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We’ve been Good Shepherds for the innocent and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25 among us who couldn’t care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal reasons, being a predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

Just be aware--- there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

Updated: October 14, 2014

28
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He’s not a politician or a public employee or a banker or a judge, so it doesn’t appear to make sense?

Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that appear to be printed on that page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.

We believe that it will be self-explanatory, and if it isn’t, we have many actual copies of all the publications of this specific Notice archived around the world for your inspection. The actual copies published as part of The Anchorage Daily News on that date show a very peculiar thing: the words that appear to be on the page aren’t actually there. At high magnification, it becomes apparent that an entirely different and diabolical message is embedded in the page. This is another fraudulent use of microprint to void the actual lawful notice, similar to the use of microprint on “personal” checks, replacing what appears to be merely a line for your signature with a line of microprint that designates your signature as an “authorizing” signature, not an issuing signature----which changes your presumed status from that of a beneficiary to that of an employee.

That ad and two similar prior ads were placed in the paper in behalf of the People of Alaska, as Legal Notice to the politicians, judges, bankers, corporate officers, social planners and others scheming to injure and defraud their neighbors in the upcoming game of national bankruptcy. The ad ran three times, and each time, the print staff at The Anchorage Daily News corrupted it in such a way that the perpetrators of all this fraud can technically claim that the clearly intended Public Notice was never delivered, and that instead, the underlying distorted and diabolical message was published instead. After all, they will argue among themselves and slap each other on the back for such cleverness----the Sheep will never catch on, and it’s the ink on the page that counts, not the ink that seems to be on the page.

Or is it? We, the Shepherds, have something to say about that----and it is merely this: fraud vitiates everything. The intent to publish and the act of publishing the Notice stands as originally written and delivered by the Post Office.

Pat Dougherty has a commercial responsibility to provide his advertisers with good faith service, especially those who place ads in the Legal Notices section of the newspaper. By allowing distortion of the actual content of Legal Notices via the use of puerile optical illusions, he does great disservice to everyone involved and he assists in preserving the ongoing criminality instead of pulling an oar to straighten it out. It’s true that those responsible for all this corruption and graft have lied to the members of the Fourth Estate just as they have lied to everyone else, but an editor bears responsibility for what appears --or fails to appear—in the Legal Notices.

That’s why Pat Dougherty got a NOTICE of default. The Anchorage Daily News charged for a legal notice that was never actually published. This is certainly commercial default, and as he is responsible for what goes on in the press room, administrative default with

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Whenever you see names in all small letters or when you see entities physically described, you are talking about the Republic and the real world of living people and private property and valid contracts. All real assets of the nation are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. The trials and tribulations of individual Trust Management Organizations are never supposed to affect any asset held in trust. Thus, the name “nelly-jo blanchard” is the name of a living female. So is “Nelly-Jo of the family Blanchard” a valid way to designate a living female. A US dollar is a known weight of silver refined to a stated quality. The Georgia State has known geographical borders. But, Nelly Jo Blanchard is a foreign situs trust created and owned under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by agencies of the State of Georgia, a franchise of the United States of America, Incorporated, which is owned and operated as a business by the Federal Reserve, Inc. which is incorporated in turn under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). In the same way, NELLY JO BLANCHARD is a foreign (Puerto Rican) ESTATE Trust --- a Roman Inferior Trust created, owned, and operated under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. operating under the auspices of the United Nations, an independent, international city-state.

When you see names styled in Upper and Lower Case, you are talking about incorporated entities known as “legal fiction entities” spawned by the United States of America (Minor) or one of its corporate municipal franchises, such as the State of Alaska, which exist only on paper, are subject to their charter, and enjoy certain immoral advantages in commerce. Nelly Jo Blanchard is the Name of a foreign situs trust created by agents of the United States of America, Incorporated, to function as a “commercial vessel” and to act as a surety for their own corporate debts without the knowledge or consent of the similarly named living American. “Nelly Jo Blanchard” --- is a foreign situs trust claimed and owned as chattel by the Federal Reserve Banks doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated. These entities are in fact abusing the legal conventions which apply to naming corporate entities and making a de facto false claim by using a small “t” in describing themselves as “the United States of America” and doing so by claiming to represent BOTH the 50 states and the 7 insular states. This adds to the confusion as to who is who and what is what.

When you see NAMES styled in all UPPER CASE letters, you are talking about additional incorporated entities spawned by the UNITED STATES, a regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS, chartered in Puerto Rico, operated as franchises, agencies and subsidiaries, functioning as secondary creditors in commerce and commercial vessels owned and operated by the International Monetary Fund. “NELLY JO BLANCHARD” is a Roman Inferior Trust (also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust) operated out of Puerto Rico by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and all under the auspices of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. which is in turn organized under the authority of the United Nations acting as a separate independent and international city-state.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

The next stage of this endless fraud is beginning now, with conversion of the IMF owned and operated ESTATE trusts into transmitting utilities owned and operated by a new UN subsidiary calling itself the FEDERAL RESERVE. This entity is creating yet another bunch of legal fiction entities under names styled in this form: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and all named after living Americans.

This entire con game is based on non-disclosure and semantic deceptions and is a form of sophisticated identity theft carried out via abuse of the rights of usufruct exercised by Trust Management Organizations acting in Breach of Trust — and all done by organizations which owe the victims absolute fiduciary accountability.

13. Do you mean that when I get a tax notice from the IRS addressed to my NAME, it isn’t actually addressed to me?

Precisely. It is addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust and you are presumed to be a federal official — specifically, a federal contracting officer known as a “Withholding Agent” working for the government of the United States of America (Minor) who is responsible for administering this ESTATE as a civil executor. Every time you sign a 1040 or a 1065 or other federal tax document claiming to be a Withholding Agent, you obligate yourself to act as a “US citizen” subject to every jot of Federal Code, including the 120,000-plus pages of gobbledygook known as the Internal Revenue Code, plus whatever whims the US Congress may have next week. Withholding Agents are responsible for collecting and withholding taxes on revenues imported to Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators tax you for the privilege of donating your money to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated under your name by the IMF— which you do every time you deposit money in an account belonging to YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS and thereby “voluntarily” convert your own private property into corporate income and also accrue the import tax due for importing revenue to a Puerto Rican Trust.

They operate a monopoly on legal tender such that you have no valid means to pay a debt, then prevent you from discharging any debt — which is the only remedy they provided to justify their monopoly on legal tender — and then they tax you for the privilege of donating the I.O.U.’s they foisted off on you in the first place to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated in your name.

Next, if you let them get away with it, the new FEDERAL RESERVE will subtly change the NAME on “your” ESTATE account, changing it to this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC, which is a transmitting utility — yet another legal fiction entity created out of thin air — and operated under a “similar name” — and they will happily make false claims of debt and ownership against this entity, too.

All the gold that the United States of America, Incorporated, stole from your grandparents in the 1930’s will now be used to issue a “new currency” backed with gold and silver — gold and silver they seized under force of arms from your families to begin with and never paid back — and the new “US Treasury Notes”, like the “Federal Reserve Notes” will still be mere I.O.U.’s that further indebt you every time you use them to “pay” a debt.

Updated: October 14, 2014
14. **What is the bottom line of all this?**

There is either a contract between the governmental service providers, or there is no contract for services in play. If there is a contract, they have to abide by it. If there isn’t a contract, nobody is obligated to pay the providers for any service provided, and in this case, those providing the services additionally become recognizable as foreigners without any cause to be on American soil, therefore subject to deportation and confiscation of their assets.

The only valid contract ever established between the American states and the Global Estate Trust, is the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The purported changes made in 1871 and the “new” constitution published at that time pertained only to the United States of America (Minor) and was never fully disclosed and never properly ratified as anything wider ranging, with the result that all the changes made in 1913 and 1933 were never fully disclosed and never ratified by the states, either.

The documents known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” published in 1871 and the more recent “Constitution of the United States” have no meaning outside the narrow confines of the United States of America (Minor) and the incorporated entities that created these documents. They hold no water in international commerce. They have no valid basis as international treaties between the United States of America (Minor) and The United States of America (Major).

**The only contract binding the American states to the Global Estate Trust remains the over-200 year-old Constitution for the united States of America, and that is the contract that must be performed upon if any contract exists at all.**

It is “one way or the other” from an international treaty and commercial contract standpoint----either there is a contract that must be honored, or there is no contract and these freebooters need to be removed from American shores and their false claims need to be repudiated. **This is precisely the viewpoint that the Pope is obligated to take as the Trustee responsible for the administration of the Global Estate Trust as a whole, and it is the stand he has taken.**

In enforcing the original equity contract the Pope can call upon all the other members of the Global Estate Trust ----over 200 countries----and he will have many willing supporters if he is forced to take action against the present leadership of the United States of America (Minor) dba PRESIDENT BARACK H. OBAMA and the US CONGRESS.

Both Russia and China have already pledged their support to impose economic and military sanctions if the criminal banking cartels presently operating the American government don’t back down and restore the commodity-based monetary system, agree to implement Basel III banking protocols, stop rigging the commodity markets, and take other steps ensuring global security and prosperity.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

It is in the best interests of everyone on earth outside a very narrow group of politicians, bankers, lawyers, military officers, and corrupt churchmen to bring the present criminality to a halt, so, one way or another, it will be done.

The Pope has no choice, and neither do you.

The bottom line can be summed up in one question to be answered---is there a contract or not? If so, that contract must be honored. If not, the employees of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations are out of a job and those who knowingly promoted the fraud are to be prosecuted as criminals and deported.

15. **What is the status of an American facing the present court system?**

There are only two possibilities currently being entertained by the members of the American Bar Association, as a result of the shakedown put in place by the Roosevelt Administration eighty years ago following the Erie Railroad v. Thompkins case: (1) they are addressing an in-house administrative corporate tribunal to provide information or make a claim against the United States of America (Minor) or one of its municipal franchises or agencies per the Administrative Procedures Act, or (2) they are facing a foreign maritime court and acting under a burden of undisclosed false presumption----except in the very few cases where an actual maritime issue and contract exists.

Those are the only possibilities and the members of the American Bar Association fight hard to ignore or weasel out of ever admitting that they are functioning in either capacity.

**There is no such thing under the current system as a State Statute.** There isn’t a single valid Enactment Clause anywhere to be seen in the volumes of “statute” published by the “State of Alaska”, nor is there any power of enactment within the Administrative Code of the STATE OF ALASKA.

Anyone properly trained in the practice of law has only to glance at these documents to know they are private in-house publications. Unfortunately, two generations of American lawyers have been purposefully left in ignorance as pernicious as that inflicted on the general populace.

This ignorance better serves the purposes of the “Court Administrators” who are employees of the same banks that have perpetuated the gross fraud and criminality engulfing the monetary system, the banking system, the political system, and the government both state and federal.

The perpetrators have gone so far as to openly and publically declare in the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act that all state offices have been relinquished to the UN and all state law has been released to international venues, so even by their own admission, there is no opportunity to question these facts. It is all public record.

**Updated: October 14, 2014**
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

All the administrative “law” practiced by the courts in America is Roman Civil Law created under the auspices of the Roman Curia and transplanted as the law form chosen by the international bankruptcy trustees to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.

All the maritime law practiced by the STATE OF ALASKA courts is “Special Admiralty”---a gobbledygook created and adopted to allow perverse presumptions of maritime association and contract in civil cases involving foreign situs trusts created by the United States of America (Minor) that are merely presumed to be sureties for the debts of the bankrupt Trust Management Organization dba United States of America, Inc. ----and all washed down with ample and outrageous probate fraud.

According to the perpetrators, the “vessel” they created, a foreign situs trust belonging to the State of Alaska franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., went missing years ago. John Quincy Adams hasn’t been heard from, or so they claim, so he has been presumed dead and his estate has been rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operating under the name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This is venal probate fraud of the worst sort, carried out systematically against an unsuspecting and peaceful populace of civilian inhabitants of the land, people who are owed the full protection of their International Trustees, the Pope and HRM Elizabeth II, and the good faith and service of their employees under commercial contract to provide governmental services.

All the admiralty law practiced by the US DISTRICT COURT is international Law Merchant falsely transplanted without contract or consent, usurping upon the land and used against the unwitting American people with devastating effect upon them and their fraudulently constructed ESTATES in flagrant violation of the Treaties of Westminster.

There are at present no formal courts in America serving living Americans at all. The only way a living American can appear is via Special Appearance--- a status akin to a ghost who may be heard and seen, but without standing.

To address any court in America with standing, a living American has two choices: to reclaim controlling interest in their ESTATE according to the ancient laws governing Roman Inferior Trusts---which throws a mighty monkey wrench into a “court system” that is not designed to ever deal with American civil executors, or, two, to create an American inter vivos trust operating under a separate legal name which is competent to address commercial issues in a public international venue.

Living Americans are owed the American Common Law, and as we’ve already seen, the American Bar Association has acted under a fraudulent administrative order to operate only in administrative and maritime (international) venues since 1938.

Without overturning this administrative protocol, the courts CANNOT function lawfully in the vast majority of cases, so they don’t function lawfully. They function as described herein as criminal ventures, rigged gambling syndicates, operating for-profit prisons that are “guaranteed full occupancy by contract”, and so on.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

16. If the federal government is just a private, for-profit Trust Management Organization providing governmental services as a corporation with a lot of “STATE” franchises, like Burger King, International---what does that mean for the “STATE” legislatures?

It means that they are committing major league constructive fraud. They have no “legislative power” outside the private affairs of their own deceptively named corporation, no valid claim to the American national trust assets, no valid claim upon the American states, no controlling interest in the states and certainly no controlling interest in the private assets of the American people. They cannot even claim to represent anyone but the small percentage of those who bothered to vote, AND, who voted for them, individually -----a matter which cannot be proven at all with a secret ballot. All these people claiming to “represent” others can’t prove that they represent anyone at all. At best they can round up a group of family and friends who will swear that they voted for them in the most recent election.

Grandma Grace and Uncle Henry notwithstanding, with less than 30% of the populace voting, there is no way for the most popular politicians in Juneau or Washington, DC, to claim that they represent a majority controlling interest of any kind.

As a practical matter, every member of the current “US CONGRESS” and every member of the STATE OF __________ LEGISLATURE is operating as an international criminal engaged in fraud and identity theft and they are impersonating American officials----whether they know it or not.

The Alaska State operates under the Alaska Statehood Compact.

It is foreign with respect to the State of Alaska and also foreign with respect to the STATE OF ALASKA. Those who are operating these private, for-profit corporations in violation of their corporate charters and in violation of the public trust have cause to know that they are NOT the government of the Alaska State and that they do NOT have any controlling interest in Alaska State assets.

Note: it is the “Alaska State Capitol Building”, not the “State of Alaska Capitol Building”. These interlopers are occupying public buildings and impersonating public officials like a flock of starlings stealing the nests of better birds, and the fact that most of them--- like most of their constituents--- are totally ignorant of this fact, does not alter it at all.

17. What can be done to correct this situation?

As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts. They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge---who does not have to be a member of the Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties. All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers.

All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporate state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the united States of America by a process of ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people---bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December of 1865----or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change----or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.

18. This whole situation makes me feel terrified and out of control. Why are you so cool and calm?

The Pope is determined to do the right thing and he is doing it, despite wild accusations, despite false claims, despite a very vile propaganda campaign launched against him personally

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

and against the Roman Catholic Church by globalist bank operatives. With more than a billion members worldwide, the Church is one of the largest Body Politics on earth and its membership cuts across all racial and national boundaries. There are also more than two billion people with a direct interest in correcting this situation, including the entire combined populations of North and South America, Canada, Australia, Japan, and most of Europe. The Americans aren’t in this stew pot alone. What happens to us happens to everyone else caught in the same system. That includes the perpetrators and their home bases—globally. The reckoning is coming too fast for them to move their operations far enough. The globe has become too small.

Under international law, however, Americans are unique in that the entire civil government is vested in each and every living man and woman born on American soil. Americans, quite literally, are sovereigns on the land. The lowliest file clerk in America has more civil authority than the entire federal government, so there is no lack of civil government in America and never has been.

Any claim that the civil government has not operated since 1865 due to the fact that a properly seated and functioning congress has not acted since then is immediately rendered null and void by the simple fact that sovereigns upon the land are not obligated to convene a congress or any other legislative body. We can do what we like, but we must now recognize that our own failure to operate our own civil government has created a vacuum of power that unscrupulous men have sought to take advantage of. The counties, the basic building blocks of the American civil government, must be rebuilt and redirected to function properly at a grassroots level. Usurpation onto the land by “boroughs” and “municipalities” existing under “federal” charters—that is, under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations City State—which are foreign nations creating unauthorized settlements on our land—must be stopped and the existing charters of municipalities like DETROIT must be voided as criminal personage carried out by foreign powers against the state of Michigan and its people.

Some individual states have given these freebooters asylum, including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and New York. By so doing, they have allowed foreign nations to take root and operate on our shores to the detriment of all Americans. The states of Delaware, Maryland, and Missouri have all knowingly allowed the proliferation of foreign corporations using names overtly designed to mimmick and be confused with The United States of America (Major), other states, federal and state agencies, and a plethora of other entities. In so doing, they have helped promote and promulgate this entire fraud scheme. Their state legislatures are culpable and answerable to the other states with which they are joined in perpetual union.

Americans are blessed in that they have been taught the Great Laws of the Bible. They know the essence of justice, so they are competent to self-govern. The premise of American Common Law is simple enough for a child to understand: do no harm, and when and if you do harm someone, make up for it. American Common Law is also simple in this respect—if there’s no real, actual victim, either a dead body or a living man, there is no crime.

There are no victimless crimes under American Common Law, and the lack of a real, living injured party bringing complaint is the absolute, drop-dead proof that the entire court

Updated: October 14, 2014
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

All American Nationals being improperly addressed by one of these foreign admiralty courts should ask five questions: (1) Where is the alleged maritime contract? (There isn’t even a whiff of sea air in 99.9% of all the cases before these courts, and they have no jurisdiction extending more than a mile inland.) (2) Who or what is being addressed as the DEFENDANT? (Nail them down---Is this a trust? It can’t be a living man because the name is in all capital letters. So….is the DEFENDANT a transmitting utility? A cooperative? Who is it owned by?) (3) Is this court a constitutional entity, and if so, is it organized under Article 3 or Article 5? (Neither, but it has to be under one of the two, if it is an American Court. Most “JUDGES” will vacate at this point.) (4) Where is and what or who is the Injured Party named as PLAINTIFF? (Again, it’s not a living man or woman, so what is it? Who owns it? Who is responsible for it?) and (5) What jurisdiction or authority does this court or its officers have to address fraudulent claims to my attention? (If the documents were mailed, they committed mail fraud. If they were hand delivered, they trespassed on private property.)

The over 80 million regulations and statutes and codes that the incorporated Trust Management Organizations have created for themselves and their employees and their “citizens” don’t apply to Americans. So under what authority do these cretins continue to assert that they do?

As for the claim that is sometimes made that Americans fell under the “exclusive legislative” control of the United States of America (Minor) via its establishment of “state” franchises, it is clear that all it accomplished was attempted identity theft. The same goes for any claim made by the United Nations. It is also clear that all claims of “war powers” and “national emergency” apply only to the United States of America (Minor) and that no such powers and emergencies have ever existed within or been declared by The United States of America (Major).

The bankers at the bottom of all this criminality can, potentially, cause destruction and havoc, but in the end they will lose along with everyone else if they do, and let’s face it, they have more to lose. Even the arms dealers and Mafiosi and drug lords can ill-afford to lose their American Hemisphere real estate and American investments and American bases of operation. The bad guys are in a position where they can only shoot themselves in the foot.

They either allow an orderly return to American self-government under American law and an American Dollar that is a real dollar, or they can try to find a nice new home in Iran or a similarly non-aligned nation. Their flight to “UN protection” will not ultimately help them, and that has already been decided by the Pope and the Global Estate Trustees.

As for any claims based on a theoretical military coup and attempts to define the presence of the US Army on American soil as a “foreign occupation” by the United States of America (Minor), there are numerous reasons why such claims do not stand up in the international community. First, then-President Andrew Jackson made three public declarations officially ending the Civil War. Second, even if it is under the direction of the President of the United States when it comes to defending The United States of America (Major), the US Army is paid...
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

for its services and under contract. Any action undertaken by the US Army against American Nationals on the land of the 50 states United would be a blatant commercial crime, and the United Nations could ill afford a reputation for allowing, aiding, or abetting that.

Finally, the perpetrators of this scheme are well aware that in some senses “Hell” is very real. The Pope’s recent admonishment of the Italian Mafiosi is not devoid of meaning for them, and the messages going out worldwide to the administrators of the Crown Temple have similar content-specific meaning for the recipients.

So, all things taken together, that’s why we are so cool and calm---as stated in the FINAL NOTICE all these issues, claims, and considerations have already been deliberated upon and decided at the very highest levels of international governance.

19. All these “legislatures” and public officials have been using public resources and buildings and everything else to benefit their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES----for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for, all by impersonating American public officials and merely asserting a controlling interest in the assets of the organic states-----that’s what you’re telling me?

Yes.

In 1946 the “federal government”----which you now know is simply a private, for profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation under contract to provide governmental services----adopted a crooked bookkeeping system and the “US CONGRESS” gratuitously declared it to be legal for the government, even though it was recognized as being illegal for everyone else.

They basically borrowed the “double entry bookkeeping system” from Fast Eddie O’Hara, who was Al Capone’s bookkeeper. The IRS learned it from Eddie when they prosecuted Capone back in the 1920’s. Getting rid of this system has been the principle driving force behind all the Basel I, II, and III banking reforms.

The essence of the crooked government accounting is in keeping two sets of books, use of undisclosed “off book” escrow accounts, undeclared income accounts, and “future time encumbrances”. They have also failed to transparently report their “public investments” to the public.

To use an example from Alaska--- the STATE OF ALASKA splits its income streams into “budgeted” and “non-budgeted” income. The GOVERNOR decides how much he wants to give out as a budget and the LEGISLATURE argues over this little bone and keeps the crowds entertained for the rest of the session. This sideshow keeps attention focused only on the budgeted amount. Meanwhile, the far greater share of the income and investment is being “passed through” to investment accounts and escrow accounts and subsidiary accounts belonging to technically separate agencies.

Once a year the STATE OF ALASKA produces a financial report called the COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT --- the CAFR. This is far from a true

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

“comprehensive” financial report, in that it passes off responsibility for including the detailed data from all the ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS of entities like the ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH TRUST and the ALASKA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION and the UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA and so on, but it does reveal some very startling things and it provides the basis to dig out the truth about STATE OF ALASKA finances.

The last time this sort of analysis was done was in the 1990’s and it was only a “big strokes” research project. It did not get down to the fine detail level, nor did it exhaustively investigate myriad subsidiary ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS, only the three largest ones at that time. The STATE OF ALASKA had over $3 trillion dollars in unreported “non-budgeted” income, interest, investments from prior years, other investment income, program fees, and monetized assets standing on the books. Only the COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE, LINDSEY GOLDBERG, THE GOVERNOR’S OFFICE, and senior bureaucrats at LEGISLATIVE BUDGET AND AUDIT would have an accurate guess how much it has ratted away now.

This is typical of the way these corporations work. They keep people distracted by focusing public attention on the pennies in one pocket while they are stealing the gold bars from the other pocket.

As an example of the corporate conflict of interest----the leadership of the “STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE” and various other corporate players have been happily colluding to squeeze-play the Alaskan people out of the benefit of their natural gas resources. The STATE OF ALASKA has long owned via investment a very large interest in ENSTAR NATURAL GAS and has a vested interest in maintaining ENSTAR’s monopoly as the only viable gas supply utility in Alaska. So, as a self-interested private corporation, the STATE OF ALASKA is determined to keep the price of natural gas and propane in Alaska unnaturally high, to help maintain ENSTAR’S monopoly on in-state gas energy supplies, and to prevent any large scale development of Alaska’s gas resources that would encourage competition for ENSTAR. It also has a vested self-interest in wrangling pipeline construction contracts for ENSTAR.

This is an especially choice investment for the STATE OF ALASKA because public utilities are regulated and thereby guaranteed a 12% above cost profit, no matter what the costs of a project may be. All the cost in such a venture gets passed onto the consumers, and the perpetrators get a 12% profit no matter what.

The STATE OF ALASKA corporate leadership is willing to consider a wildly expensive small or medium diameter gas pipeline that guarantees extremely high consumer gas prices in Alaska for decades to come---because that option (1) guarantees ENSTAR’s monopoly for decades to come, (2) guarantees top prices for propane delivered in-state for decades to come, and (3) guarantees a 12% above cost profit for ENSTAR----and the STATE OF ALASKA no matter what the costs of construction are---for every mile of pipe the company lays.

This situation neatly demonstrates the conflict of interest which exists all across the board when private for-profit corporations are allowed to assume a controlling interest in public assets.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

They have a built-in and constant temptation to operate in favor of their own bottom line at the expense of the organic states and the people they are obligated by fiduciary trust to serve.

This gas development plan to construct a small or medium diameter gas pipeline is perfectly desirable from the standpoint of the STATE OF ALASKA’S bottom line, but it betrays and victimizes the actual beneficiaries of the Alaska Trust, the ones who should be benefited first and most of all by Alaska’s resources.

This calculated breach of public trust for private profit is on top of the theft of identity and credit that has already been described, and it goes on in every STATE franchise, not just the STATE OF ALASKA.

The take home message to members of the STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE is that the organization is already in gross violation of its charter, in violation of the public trust, acting in breach of trust, engaging in felony fraud, acting with gross fiduciary malfeasance, and cannot make up for the past. Billions upon billions of dollars have been stolen and wasted, misdirected, poorly invested for petty, selfish reasons, and siphoned off by the STATE OF ALASKA.

A new dialogue must begin, and in the meantime, those occupying corporate offices need to be very mindful of the limitations, temptations, and actual nature of their elected office within a private corporation under contract to provide stipulated governmental services. They must also be aware that they have no valid controlling interest in the assets of the Alaska State and that they have failed to perform according to the Alaska Statehood Compact, which potentially voids all contract for all services and all contracts which the STATE OF ALASKA has or has entered into since 1959.

As an example of the same phenomenon at the national level, the “US Congress” recently passed the Dodd-Frank Act, gratuitously granting itself the right to confiscate money deposited in bank accounts properly belonging to American Nationals. Unknown to those Americans, the banks have secretively practiced unlawful conversion against them and what they think of as their bank accounts have all been established instead in the name of Puerto Rican Estate Trusts that are under the control of the United States of America (Minor). Poor old john-quincy:adams has been “donating” all his credit accruals in the form of his checking and savings and demand deposits and mortgage escrow holdings and everything else to benefit John Quincy Adams, and that long-lost beneficiary’s Estate has been rolled over into an ESTATE trust doing business under “his” NAME----JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, which actually owns and controls all the bank accounts.

Don’t worry if you get dizzy trying to follow all the semantic deceit. It’s all fraud, top to bottom and front to back, null and void, unlawful, illegal, and criminal without excuse. The point is that Senators Dodd and Frank thought it was perfectly all right to bilk the American people out of their life savings and retirement accounts ----and they did this while overtly claiming to “represent” the victims and their estates.

The men and women sitting as officers of both the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. feel secure committing these and other heinous commercial crimes against Americans, because technically, they are not Americans anymore. Once they took their

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

oath of office, they came under the protection of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and they claimed “immunity” for all their acts.

Unfortunately for them, fraud is a crime on an international basis, and any incorporated entity, whether it purports itself to be a nation, a state, or the local D.Q. franchise, is subject to dissolution for violation of its charter and for actions identifying it as a criminal syndicate. Likewise, the officers of a criminal syndicate are readily exposed without the benefit of any corporate veil or diplomatic immunity.

20. You have put your own private assets at risk to pursue justice and correction of all these circumstances. You stated in the FINAL NOTICE that THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA owes you “reparations” and damages in the amount of $1,600,000.00 and that the STATE OF ALASKA stands subject to dissolution as a result. How is all this possible? Wasn’t the property foreclosed for not paying a commercial mortgage?

Fraud vitiates everything and it makes no difference who the fraudsters are, or, in this case, who they pretend to be. There are no “courts” in America having any valid jurisdiction over us or our private property, including the private trusts recorded as the actual owners of the property in question.

The reparations result from damage done to us and our estate by the United States of America (Minor) and its franchises operated as “States” and the damage claim further results from the STATE OF ALASKA’s failure to monitor and control the operations of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

Technically, under the Law of the Sea, we could claim 800 times the loss as damages, but that represents precisely the kind of cut-throat and unreasonable piracy we seek to end. The actual material damage to our joint estate trust is currently and fairly estimated at $1,600,000.00 USD and that reasonable and limited amount is what we have claimed.

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private, for-profit, non-governmental entity operated by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. which is operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE. As described earlier, the CLERK set up a docket number and penal bonds and “deposited” the case as a security in the DALLAS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. JUDGE PAUL OLSON received the converted security making the COURT the creditor and ruled in favor of—guess who? The COURT and the COURT’s employer, the FEDERAL RESERVE. This is gross conflict of interest, unlawful conversion, insider trading, etc.—but it is also fraud in name and deed.

Just as the United States of America (Minor) claims to stand for The United States of America (Major), THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is deceptively named to imply that it operates under the auspices of the STATE OF ALASKA. It does not, and the ATTORNEY GENERAL for the STATE OF ALASKA will very quickly confirm this. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

private for-profit debt collection agency and the only thing the “for” in its name implies is that Alaska is its geographically defined place of operations.

The STATE OF ALASKA’s failure is that it has not honored its obligation to protect the assets of the national and state trusts. As a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which inherited the trust obligations along with the juicy service contracts that it has administered throughout the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc., the STATE OF ALASKA was a successor trustee.

The STATE OF ALASKA = bankruptcy trustee of the “State of Alaska” = trustee of the Alaska State, and as any mathematician knows, equivalencies work both ways. Although the so-called “national bankruptcy” of the old Trust Management Organization has been settled as of July 1, 2013, it was still ongoing at the time the demonstration cases were prosecuted, and no matter how the ATTORNEY GENERAL tries to side-step the issue, both the redeemed ESTATE trusts and the actual title holder, an American express inter vivos trust, were and are owed his protection.

Our rights and private property assets are all part of the national trust and like assets held in any trust, these assets are inviolate, not subject to claims that result from any bankruptcy of trustees---and this is true now as it was in 1933 and in 1863 and from the moment the individual organic states proclaimed their geographic boundaries as independent nation-states.

Seeking to convert our private property assets into foreign corporate assets by a process of contractual entrapment, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure is fraud, as is the hypothecation of corporate debt against our private property assets under similar conditions of deceit and non-disclosure, as is creation of property titles under color of law, as is sale of property and transfer of property titles without full disclosure, as is the use of off-book demand accounts in the administration of mortgage agreements, as is usury, as is the use of unilateral contracts, as is the use of I.O.U’s as legal tender.

The STATE OF ALASKA, INC. as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. is responsible for safe-guarding our rights and those include our private property rights which have been grossly, knowingly, and self-interestedly violated by THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. which has acted without jurisdiction and without a valid controlling interest against declared non-combatant civilian beneficiaries and Third Parties to this entire circumstance.

The properties in question were recorded more than ten years ago with the Recorder’s Office in the name of a single private internationally held inter vivos trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” which was properly established in original jurisdiction many years ago to act as a viable American commercial vessel in international commercial venues. Acting under duress and to clear the titles, we additionally and momentarily donned the “Federal Contracting Officer” hat that is ours as remedy for the first round of fraud and predation unleashed by FDR and in that capacity released all “federal” liens held against the properties. By Public Policy of the United States of America, Inc. and by the Uniform Commercial Code that binds the UNITED STATES and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise, all mortgages financed by any bank operated under the auspices of any “federal” or “state”

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

When we presented THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA with copies of the Birth Certificates of the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” and “JAMES CLINTON BELCHER” and presented ourselves as the living beneficiaries of these trusts, which are Cestui Que Vie Trusts, two things should have happened. First, the COURT should have inquired as to our identity in behalf of the bankruptcy trustee and required that we produce competent witnesses and supporting documentation – which in this case we provided in the form of an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll and affidavit entitled “Statement of Identity” autographed by living witnesses. Second, the COURT should have recognized that we are the lawful beneficiaries and equitable title holders of the NAMED trusts asserting a controlling interest in their assets, and the COURT should have relinquished its merely assumed position as creditor and arbiter.

When the true beneficiary of a Cestui Que Vie Trust appears in COURT --- if it is a real “court” of any kind --- it must collapse the trust in favor of the equitable title holder. Must. No questions asked. **THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to do this and it violated international law in the process.**

It also revealed its nature as nothing but a glorified debt collection agency operating under conditions of open fraud and collecting moreover from innocent Third Parties under conditions of armed extortion.

**The COURT’s Officer, the prosecuting attorney, Michelle Boutin, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to act as mercenaries and enter our posted private property under armed force and threaten to evict us from our home and thereby extorted more than $100,000.00 from our private estate trust.**

There is no practical difference between what the COURT did in our demonstration case and Don Guido demanding protection money. It’s the same exact racket being carried out under the noses of the ALASKA TROOPERS who were even co-opted into providing enforcement for this, and the FBI which was notified and informed, and the U.S. marshals, who are under contract with the Universal Postal Union to protect us and prevent the mail fraud that was used to promote the COURT’s actions, and the STATE OF ALASKA, the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which should have been busily protecting our interests as the known Primary Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

We couldn’t possibly owe the Federal Reserve more than the Federal Reserve already owed us, and the STATE OF ALASKA knew that, claimed to be our local representative in the US BANKRUPTCY proceedings----yet stood by, allowed this, and did nothing.

In a very real sense, we had already paid our protection money——to the STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA failed to perform, which resulted in this egregious harm to us and our real property assets. Instead of honoring its contract, the STATE OF ALASKA (an IMF franchise) colluded with the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM (a FEDERAL RESERVE franchise) to attack and bilk innocent civilian Third Parties.

**Updated: October 14, 2014**
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

To recap: Our individual estates were claimed by the United States of America, Inc. under conditions of fraud and non-disclosure and via a process of identity theft and semantic deceit, were entered as sureties in their corporate bankruptcy proceedings. Our estates were then rolled into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated under our NAMES by the US Bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. When we presented Special Appearance and redeemed the Birth Certificates issued to these ESTATES as Third Parties and produced proof that we are the living beneficiaries of these ESTATE trusts, the COURT employed by the FEDERAL RESERVE (we are their priority creditors) should have recognized our controlling interest immediately and should have discharged all debts accrued in the interim by those merely claiming to represent us.

The entire claim of the FEDERAL RESERVE operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA against our trust property is, as you can see from all the foregoing, based on a series of false claims and semantic deceits. After more than a hundred years of fraud and false claims and layers of semantic deceits, it is virtually impossible to determine who actually holds title to anything in America without recourse to the Law Merchant (modern day Uniform Commercial Code) and Law of Adverse Possession.

In the international jurisdiction that all these incorporated entities operate in, possession is nine-tenths of the law, and via our private internationally held inter vivos trust doing business as “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” – a separate unified legally named and copyrighted entity operated in original jurisdiction---- my husband and I have been in open, notorious, and unopposed possession of the property described as Lots 11 and 12, Block 2, Birch Park Subdivision in Big Lake, Alaska, for more than ten (10) years, and have undertaken all the improvements thereon without exception. By adverse possession in international admiralty and also according to “statute” adopted by the corporations responsible for attacking us and published as their “law” ----the property and the assets are ours free and clear.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its Officer Michelle Boutin failed to honor its own published “law” and continued its assault against us and against our ESTATE property.

That we are separate, civilian, and Third Parties not owned as chattel by the United States of America, Incorporated, not standing as sureties thereof, and not made debtors merely because of fraud practiced upon us was clearly established by our actions presenting the ESTATE “Birth Certificates” to THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. The Birth Certificates are monetized securities presented to the COURT for redemption by the actual beneficiaries of these “ESTATES” and are proof that (1) the NAMES thereon are not the same as the name of the trust that the property discussed in the foreclosure action is held under; (2) that the estates of the “decedants” listed were probated improperly and under false presumptions resulting in the improper hypothecation of debt against the ESTATES; (3) that we, living Americans, are the actual beneficiaries of these Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, and that we are the equitable title holders of all the ESTATE assets, including the monthly mortgage payments that we paid in error and which are owed to us; (4) the ESTATES established and monetized “in our names” are Roman Inferior Trusts----as beneficiaries reclaiming our controlling interest in these ESTATES, we are owed return of all assets free and clear of debt hypothecated against our assets by any and all secondary beneficiaries----including the United States of America, Inc.,
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

including the UNITED STATES, INC., including any and all debts of their franchises and agencies and corporations organized under their auspices.

Attack upon our private trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” is an attack against the trust property interests of American civilians who are Third Parties being harmed and defrauded as a result of improper trust administration and claims resulting from constructive fraud practiced by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the forced imposition of “Federal Reserve Notes” as legal tender under conditions of monopoly inducement and in breach of trust and contract.

Under international law, including the international Law of the Sea, the action of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its officer, Michelle Boutin, against our private trust and their pretended jurisdiction over our redeemed trust assets in general, is both constructive fraud and a war crime for which the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations stand responsible.

To give the non-lawyers an insight into the situation:

The United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust and without granted consent, created foreign situs trusts which it operated under our names styled in Upper and Lower case letters: e.g., John Quincy Adams. This corporation and its officers who were under contract to defend our national trust and provide governmental services to our organic states then claimed that these foreign situs trusts were standing as “surety” for their own private corporate debts---circumstantially implying that individual living Americans had voluntarily agreed to stand good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and that they and their property and the assets of their organic states were all valid collateral for the debts of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc.

This was done without granted authority, without disclosure, and without consent by officers of a privately owned and operated corporation merely under contract to provide enumerated services to the victims.

It was and is pure, self-interested fraud based on semantic deceipts, and it was carried out without disclosure as a “private” matter concerning only the United States of America, Incorporated and its officers---not the clearly intended victims of the constructive fraud.

None of the corporate officers engaging in this activity and making these absurd claims upon the actual employers of the United States of America, Inc. had any granted authority to make these representations “in behalf” of anyone, much less the people they were bound to serve.

The United States of America, Inc. was entered into receivership. The Trustee of the bankruptcy, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, promptly created new “public trusts” under the NAMES of the individual living Americans, e.g., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor), and “removed” the original foreign situs trusts together with their assets to Puerto Rican jurisdiction.
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

You and everything you own have (supposedly) come under the jurisdiction of Puerto Rico and the United States of America (Minor). The problem with this is that it has all been accomplished on the basis of non-disclosure and fraud and fraud vitiates—that is, utterly destroys and negates—everything it aims to accomplish.

So there is and can be no valid claim raised by any of these incorporated entities, nor by their bill collectors, against you or your estate. As the FINAL NOTICE clearly stated, this fact has already been determined and decided at the very highest levels of world governance and by the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust, the Pope, who has demanded compliance from the United States of America (Minor) and all its various corporate franchises and agencies—including the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA and from the United Nations operating the UNITED STATES and its franchise the STATE OF ALASKA and so on.

All the fraud, all the false claims being made against American ESTATES, has to come to an end.

What remains to be done, and what has been done in the demonstration cases, is to redeem the individual ESTATES—that is, to reclaim and restore these ESTATES and their assets to their natural beneficiaries, free and clear of all encumbrances created by fraud and by mis-administration by incompetent or criminally inclined trustees.

The proof of everything said here is evident on the face of the Birth Certificates provided by the various agencies responsible for administering this massive international fraud.

The Birth Certificate documents are all securitized and monetized—bonded, in fact, and issued on bond paper and traded on exchanges—in the NAME of Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, as a result of probate proceedings and are clearly signed by Registrars—officers of the various local probate courts. These ESTATES are all Roman Inferior Trusts.

What does this mean?

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (insert your NAME) is an ESTATE trust whose actual beneficiary is “presumed dead”.

You, the living man or woman, born as an American on the land of one of the organic American states are the “missing” beneficiary, though you must hack through two layers of fraud to establish the fact and kick the butt of the American Bar Association all the way to Puerto Rico.

You, the living man or woman, are in precisely the same situation as Robinson Crusoe returning home after being away for twenty years. Robinson’s estate has been seized by the courts, probated, rolled over into a Roman Inferior Estate Trust—also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust—and handed over to his butler. The butler has had a wild time, charged up Robinson’s credit cards, mortgaged his estate, invested and spent his money, drunk up the wine cellar, and caused the Crusoe name to fall into disrepute. Now, at long last, Robinson has returned and presented irrefutable proof of his identity and his status as a living man owed the return of his property free and clear of all the debts and

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

Encumbrances placed upon it as a result of misadministration, fraud, and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of his (former) butler. In addition, in this case, "Robinson" is owed reparations from the court for failure to immediately return his property to his control and void all claims established since the improper probate of his estate, and also from the corporation administering the "government" for failure to impose oversight on the probate court which colluded with the butler and gave the estate assets to the butler instead of the rightful heirs.

That's where you are now, if you are an American born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union----and it is all the result of breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, unlawful conversion, semantic deceit and non-disclosure---and other criminal activities undertaken by two foreign corporations merely hired under commercial contract to protect you and your assets and to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services. It has been further exacerbated by ignorant and corrupt state legislators who have colluded with the erring federal government officials.

The FEDERAL RESERVE operating as a "new" corporation formed under the auspices of the United Nations (which is a separate international city-state), is pretending that it owns you as a slave and owns your ESTATE assets, too. It is pretending that it, not we, have controlling interest in our ESTATE assets, and even though its claims are clearly rebutted and disproven as a self-serving fiction, it is continuing to prosecute marine salvage liens under "Special Admiralty" rules created by these perpetrators to expedite this fraud against Americans.

This unlawful prosecution is continuing even though we have presented the "certificates" issued by the probate court to form our "ESTATES" under the false presumption of our death and by presenting these to the COURT and properly identifying ourselves, we have in fact "redeemed" our ESTATES and placed them back in their original jurisdiction and under our private control.

We have objected to the fraud and to the strong-arm extortion that the FEDERAL RESERVE and its agencies dba the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. and THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have engaged in against us, and we are holding the STATE OF ALASKA as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. ---the Trustee---responsible for failing to take action in our behalf and failure to exercise administrative control over corporations that have been formed under UNITED STATES auspices and which are operating in a criminal fashion against the peaceful inhabitants of the land.

**There either is or is not a contract.**

These corporations are operating in violation of their charters and are subject to dissolution as criminal enterprises. We have demanded immediate correction and to date, they have not self-corrected nor has the STATE OF ALASKA taken the necessary action as the local franchise operator to impose correction. The GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL are culpable in the extreme for this circumstance and also responsible for the continuing false arrest of Alaskans James L. Jensen, Jr. and Robin L. Jensen.

*Updated: October 14, 2014*
In their most recent and audacious move yet, THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, yet another “COURT” separate and distinct from “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” has “ordered” the “execution sale” of property and assets belonging to us that are **not** mortgaged and **not** under any valid contract whatsoever with any entity created by, belonging to, or administered by these charlatans or the banks that operate them, properties which have already been formally released from any “federal lien” whatsoever. They and their officer, Michelle Boutin, have advertised a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” in the absence of any “judicial” power whatsoever.

Every member of the law enforcement agencies and the military commanders are on Notice of this circumstance, from the Provost Marshals to the U.S.marshals Office, to the FBI to the Alaska State Troopers. So is Interpol. And so is the Pope.

The same exact circumstances and conditions apply to the misadministration of the ESTATES of 390 million Americans, and it must be resolved in their favor.

Meanwhile it is important for everyone involved to understand that the “government” is just another corporation under contract to provide specified services for hire, that this problem is not limited to America, and that the real civil government resides in the individual living Americans who have **unlimited civil power** on the land of the organic states.

All of the crimes, frauds, and failures described herein have taken place outside the land jurisdiction of The United States of America and in “international waters” --- but it hardly matters, because fraud is fraud upon the sea as upon the land, and fraud vitiates all claims based upon it.

On May 28, 2014, officers of THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA are advertising a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” of some of our **redeemed ESTATE** property under the patently self-serving and continuing false presumption that we, living Americans, and our **redeemed ESTATES**, are sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and are responsible for the expenses of its BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES, including their expenses to prosecute our ESTATES under these false presumptions in the TRUSTEE’S own private COURTS.

However, this fraud has been fully recognized by the Global Estate Trust.

We are the priority creditors of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. We are their employers and creditors, not the employees and not the debtors in this situation.

The men engaging in these acts of mis-administration are criminals who have worked a complex, highly coercive, and multi-generational fraud scheme known as a “Reverse Trust Scheme” against us, against every other American born on the land, and against many other national governments as well.

If the international banks and the members of the BAR Associations do not come into compliance with the actual law and respect the property rights of Americans, Canadians, and others who have been impacted by similar “public trust” schemes, their corporations will be dissolved and their professional associations will be outlawed. Individual bankers and lawyers
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

who have knowingly and willingly participated in this fraud will be branded as criminals, their property will be confiscated, and they will be deported from The United States of America (Major).

It’s really that simple and just a matter of time before everyone knows what has gone on here, who did it, who is responsible for this deplorable criminality, and why. Those responsible would do well to take immediate determined action to correct.

21. Are the accompanying “Civil Orders” legitimate? Do I have to act upon them as an elected, appointed, or commissioned officer?

Yes, you do. Remember that every living American born on the soil of one of the fifty states United is literally an internationally recognized sovereign on the land of those states. In administering our affairs and those of our organic states, our will is absolute. These Civil Orders are issued under civil, commercial, and canon authority without representation. The Constitution for the united States of America, the Treaty of Paris, the applicable Treaties of Westminster, and the Treaty of Ghent, which establish and protect the national trust of The United States of America (Major) and our individual estates must be honored.

American states operating in sovereign and original jurisdiction have issued these Civil Orders commanding compliance from the (E)STATE trustees, administrators, and employees, requiring their proper performance under contract. There is no higher authority.

To reduce it to practical terms---when you accept a job, are you obligated to perform your duties? Wouldn’t you expect to be fired, if you didn’t? Are you obligated to obey your actual employer, the owner of the company? Or do you think you will fare better obeying a middle-manager who is giving you opposing orders and merely claiming to “represent” the boss? Do you have to perform on your contracts?

We think it is obvious that you are obligated to obey your actual employers, not those who merely claim to represent them. No amount of corruption, criminality, or fraud serves to obscure the claim of Americans on American states and American private property.

This is both a public and a private matter, and has been made so by acts of fraud and violence perpetuated by corporations acting in violation of their charters as criminal enterprises, all of which have been operated in maritime and admiralty jurisdictions in breach of trust.

22. Are you telling me that changing from an unincorporated government to an incorporated government is like an evil twin brother usurping an estate from a rightful heir?

Not quite. The United States of America (Major) has no twin, but it does have a tumor-like foreign outgrowth which has turned parasitic and which is transgressing against the Body Politic.

In commercial terms---when people act as people they come together in free association and act under full commercial liability. They are responsible and accountable for their debts and deeds. When people form corporations to “represent” them or their interests in some capacity,
and bring these corporations together in association, what you get is a corporate conglomerate that is not fully accountable for its debts and deeds because of the corporate veil. This “veil” is the same veil that stands between life and death.

Incorporated “persons”----which include commercial corporations, trusts, cooperatives, trusts, and foundations--- are considered dead. They have no motive force of their own. They are operated by third parties under charters granted by nations and states that have themselves all been chartered by the Holy See. Such entities have a natural limited liability, because they are not conscious. When such entities are formed, the intentions and purposes of their creators are clearly stated and typically include a catch-all phrase--- “any other lawful purpose” ---to cover additional unforeseen circumstances. All corporations are required to function lawfully and in accord with their charters. Any violation of their charter, such as deviation from their stated purpose or failure to perform it, any unlawful activity whatsoever, provides grounds to demand dissolution of a corporate entity and distribution of its assets to its creditors.

Because corporations are not fully liable for “their” acts, they are allowed to go bankrupt without prejudice against their owners and operators. Only assets belonging to the corporation are subject to bankruptcy. The privately held assets of the owners and operators are not affected.

Thus, when the United States of America, Incorporated, went bankrupt in 1933, its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was not bankrupted and neither were the members of the “US Congress” running it as corporate officers. The organic states and the American people should never have been subject to its bankruptcy, either, and wouldn’t have been, except that the Roosevelt Administration falsely and deliberately claimed that they were “voluntary” assets standing as surety for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

This claim was based on a “pledge” made by the Conference of Governors acting on March 6, 1933. These “Governors” ---- men operating “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc.---gratuitously promised the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof” without bothering to explicitly say which or what kind of “state” or “citizenry” they were referring to when they made this pledge. Everyone present presumably knew that their public office did not grant them any ability to promise resources belonging to the American states much less the private property of the American People, but the creditors gleefully presumed that the organic states and the American people were legitimately on the hook, extended vast amounts of credit to the perpetrators, and began advancing false claims against the resources of the organic states and the private property of the American People.

Imagine that Burger King, International, went bankrupt, called a meeting of all the local franchise owners, and asked them to pledge the assets of their customers as collateral backing the debts of Burger King, International.

That’s what happened in 1933.

There’s just one real monkey wrench in this for the perpetrators and their central bank buddies. It's all fraud and fraud vitiates everything it touches. The “Governors” had no legitimate authority to pledge even a square foot of American soil, much less pledge the private property assets of the American People. That they purported to do this and that the self-interested...
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

bankers and lawyers allowed them to do this, is an act of criminality that staggers the imagination.

It is identity theft, impersonation of public officials, semantic deceit, unlawful conversion, and constructive fraud carried out on a planetary basis. Not only were the American People and their organic states cruelly victimized, so were their friends and neighbors and trading partners. Meanwhile, the members of the “US Congress” changed hats to become members of the “US CONGRESS”, and, gluttoning on the vast amounts of credit being offered to them----all based on their patently false claim that they had granted authority to sell everything and everyone in America as chattel and to use us and our land as surety for their private corporate debts--- they charged up our credit cards to the hilt and left us to pay the bill.

That is why the “US government” needs to be entirely reformed, the reason that every member of “CONGRESS” and every “GOVERNOR” and every member of every “STATE LEGISLATURE” needs to be jack-booted in the rump, the reason that the assets of all the complicit banks need to be confiscated, the reason that the current banking institutions and their supposed “watch dog agencies” like the SEC need to be dissolved as criminal enterprises, the reason that all “national debt” needs to be repudiated worldwide, the reason that the Bar Associations--worldwide-- need to be disbanded and outlawed, the reason that the “City State” status of the District of Columbia and the United Nations ---both--- needs to be rescinded, the reason that the English People likewise need to rescind the “City State” status of the Inner City of London and flush Fleet Street and the Crown Temple into the Thames.

The immense power of the Pope’s Temporal Office needs to be employed to straighten out this steaming manure pile of government “service” organizations once and for all.

How are we going to accomplish this? Simple. We tell each other the truth, we forgive each other, we liquidate the offending corporations, we prosecute those who have purposefully and knowingly perpetuated this fraud, and we start over with a clean slate. The People of Iceland have already done this successfully. There is no reason that the rest of the world can’t do the same.

As for the American People it is long overdue for us to dust off our laurels and walk the walk as true world leaders, instead of allowing ourselves to be directed by thugs, and letting criminals set up shop in our banks, courthouses, and seats of government. A housecleaning of major proportions is long overdue, and the image of “Rosie, the Riveter” comes to mind.

The perpetrators of this fraud will want to defend themselves and continue making their false claims and continue bilking the American People. They will make all sorts of threats and accusations and try to start trouble, maybe even try to make the American Armed Services and other “government agencies” use force against the People of the Land. If they do so, they will only identify themselves as criminals and make their status as criminals crystal clear for the entire world to see.

23. There are really only 22 questions, but this one answers the dreadful unasked moral question.

Updated: October 14, 2014
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Pity Pope Francis, the man who has inherited this incredible convoluted and criminal mess. He is doing his best to straighten it out, but he needs help—your help. If you are an American and the least bit interested in your own future and the false claims being made against your property assets and those of your organic states, it is time to take affirmative, positive, determined, and non-violent action.

Pope Francis is being attacked, viciously, by hired media and propaganda masters who are working hard every day at the behest of the banks and the Bar Associations to vilify the Roman Catholic Church—which is now the primary obstacle in the way of achieving—not a gentle, kind, unified government for the world that respects free will and individual people as Children of God—but a demonic version sponsored by the Crown Temple.

These two organizations are rivals by design. The Roman Catholic Church worships God, the Creator. The Crown Temple worships Lucifer, the Liar. In past ages these organizations have engaged as necessary evils endemic to creation, each one bent on corrupting the other in an endless cycle—one drawing good out of evil, and the other dedicated to creating evil out of good.

This reflects the duality seen everywhere and in everyone.

The Church stands in bright light, in robes of white, advocating life. The Crown Temple stands in the darkness, wears robes of black, and advocates death.

It is no coincidence that the followers of Lucifer indulge in such a fantastic array of semantic deceits, false identities, corporate personas, and lies, for they literally worship the Father of All Lies. It is no mistake that they seize by deceit and violence and lay waste to human lives, because they worship Satan. This is not really any secret. They have existed and endeavored to rule over everyone else since 3760 BC. They were insane then and they are insane now. In Babylon, their priests self-castrated and practiced every possible kind of violence and black magic. They murdered (by burning alive) infants in the name of their goddess. All that has changed is that in modern times cult members keep their working parts and worship a male deity instead. They still defend mass murder of infants. They still deal in illusions—legal fiction entities and fiat money. They still wear black robes.

Which side will win the eternal battle?

Pope Francis is standing firm for all that is right and real, for life, for love, for justice, for truth. Those in charge of the Crown Temple are standing just as firm for evil, for death, for hatred, for injustice, for lies. At any time, the Pope could falter and become the Anti-Christ. At any time, the Anti-Christ could fail and be relinquished to the dustbin of history.

The great dream of the Church is the Kingdom of God on earth, a peaceful kingdom built on life and love. The great dream of the Crown Temple is to rule, period, forever, as the slave master of others. Just as "the United States of America (Minor)" pretends to be The United States of America (Major), the Crown Temple often pretends to be the Roman Catholic Church. Sometimes, quite often, they succeed in planting their operatives in the Church.
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

That's why the Church gets branded with all the infamy and violence that results when one of the Crown Temple members gains prominence. Crown Temple initiates brought us the Inquisition and similar atrocities---all “in the name of” and wearing the vestments of the Roman Catholic Church. This is why the Church has been bedecked with gold and jewels and treasures, surrounded by Egyptian obelisks and other fertility symbols---not to reflect a love of God, but to glorify a perverse worship of sexuality, not to adorn the Church, but to silently coerce and implicate and tempt and deceive and enslave and provide excuse to accuse the Roman Catholic Church of all the sins of the Crown Temple. To this day, all priests of Satan must first gain priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church: if you are dedicated and duplicitous enough to be ordained as a Roman Catholic priest while secretly worshiping Lucifer, you have passed your entry level test as a Satanist.

A pologists have tried to excuse the existence of the Crown Temple as a necessary evil built into the fabric of the natural world. They postulate that without its lies and fake money and the violence and conflict it perpetuates every day, people would have nothing to motivate them and the world’s economy would collapse. People are livestock, they say, here merely to exist for our profit, to be milked, shorn, and slaughtered. If people were allowed to use and enjoy the resources that properly belong to them, they’d sit on their rumps all day and drink pina coladas (like we do) and all the processes and work necessary for our comfort and profit would grind to a halt.

Others have taken the stance that continuing to tolerate the Crown Temple in our midst is like allowing a giant colony of disease-infested rats, or a cancer, to consume the globe. The underlying insanity of the Masters of Deceit is all too apparent to justify allowing them to continue their rampages. They brought us both the First and Second World Wars without a thought or backward glance. During their hegemony in America, they have kept the American people constantly embroiled in wars for profit throughout the globe, which has caused Americans to be hated and feared by decent and innocent people everywhere. They have done this at the same time that they have bilked the American “taxpayers” for credit that supposedly supports welfare recipients and foreign aid---but which is actually siphoned off to benefit the criminals and fund their operations among us.

Less than 20% of all money supposedly appropriated for welfare payments and less than 2% of foreign aid ever reaches its purported destinations.

Nothing is what it seems. The courts are the criminals. The “money” is worthless debt. The gods are the servants. The students are the teachers. Everything on earth is upside down and reversed. Everything that you think is separate is in fact unified and everything that you think is wrong is ultimately right.

Perhaps most important----everything that you think is secret is fully known.

Those who describe their brothers and sisters as “useless eaters” and who strive to defraud and control and pillage and rape and murder for profit and pleasure, and also those who refuse to forgive and refuse to provide justice-----take note-----there are no secrets. From that enlightened perspective, you will finally see the very real need to reform your precious Self.

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

All those who cherish what is good in their hearts, who know their weakness, who are able to feel love and gratitude, who yearn for justice, who sigh and moan every day for relief----all your deeds, motives, and circumstances, even the inmost desires of your hearts are also known.

So it is written that what is done in secret will be declared from the housetops, and that the truth shall set men free.

The truth will inevitably invade your mind like a virus download onto a computer. You will realize that nobody can represent you and that “representative government” is a ridiculous lie. You will require government to be your servant, not a ruler over you. You will know that you belong to the land, and that the land does not belong to you. You will know that lines drawn on a map are just lines on a map. You will see the illusions within which you have lived, and you will realize your guilt in the same breath that you behold your victimhood.

You can be a shepherd or you can be a wolf, but you can no longer be a sheep.

The great sin for which the Americans are responsible does not digest the world in the bowels of London, but roams on the Great Plains of America and throughout the 50 states United. It is in the hearts and minds and lives of the American Indians we have attacked and defrauded, reducing them to abject poverty and alienation via actual and cultural genocide.

The American Indians have suffered so terribly because they know and hold onto this one, simple truth: we do not own land.

Nobody does.

The land owns us.

Like every other lie and illusion practiced by the Crown Temple, Europeans became infected early on with the idea that men could own land, and based upon this central lie, a vast complex of other lies has been built.

The followers of the Crown Temple have created, engendered, and promoted this insanity as a means to control others and provide endless excuses for conflict----which creates profit for themselves at everyone else’s expense. The idea of “incorporation” is similarly immoral, insane, and destructive. Commercial corporations exist for one reason only---to escape accountability. On this basis alone their existence should be outlawed. The Great Lie of representative government is another chestnut created by the Crown Temple, a blatant impossibility that has been enshrined without question for over two hundred years.

When the Americans declared that all men are equal, they meant it. There is no basis for the empowerment of one equal over another equal. Likewise when they declared their determination to enjoy free speech, free travel, and other rights of Nature, there was no room left for the egotism of rebellious public servants. Under American law and under the American government there is no power greater than each individual. This means that we cannot be represented and though we may transgress and may even be outlawed, we cannot be harassed,

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

subjected, nor demeaned as a “thing”----such as an ESTATE or a foreign situs trust or a transmitting utility.

The Final Judgment and Civil Orders accompanying have been signed and sealed and now also this information is being sealed under the authority of anu:hotep giving voice, sign, and seal, proving that those who know the Lie also know the Truth.

List of Primary Source Documents

1. Treaties with St. Boniface and Treaties Between the Holy See and King Pepin the Short of the Franks; Pepin delivered and defended the Papal states of the Holy See, confirming the “temporal powers” of Rome and laying the groundwork for his son, Charlemagne, to create the First Holy Roman Empire. (751-800 A.D.)

2. Charter of the First Holy Roman Empire, 800 A.D.


4. Treaty of King John of England, Cede to Innocent III, 1213 A.D. John agrees that England and Ireland are both “fiefs” of Rome, and that his own crown will be forfeit to Rome if he breaks his sworn agreements favoring the Pope.

5. Magna Carta 1215 A.D. In signing the Magna Carta King John silently invoked the 1213 Papal agreement relinquishing his crown to the Pope. Thereafter, all lands explored and claimed in behalf of Catholic Monarchs and including the British Monarch as a vassal of Rome, were in fact first and wholly claimed in behalf of the Holy See, which returned a portion of the profit to the vassal monarchs in the form of “jurisdictions”. The Holy See retained the global jurisdiction of the air, granted jurisdiction of the land to temporal authorities (recognized monarchs), and granted the international jurisdiction of the sea to the British Crown Temple to be administered under the ancient Law of the Sea (international admiralty) and Law Merchant (now Uniform Commercial Code).

6. Charter(s) of the Global Estate Trust (1455, 1456, 1479, and 1492 et alia) by Papal Bulls, especially the Inter Ceatera of May 3 and 4, 1493, by Pope Alexander VI.


8. “The Privileges and Prerogatives Granted by Their Catholic Majesties to Christopher Columbus April 30, 1492”


10. “The Second Charter of Virginia” 23 May 1609

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

11. “The Third Charter of Virginia” March 12, 1611
12. “The Charter of New England: 1620” It becomes obvious from the above that all these E(states) were formed as commercial ventures under the auspices of Monarchies owing fealty to the Holy See.
14. “Charter for the Province of Pennsylvania— 1681” — More proof of the commercial and non-religious nature of the founding principles that the Holy See employs in managing its temporal affairs and providing governmental services.
16. The Articles of Confederation 1781
17. The Treaty(ies) of Paris plus Amendments, 1784-90
19. The Northwest Ordinance, 1787.
20. The Constitution for the united States of America, 1789.
21. A ct of February 20, 1792, Establishing a General Post Office for the United States government, in addition to the already existing general post office.
23. The Treaty of Ghent, 1814
26. “First Bank Act (America)" 1863
27. The Lieber Code also known as General Order 100, April 24, 1863, by President Abraham Lincoln as Commander in Chief, making the Union Army responsible for proper administration of the monetary system, protection of the National Trust, and fair treatment of the Southern States and their inhabitants during reconstruction. The Lieber Code requires the Army, or in modern terms, the Department of Defense, to pay reparations to all non-combatant civilians harmed. This Code has never been repealed or changed. It is the reason that we continue to have “Secretary Generals" and “US Postmaster Generals” and “Attorney Generals” and “Inspector Generals” and “Lieutenant Governors”.
28. The Reform Act of 1867 (Britain) - First use of enfranchisement as a political tool to undermine legal standing of living men under Chancellor of the Exchequer, Benjamin Disraeli.
29. The Reconstruction Act of 1867 – American counterpart
30. “the Constitution of the United States of America” 1871 – established by the “US Congress” acting as Board of Directors to form the United States of America, Inc. as a Trust Management Organization to operate both the municipal government of the United

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

States of America (Minor) and to administer and fulfill the National Trust Indenture and service contracts owed the now-50 states known as The United States of America (Major).

31. The Act of 1871 – Formally incorporated the municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia as a separate nation operated according to its own government and code.

32. Merriam's Estate, 36 NE 505, 506 22: "... the United States is to be regarded as a body politic and corporate. ... It is suggested that the United States is to be regarded as a domestic corporation, so far as the State of New York is concerned. We think this contention has no support in reason or authority. ... The United States is a foreign corporation in relation to a State."

33. U.S. v. Anthony 24 Fed. 829 (1873) "The term resident and citizen of the United States is distinguished from a Citizen of one of the several states, in that the former is a special class of citizen created by Congress." Though the judge fails to fully admit the circumstance, "US citizenship" was created as an excuse for the "government" to claim ownership of all the slaves supposedly freed by the Civil War as chattel backing Union war debts. To this day, black Americans have only "Civil Rights".

34. U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 23 L.Ed. 588, (1875). "There is in our political system [two governments], a government of the Several [50] States, and a government of the United States. Each is distinct from the other and has citizens of its own. A person may be a citizen of the United States and of a State, and as such have different rights."

35. United States v. Germane, 99 U.S. 508 (1879), Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425, 441, 6 S.Ct. 1121 (1866), etc., dating to Pope v. Commissioner, 138 F.2d 1006, 1009 (6th Cir. 1943); where the state is concerned, the most recent corresponding decision was State v. Pinckney, 276 N.W.2d 433,436 (Iowa 1979). All these are supporting case law establishing res judicata regarding the nature of The United States (original TMO) and a State (one of "Several States" of the Union) as first expressed in the Merriam's Estate case cited above.

36. Title 8 USC §§ 1101(a), (3), (21) and (22) and Public Law, 15 U.S. Stat., Chapter 249, pps 223-224. Under Federal Code (the internal "law" of the United States of America, Inc.) there is no such thing as dual citizenship.

37. Title 8 USC 1101 (a) (21) the birthright status of “American Nationals” is recognized. Under the statutory law of the United States of America, Inc. there is absolute distinction between “US citizens” and “American Nationals”.

38. The Clearfield Doctrine and USC Title 22: When a government operates as a commercial corporation it descends to the level of all such corporations and has no special powers or attributes. It is only when acting as a properly formed unincorporated Body Politic that a government exercises sovereign power of any kind. Virtually all governments operating in the world today are for-profit corporations under contract to provide governmental services. The American “US (Major)” government hasn’t operated as a sovereign entity since 1865. The US (Minor) government operates as a corporation.

39. The Insular Tariff Cases, US Supreme Court, 1900-1904 – A series of US Supreme Court cases that resulted in allowing Congress to operate “the United States of America (Minor)”—DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia—as a separate and foreign nation state without regard for the requirements imposed by The Constitution for the united

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

States of America (Major). From one of the cases, Downes v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), we quote Justice Marshall Harlan writing in dissent: "... two national governments, one to be maintained under the Constitution, with all its restrictions, the other to be maintained by Congress outside and independently of that instrument, by exercising such powers as other nations of the earth are accustomed to... a radical and mischievous change in our system of government will result... We will, in that event, pass from the era of constitutional liberty guarded and protected by a written constitution into an era of legislative absolutism... It will be an evil day for American liberty if the theory of a government outside the supreme law of the land finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence."

40. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.

41. Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter’s Rd. 610-625. (1914) “A “US Citizen” upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in “interstate commerce”, as a “resident” does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states.” This “power of the Congress” to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on “US citizens” living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major)--- so-called “State Citizens” who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad “licenses” and “codes” that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.

42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully deceitful name of “Federal Reserve” to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print money and back only a small “fractional” portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.

43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October 6, 1917, defines non-combatant American civilian Nationals and their States as “enemies” of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include "any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof". This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and violence against Americans who never recognized any such “state of war” between themselves or their States and the United States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The Constitution for the United States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.

44. The Maternity Act / The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and “registration” of live births.

45. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets held by each national trust---- land, vegetation, animals, natural resources, etc.---- are held in perpetual trust and are required to be unaffected by

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to administer business affairs in behalf of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who inhabit the land of each country and continent.

46. Amended Charter renaming the above as The Corporation Trust Company, April 15, 1930.

47. Executive Order 6073 issued on March 10, 1933, created the "bank holiday" and closed the doors of the bankrupt government chartered banks (they were bankrupted as a whole because they operated under government charter, and because of the Great Fraud committed by the Governors of the several States, not because they were individually bankrupt).

48. Executive Order 6102 issued on April 5, 1933, prohibited "hoarding" gold and required people to turn it (their private property) in to the Federal Reserve Banks (the creditors) under the false and undisclosed presumption that they were volunteering to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

49. Executive Order 6111 issued on April 20, 1933, prohibited people from exporting gold. The creditors (banks) claimed that all the gold in private hands in the Several (now 50) States no longer belonged to the State Citizens and other Inhabitants, as a result of having been pledged by corporate officers of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc. acting as deceitfully named State “Governors” so confiscation of privately held American gold resources was instituted under conditions of false pretense and semantic deceit by officers of a bankrupted privately owned and operated Trust Management Organization and their creditors, privately owned and operated international banks---the World Bank (now IMF), IBRD, and Federal Reserve.

H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts, 3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48, especially 48.48.112---This is the commercial remedy that the perpetrators were required to create to make their confiscation of private gold and hypothecated titles to private land and business holdings “legal”. This remedy like the underlying surreptitious hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons. Unaware of how they’d been injured and abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were equally unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-pay all debts owed by the foreign situs trusts created to stand as sureties of the United States of America, Inc. Like irresponsible teenagers promising to make the payments on a car, the US Congress “resolved” to pay its debts in such a way that the secondaries---the presumed co-signers on their loans, the foreign situs trusts they named after American Nationals---would never default, and in theory, the living American Nationals would never be dunned or otherwise impacted by their fraudulent semantic deceits and false claims.

In actual practice, the voucher and coupon system which should have been ubiquitously implemented never was, and the Internal Revenue Service, the agency responsible for both collecting taxes and dispensing credit owed individual accounts was split into two

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

distinct and separate entities, the Internal Revenue Service operated by the Federal Reserve and the IRS operated by the International Monetary Fund, which colluded to confuse and defraud the living people, billing them “as if” they owed the tax bills and forcing them to pay the debts of the make-believe foreign situs trusts operated under their names using Federal Reserve Notes, a process that not only failed to pay the debts of these “fictional citizens” of the United States of America (Minor) but left the American Nationals even further in debt as a result of interest and service fees and import duties charged by the same banks.

50. U.S. Bankruptcy Act of 1933, especially Section 101 (11)--- Declares the American People as the Creditors, the “United States” as the Obligor, or Debtor. This established that the signatures of Americans were to be used as credit, but the “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc, dba “United States”, “State of Ohio”, etc., and their Trustees, dba Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, Custodian of Alien Property, Comptroller of the Currency, etc., were to discharge all debts.


52. The Naturalization Act of 1935. More deceitful efforts to entrap American Nationals and claim that they were “US citizens” subject to the whims of the “US CONGRESS”.

53. 49 Statute 3097 Treaty Series 881 (Convention on Rights and Duties of States) December 26, 1933---enacted as a result of the bankruptcies, both national and international, by the US CONGRESS---newly redefined to operate the UNITED STATES, INC. --- replaced all the “statutory law” (Federal Code and State Statutes) with international law. That is, the bankrupted United States of America, Inc. continued in reorganization to function under Federal Code, but the UNITED STATES, INC. operated by the IMF operates under the Uniform Commercial Code and International Admiralty jurisdiction.

54. Social Security Act, 1935. Contrives under conditions of conceit and non-disclosure to register everyone applying for any job, public or private, and to conscript them under these conditions to act as unpaid “voluntary” Withholding Agents in behalf of the Puerto Rican Estate Trusts set up “in their names”.


56. Alien Registration Act, 1940--mandated registration of the names of all living Americans to create estate trusts operating under their names in foreign maritime and admiralty jurisdictions.

57. Buck Act, 1940 ---“enfranchised” the ESTATES of American Nationals as “dual citizens” of The United States of America, and the United States of America (Minor) ----and their respective franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated as “STATES of States” (See UCC 1-207 Definitions) allowed this “enfranchisement” to stand as an excuse for claims of ownership and controlling interest in the assets of the individual ESTATE trusts----including the living men and women as slaves, and their private property as chattels still presumed to be “surety” for the debts of the United States of

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

63. America, Inc. owed for the governmental services performed by the UNITED STATES, INC.

58. The Bretton Woods Accords, Inclusive, 1944, succeeded until 1971 in partial restoration of the Gold and Silver Standard, and as a secondary result, ceded control of all the agencies, assets, departments, logos, symbols, etc. to the UNITED NATIONS and its International Monetary Fund (IMF) agency merely doing business as the UNITED STATES. All STATE OF ALASKA offices are in fact UN corporate offices.

59. Hooven & Allison Vs. Evatt, 65 SCt.870, 880,321 U.S 652,89 L.Ed.12, 52 (1945) conclusively affirmed that there are two (2) distinctly different United States with TWO OPPOSITE FORMS OF GOVERNMENTS.

60. United Nations Charter, 1946. (Note, the commercial company dba UNITED NATIONS existed prior to the city-state being chartered as the “United Nations”).

61. Administrative Procedures Act (1946) provides statutory admission that the ESTATES of American Nationals are the priority creditors of the United States of America, Inc. and provides that American Nationals deemed to be civil executors and “federal contracting officers” administering their own ESTATES are enabled to bring administrative claims against the United States of America, Inc. assets and also against the UNITED STATES. This is where we got two court systems with differently styled names--- “The US District Court” and “THE US DISTRICT COURT” for example. This was the remedy offered to the victims of the first fraud for the second fraud carried out against them by the UNITED NATIONS and the US Bankruptcy Trustee, when they rolled the assets of the individual foreign situs trusts into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts. Like the first remedy, this second remedy was never delivered to the people. The perpetrator banking cartels which were by now funding both the Courts and the COURTS simply ordered their employees not to recognize the identities and standing of the American Nationals, conveniently laying claim to their ESTATES without providing remedy to them for the theft of controlling interest in their assets and misappropriation of their good faith and credit.


63. Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, 1976. This releases all “State” laws and statutes to international jurisdiction, specifically to the Uniform Commercial Code (maritime law).

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

The corporate franchises calling themselves “States” continue to publish their own copyrighted version of the Uniform Commercial Code with addendums and label it as “Statutes” but these have no actual enabling clause.

64. Title 22 USC, Chapter 11, all public officials designated foreign agents.

65. 22 CFR 92, 12-92.31 “Foreign Relationship” requires an oath of office, and Title 8 USC 1481 states that once an oath of office is taken, citizenship is relinquished. As a result, when American Nationals are arbitrarily defined as “US citizens” and harassed by agents of the United States of America (Minor) and the UNITED STATES, INC. into acting as “Withholding Agents”, “Federal Contracting Agents”, or members of the Armed Forces, or as Federal Employees of any stamp, they temporarily and for as long as they continue to act “in office” lose the protections and benefits of their birthright citizenship. This “presumption of employment” is often used by the corporate administrative tribunals to defraud and abuse American Nationals who are owed all the protections of The Constitution for the United States of America and the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights and also good faith service under contract.

66. Title 28 USC 3002, Section 15 (A), “United States” is a Federal Corporation, not a government, including the Judicial Procedural Section.

67. Court Registry Investment System Charter and Operations Manuel

68. Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures Minutes and Publications


70. The American Bar Association Style Manual.


72. Title 28 USC, Chapter 176, Federal Debt Collection Procedure --- places all courts formerly operated by the United States of America, Inc. in equity and commerce venues under the International Monetary Fund, that is, in receivership and acting as corporate tribunals of the IMF, including “STATE” franchise courts.

73. UNITED STATES is a commercial corporation chartered in France by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS chartered by the Vatican.

74. Maxims of Law including “Fraud vitiates everything.”


WHERE TO NOW?

(Slightly amended April 20, 2014)

Since issuing the FINAL JUDGMENT AND CIVIL ORDERS people have asked, now what?

We are not standing in the Shoes of the Fishermen. All we can provide is an educated opinion offered in goodwill to the American people. Here is what we would do:

As individuals: know who you are and take action accordingly. Are you a birthright American National? Or are you rightly considered a “US citizen”? If you are a “US citizen” is it a permanent or temporary condition of employment?

Federal employees and members of the active duty military are considered “US citizens” during their employment, but they have the absolute right to quit their jobs or void their contracts.
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

All American Negroes are similarly considered “US citizens” because the individual states did not act to formally recognize their State Citizenship at the end of the Civil War; however, this condition can be addressed in a number of ways. First, the United States of America (Minor) has guaranteed “equal civil rights”----equal to the rights of American Nationals, which includes the right to refuse any claims made by the United States of America (Minor) upon you, your persons, or your ESTATES. Second, you can push the reorganized and lawful state legislatures to formally recognize your equal status as Americans born on the land of the American states. That should have been done 150 years ago, but better late than never.

“Foreign” Welfare Recipients --- Americans are considered to be “foreigners” with respect to the United States of America (Minor) and anyone receiving welfare benefits is considered to be a “US citizen”, however, because these programs have been funded with American credit obtained under conditions of fraud and often have been entirely paid for by the recipients as a group (as in the case of Social Security), some other compelling basis would have to be established before the United States of America (Minor) could convincingly claim American welfare recipients as “US citizens”.

Retirees - the United States of America (Minor) will no doubt attempt to claim that American Retirees owed Social Security Insurance coverage are “welfare recipients” receiving “benefits” (see above). Individual retirees need to object to this “interpretation” of their status and give notice to the Social Security Administration that it is their understanding that Social Security is and was a retirement insurance program that they paid into and are vested in, and not in any way welfare or benefit of any Public Charitable Trust. This is just more self-interested deceit.

American workers paid for every drop of their retirement insurance coverage and are grandfathered in once vested, just as with any other private insurance program. Receipt of Social Security payments does not provide any claim against your status as an American National. If the Social Security Administration goes bankrupt, the United States of America (Minor) will be charged as secondary, and so on up the food chain.

Obammacare – is a brazen attempt to corner the market on medical insurance by the federal corporation. Ask yourselves----does Blue Cross have any right to “tax” me or force me to buy insurance coverage from them? If not, neither does E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. Just say, “No.” You are not a “US citizen” and you are not obligated to pay or obey.

Internal Revenue/IRS --- recognize that these are two separate agencies, one representing the Federal Reserve System, one representing the International Monetary Fund. They act in two separate roles. One owes you a lot of money and is obligated to pay any and all debts your ESTATE may owe from a credit account established using nine digits without dashes: *123456789” and the other is owed moderate service fees for providing public services and operates a debt account under the same number separated by dashes: 123-45-6789. These two agencies work together to defraud you, but you have the absolute right to act as the Civil Executor on the Land of your own ESTATE, and once you have proven who you are, you have

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

2552 every right to tell the holder of the debt (IRS) to bill the holder of the credit (Internal Revenue Service) and to discharge any taxes, tithes, or fees owed by the ESTATE.

2554 **State Legislators** - immediately enter your public offices, take valid oaths to the “Alaska state” and the “living Alaskan people” (or whatever other state, such as “Illinois” and people “Illionians” you believe you represent), and act together as an unincorporated Body Politic to demand (1) release of all land within the state’s geographically defined borders that are not specifically granted for “federal” use under permit, such as “federal courthouses”, military bases, arsenals, etc. that are traditionally allocated to the use of the “federal government”, (2) recognize that the “United States senators” are still under their original obligation to the state legislatures - they work for you and are accountable to the state, not the federal corporation, not the United States of America (Minor) and not the IMF. Demand that they account for their actions and inactions and remove them from public office if they have failed to abide by “The Constitution for the United States of America” and “The Alaska Statehood Compact” (just substitute the name of your state), (3) recognize that the “US congress members” are similarly directly accountable to the people of the state and demand that they immediately act to release all false claims against state and private property assets that have been made via the use of legal fiction entities however constructed, together with all false titles to land and other assets held under color of law, (4) recognize only “state banks” operated under state control and force all “national banks” to submit to state banking rules in order to do business in your state--- and make sure those rules are explicit in denying the use of “off book” accounts and other practices not allowed by Basel I, II, and III, (5) force all “courts” currently operating in your state to declare exactly who or what is operating them, and in what jurisdiction they are operating, and for what purpose(s) they are operating and make them openly, freely, and officially declare their nature and status so that people are no longer hoodwinked, (6) void the charters of all municipalities and boroughs operating in your state that have been issued under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the UNITED STATES; these entities are under foreign obligation and have been established under conditions of fraud based on semantic deceit; so provide substitute issuance/ of city and other government unit charters as appropriate.

2579 Note that inhabiting an American public office requires you to act with 100% commercial liability and according to The Constitution for the united States of America. As a result, you wield ultimate power, but to exercise this power you must also accept ultimate responsibility. Also recognize that your acceptance of public office does not confer any special magic power or serve to make you “more equal” than any other birthright American. All Americans who accept the responsibility of a civil office may exercise it, because the entire power of the civil government is vested in every American without exception.

2587 **You cannot claim any control over public assets based on your public office while operating in a private capacity.** For example, you cannot sign a valid contract selling the Alaska state’s oil resources while enjoying any limited liability whatsoever, and you cannot make any such agreements in conflict of interest.

Governors of states --- See above.

2592 **“US” congress members and “senators”**** Find a distinct and unequivocal name for the United States of America (Minor) and end the semantic deceits and crimes that have been

Updated: October 14, 2014
To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE - February 3, 2014

**Final Judgment and Civil Orders**

perpetuated as a result of this purposeful confusion at law. When you are operating the
Municipal government, or the Insular States government, either one, make it clear to everyone
everywhere that that is the capacity in which you are acting and do not allow any sloppy
interpretation of your authorities and actions to bleed over and impact American Nationals.

Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Judicial Councils --- If you've read the rest of this document,
it should be apparent that you are not required to be a member of the Bar Association. We
suggest tearing up your Bar and/or BAR cards and forming a state-based professional association
that accomplishes the worthy and positive functions of such an organization without the
corruption and negative elements. Nobody is prevented from practicing law in America and
never has been, nor is anyone prevented from offering lawful service. Set up your own courts as
loyal Americans, include service under American Common Law, and have at it. The Bar
Associations have long functioned as “closed union shops” and in violation of Taft-Hartley. Bust
them for it.

The actual 13th Amendment to The Constitution for the united States of America does NOT
prevent you from serving your country or from plying your trade. It simply prevents you from
serving a foreign government (that of the city state of Westminster) and accepting titles from that
government as a Bar Association Member. So, purge your ranks of liars and traitors, do the
right thing as Americans, and you’ll be fine. Otherwise, pack your belongings and go. You have
three years as of July 1, 2013 to settle your affairs and leave, provided that you do no harm to
anyone else and do not infringe upon the material interests of any American National in the
meantime and do not operate as an Undeclared Foreign Agent on our soil. If you cause any such
trouble, you will be immediately arrested and deported.

Bankers - Obviously, if you’ve been operating a “national” bank without the American nation
on American soil and proposing to conscript Americans as debt slaves via the self-interested
presumption that American Nationals are “US citizens”, you are in a heap of trouble, and need to
quickly, quietly, and determinedly make changes to recognize the interests of the American
Nationals in their own private accounts, and to admit all off-book and escrow and demand
accounts the bank has held or processed for federal corporations “in the name of” American
Nationals.

All fiat money systems based on “Notes” whether “Federal Reserve Notes” or “US Treasury
Notes” are illegal in America, aka, The United States of America (Major) composed of 50
organic states, and you are under complete demand to provide legal tender based on gold and
silver coin standards. Otherwise, your clientele will be strictly limited to “US citizens” and you
will be under full obligation to completely reveal (1) the difference between “US citizens” and
“American Nationals” and precluded from offering service to any American National; (2)
required to prove the citizenship status of all clients and that they have adopted that status
knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of complete, explicit, and fully discussed disclosure
of the consequences as well as any benefits, (3) honor the living status of American Nationals
and never again create accounts merely “in the name” of any living man or woman born on the
land of the American states based on “representations” made in their behalf, (4) commit no act of
false advertising, such as advertising “loans” based on the customer’s own credit. All national
banks operating facilities on the land of the states will be obliged to conform to state standards

**Updated: October 14, 2014**
and function according to “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing
or offering services of any kind to American Nationals.

The circumstance that American Nationals have suffered in having no money with which to pay
debts is entirely the fault of the private, for-profit corporations under contract to provide these
governmental services and the Department of Defense Financial Services Administration. Any
bank proposing to offer service to the American Nationals must provide interest free commodity
based real money subject to the gold and silver coin standard, not corporate I.O.U.’s, not fiat
“debt notes”, and cannot charge any interest, make any loan, or offer to indebt any American
National or state on the basis of failure to provide such service.

Military Officers, Police, Provost Marshals, Civilian Employees of DOD - Remember who
you actually work for and make no mistake. There are two different populations being served.
American Nationals pay for your services and are owed your good faith service and dedication.
“US citizens” are allowed to be present on the land of the organic states, but operate (at present)
under a different government and are not owed the same protections, rights, and guarantees. All
American Nationals are owed all protections of their national trust indenture and commercial
service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and any law, rule,
statute, or code serving to infringe upon them or their material rights in contravention of their
Constitution is a violation of the Law of the Land and the Supreme Law of the Land which you
are obligated to observe, honor, and protect under contract.

Updated: October 14, 2014
Live People seal documents with an autograph; Corporations use signatures

On Sun, Oct 12, 2014 at 8:57 PM, Anna von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com> wrote:

Strictly speaking, they aren’t allowed to address you—- you are a foreign state operating in a foreign jurisdiction, utterly immune and separate from them. If they speak to you they also have a hard time keeping up the pretension that you are “dead”.

The proper way to close all correspondence is with the word “Sincerely” and with your sealed autograph.

Living people have autographs, not signatures. Signatures are made by corporate officers when they are acting in corporate office.

So you would autograph your full given “official” name first middle last and add the following disclaimer: “non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved”.

To be completely proper, you would write this is RED ink (red is for blood and land jurisdiction, blue is for water and maritime jurisdictions—which they have been using exclusively) and you would seal the document near your autograph with your right thumbprint also in red ink.

Last but not least, you would affix a small stamp-sized color copy of your family crest at the bottom right hand corner of the last page of the document.

This completely seals a document—- the thumbprint stands for you the individual, the crest for your family name.

I am glad you are doing this, Nancy. If enough other Americans do the same, it will help bring pressure to bear on him and his Office and upon the current regime. Simply knowing that there are lots of people “out here” who know the truth will speed the needed reforms.
The Real Criminals – Judge Anna Von Reitz

Posted on August 1, 2014

Crimes of:

Personage  http://scannedretina.com/2014/08/01/personage-larry-beacraft/

Barratry  http://scannedretina.com/2014/08/01/barratry-larry-beacraft/

Corruption Source: BAR  http://scannedretina.com/2014/08/01/bar-larry-beacraft/

The Real Criminals – Judge Anna Von Reitz

There are dozens of different potential meanings that can be arbitrarily assigned to anyone’s name and used to “represent” radically different entities.

An exercise in the black art of legalese? Or…Why it does matter!

In a verbal conversation we can talk all day long about someone or something named “John Quincy Adams” and which john quincy adams or what kind of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS will never be known, except from the context of the conversation—but on paper the use of such a system instantly defines what or whom is being talked about—if you know the system.

This is what the lawyers, bankers, and politicians have used to enslave you. It is a crime known as “personage”. By arbitrarily creating an Estate trust named after you and claiming to own this thing they created, they have falsely claimed to own you and your assets and to literally buy and sell “you” on stock exchanges, ship “you” out of ports, and tax “you” for doing things you’ve never done. After all, there is no law against enslaving an ESTATE trust, is there? Or arresting a slave? Or charging a tax on importing revenue to Puerto Rico?

Hand in hand with personage comes “barratry”— the crime of knowingly bringing false claims into court. So what happens every day all across America, when charges are brought against the ESTATES of “dead men” who are standing right in front of the judge and jury? Barratry—a crime that is appropriately named after the “Bar Association”.

Now that this matter has been exposed….

What to do?

ACT! Proposal 02  http://scannedretina.com/2014/08/01/proposal-02/
US Corporate Fraud: Why are the courts at fault?

Posted on October 12, 2014

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundering a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundering vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A whopping percentage of the total take from all this securities fraud goes into the judge’s retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank.

It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities. Any jurist who values his or her “law license” issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred—-and will be.

9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?

I did this to determine and place on the record which “hat” he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America—- the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws —-all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “the Constitution of the United States of America” and all the related subsidiary “State Constitutions” are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.

The “Constitution of the United States” (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, INC. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn’t mean
the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor Trust Management Organization
has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don’t admit to being trustees are
admittedly operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the
Trustee matter forced the JUDGE to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to
reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the JUDGE took an active litigant’s stance and practiced law—
liberally—from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank’s attorney. Several times
during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although
we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset—
and even though the bank’s attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by
the canon of law—she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES
“resided in Alaska”—which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to
determine which version of “Alaska” is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the JUDGE deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of
the court, claiming that his authority derived from “the de jure Constitution of the State of
Alaska”—a document that doesn’t exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if
it did. Soon after making this claim, the JUDGE made an excuse to leave the courtroom and
formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a
document for us. This only served to move the in-house corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty.
Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would
anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR
THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. was operating an agency-based “federal” debt collection
procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts
under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED
STATES, INC. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained
in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any
validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the
ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal
the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions—
often far-fetched presumptions—they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-
6858CI the JUDGE claimed to be operating the court under the administrative auspices of the
United States of America (Minor)’s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to
change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This
1040 sort of “bait and switch” artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested
1041 and purposeful confusion at law.

1042 10. Who are you? How do you know all this?

1043 Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire—and the
1044 Global Estate Trust—in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker
1045 can utter that we haven’t heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can
1046 conceive that we haven’t already dealt with.

1047 Now, it’s your turn.

1048 We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books
1049 included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes
1050 and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This
1051 particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a
1052 banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you
1053 gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-
1054 changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet.

1055 It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an
1056 education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We’ve been Good Shepherds for the innocent
1057 and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter
1058 of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

1059 For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at
1060 themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25
1061 among us who couldn’t care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal reasons, being a
1062 predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see
1063 innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for
1064 contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

1065 Just be aware—there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly
1066 disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

1067 11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily
1068 News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He’s not a politician or a public employee or a
1069 banker or a judge, so it doesn’t appear to make sense?

1070 Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices
1071 Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you
1072 actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that appear to be printed on that
1073 page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.
17. What can be done to correct this situation?

As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts. They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge—who does not have to be a member of the Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties. All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers.

All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporated state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the united States of America by a process of ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people—bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December 1865—or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change—or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.
“Constitution” = a business contract = an equity contract = a commercial contract by Judge Anna von Reitz

Posted on October 14, 2014

Got my She-Bear on after listening long enough to Mr. Wolfgram. He backed off and asked some decent things in decent words, so I replied. It is an explanation that might help with military personnel — something they might understand better.

The word “constitution” applies to a whole range of contracts involving indebtedness—in this case, the debt the States incurred when they mutually contracted for services from the new federal company they created. Look up the word “constitution” in any legal dictionary. That would be a real good place for any “constitutional scholar” to start. There are “constitutions” all over the planet—they all revolve around indebtedness. That’s why it was called a “Constitution”—It’s a business contract—an equity contract—a commercial contract, nothing more or less, split into two distinct parts—a public trust indenture and a commercial services agreement.

The only sense in which The Constitution is the “Supreme Law of the Land” is that it is NOT the Supreme Law of the Sea. The landed (E)states agreed to delegate nineteen enumerated “powers” to the federal government—“powers” in the sense of “mandates to perform” nineteen functions normally reserved to sovereign states and to receive and pay for these services. It also limited the powers of the federal government at the same time, mandating a separation of powers between land and sea. From the perspective of the District of Columbia City State operating in 1789—which was and still is operating in a foreign and maritime jurisdiction—the Constitution is literally the “Law of the Land”—that is, the law that the Federales are required to observe when operating on the land of the domestic states.

If you are a sailor and you go on liberty in a port of call, you are very definitely aware of both the law of the land and the law of the sea, because while you are on shore you have to pay attention to the local law—or the land police will arrest you—and at the same time, you have to be aware of the law of the sea—because if you disobey your captain or go AWOL from his ship, you will be subject to court martial in the Navy.

What happens in real life in this analogy? The sailor goes ashore, gets drunk, gets into a brawl, busts up a local pub, breaks a local baker’s nose, and gets arrested by the local cops. They call the military police. The military police take charge of the miscreant and throw him in their separate jail. The charges against him are brought before a military court, not a civilian court. He is subject to a tougher, more draconian standard of law—that of Admiralty—and is penalized for his misbehavior according to the Law of the Sea even though the brawl took place on land.

Why? Because sailors like merchant mariners are all subject to the Law of the Sea, even when they are on land. Sailors are subject to Admiralty and Merchant Mariners are subject to Civil Maritime.

What happens if a Landsman were allowed on board a ship and did the same exact kinds of things—went on board to a dinner party, got drunk, got into a brawl on board ship, got arrested by the military police on board? The civil authorities would come collect him and throw him in their jail. The complaint would be addressed in the jurisdiction of the land, according to the Law of the Land—because he is an inhabitant of the land, even though the offense took place on board a ship.

If you are former USMC Recon you are fully aware of what I am talking about, and no doubt have had direct experience with precisely these sorts of situations, so you have no reason to disbelieve a word I am saying.

So now you ask—how to return to “that” status, meaning your birthright status as an inhabitant of the land, owed the American Common Law, and in possession of all your Natural and Unalienable Rights, able to control your own government and enforce the guarantees of The Constitution?

First, you’ve got to make it clear that you aren’t a sailor or a merchant mariner.

Literally.

Because that is what these rats have claimed about you. They have claimed that you “voluntarily” entered their “federal” maritime jurisdiction and accepted their “US citizenship” instead of maintaining your natural State Citizenship and chose to be subject to the Law of the Sea—not the Law of the Land that they owe you under The Constitution. This is why these courts refuse to hear Constitutional arguments and hold people in contempt when they try to bring forward their Constitutional guarantees. Oh, yes, the guarantees still exist, but they don’t apply to “US citizens”, just like the laws of the land don’t apply to sailors.

By doing this legal chicanery these cretins have removed you from your natural habitation on the land and deprived you of the American Common Law you are owed and they have made you subject to their foreign “law”, instead—which is NOT national
in character, but international. Remember a Merchant Mariner is subject to the law of Civil Maritime even when on the land and a sailor is subject to Admiralty Law even when on the land.

The Law of the Land is the law of nations and states. The Law of the Sea is international in nature. Think about it. All nations exist on the land. They all have their laws. But the sea is not chopped up into nations. It is contiguous and flows around, between, and against the land. It is international in nature.

Imagine for a moment that you are in an international court of law, designed to address the conflicts between many different peoples and nations. Do they care what the “law” of South Africa is? Or Uzbekistan? Or Paraguay? No. It’s one law, applicable to all entities before it. So what good does it do for us to demand that our American Constitution be followed, when we are in international jurisdiction, presumed to be subject to the Law of the Sea instead?

Now you are beginning to see the essence of the problem. The Federal Government has been operated under conditions of semantic deceit and fraud by the Federal Reserve System doing business as the “United States of America, Inc.” and later, by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC). These banking cartels operating “similarly named” governmental services corporations have colluded to seize and misappropriate our credit and to hypothecate debt against our assets, and they have done this under international law by creating trusts and transmitting utilities merely named after us and by committing a crime known as personage against us—which involves deliberately confusing a corporation like “J.C. PENNY” with a living man named “james-clarence:penny”.

They have named several such legal fiction entities after you. Say your name is john-percy:wolfgram? There’s a foreign situs trust established to benefit the Federal”State” of ______ where you were born. There’s an ESTATE trust operating as “JOHN PERCY WOLFGRAM” in Puerto Rico, benefiting the UNITED STATES (INC.) And just recently the rats have booted up a transmitting utility doing business as “JOHN P. WOLFGRAM” under United Nations auspices.

All these legal fictions bearing your name are being operated in foreign international jurisdictions under the Law of the Sea and none of them have a damned thing to do with you, except to function as devices to defraud you and control you and enslave you and lay false claims against your labor and other property assets.

THAT is the problem. And it is not a matter of politics and it is not anything to do with “interpreting” The Constitution. It is a matter of pure corruption and criminality. It requires a police action on an international scale, by which the nations of the land revolt against this “System” and send the perpetrators—bankers and lawyers—to jail for a very long time.

Now, if you are at all what you say you are, if you are sincere in wanting to discuss The Constitution and getting back to a point where we have a say in our governance, realize that we have to come home to land jurisdiction first and foremost to do that. We cannot let them “define” us as either merchant mariners nor as sailors—-not “US citizens” or “United States Citizens” or any of the other fanciful corporate variations. We have to claim our birthright citizenship on the land as “Wisconsin State Citizens” or “Ohio State Citizens” —-etc.,

Once upon a time it was proper in some contexts for Americans to describe themselves as “Citizens of the State of Wisconsin”—-but since 1868 the entire meaning of that phrase has been changed, because the “federal government”—-a foreign, for profit, privately owned corporation under contract to provide governmental services—established franchises and named them after the real “State of Wisconsin” or “State of Montana” so that when you say you are a “Citizen of the State of Ohio” it is impossible to tell whether you are talking about the land based American “State” or the maritime based “Federal State” of the same name.

This is all about fraud via semantic deceit, abuse of the right of usufruct wrongly claimed by these run amok corporations, and personage.

These are crimes being committed against you and your family and your country by foreign usurpers—criminal banking cartels and lawyers.

So until these “larger issues” are addressed, the interpretation of the Constitution is not really a big concern.

Stuffing the heads of certain business men into a toilet in Puerto Rico is more of a direct concern.
We are in receipt of your latest offer and are returning it within 72 hours. It is not our position and never did it "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc., can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall. 54)

We have made it abundantly clear to you since the very beginning of these discussions that we are living flesh and separate from all legal fictions merely named after us. We presented an Ecclissiastical Deed Pollcarrying a blood seal and a sworn and sealed statement of living Witnesses as to our identities—irrefutable proof that we are alive, and that we are who we say we are, sealed upon the record.

We, living American Citizens, are owed every jot of The Treaty of Westminster (1794) promising our friendship and unity and protection "in perpetuity" from the City-State of Westminster and every member of the Bar Associations worldwide.

"Judge" Olson claimed that his jurisdiction derived from "the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska". When challenged to prove that such a document exists and that it established dominion over us, we were met with dead silence. We later carried the question to the Alaska Judicial Council. More silence. After more than a year of such behavior on the part of the COURT and its advisors, we consider the matter closed. There is no such document or dominion.

"Judge" Olson also claimed that his jurisdiction was statutorily created to prove that such a "statutory" jurisdiction exists and that it applies to us and our private property, we were met with more dead silence. This, too, was offered to the Alaska Judicial Council without response or rebuttal, and again, we consider the matter closed. There is no statutory jurisdiction that applies to us. As the name implies, "statutory jurisdiction" applies to legal fiction entities created by statute.

We have adopted the practice of referring to "Judge" Olson, because in fact he has not functioned as a judge and only claimed to operate a statutory jurisdiction. Judges do not administer statutes and codes. Executive Administrators administer statutes and codes.

September 3, 2014

The Clerk of the Court

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA
825 West 8th Avenue
Anchorage, Alaska 99501

Michelle L. Boutin
RCI LEGAL GROUP, INC.
900 West 8th Avenue, Suite 200
Anchorage, AK 99501

Dear Sirs:

We are in receipt of your latest offer and are returning it within 72 hours. It is not our position and never did it "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc., can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall. 54)

We have made it abundantly clear to you since the very beginning of these discussions that we are living flesh and separate from all legal fictions merely named after us. We presented an Ecclissiastical Deed Poll carrying a blood seal and a sworn and sealed statement of living Witnesses as to our identities—irrefutable proof that we are alive, and that we are who we say we are, sealed upon the record.

We, living American Citizens, are owed every jot of The Treaty of Westminster (1794) promising our friendship and unity and protection "in perpetuity" from the City-State of Westminster and every member of the Bar Associations worldwide.

"Judge" Olson claimed that his jurisdiction derived from "the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska". When challenged to prove that such a document exists and that it established dominion over us, we were met with dead silence. We later carried the question to the Alaska Judicial Council. More silence. After more than a year of such behavior on the part of the COURT and its advisors, we consider the matter closed. There is no such document or dominion.

"Judge" Olson also claimed that his jurisdiction was statutorily created to prove that such a "statutory" jurisdiction exists and that it applies to us and our private property, we were met with more dead silence. This, too, was offered to the Alaska Judicial Council without response or rebuttal, and again, we consider the matter closed. There is no statutory jurisdiction that applies to us. As the name implies, "statutory jurisdiction" applies to legal fiction entities created by statute.

We have adopted the practice of referring to "Judge" Olson, because in fact he has not functioned as a judge and only claimed to operate a statutory jurisdiction. Judges do not administer statutes and codes. Executive Administrators administer statutes and codes.

Furthermore, there have been no "judicial powers" available on the land of the actual states since 1789. See FRC v. GE 281US 464, Keller v. PE 261 US 428, and USposes of their private, for-profit governmental services corporation, they redefined the word "person" to mean any corporate entity whatsoever? No. Are we "US citizens" that Ms. Boutin has been addressing all her complaints to the State level.

We not only claimed our remedy, we prosecuted an actual, enforceable claim against us or our property, they were given the Act of 1871 the corporate Congress began the formation of the Washington DC Municipal Government and the process that ultimately resulted in the creation of "US Citizens".

"State" Courts.

So, again, are we "US CITIZENS"?

Were we created by Washington DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10? No. Are we owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES doing business as the US DEPARTMENT TRANSPORTATION? No. Are we legal fiction entities incorporated under the auspices of the United States of America (Millionaire Corporation) recorded under 28 USC 3002 15 (A) came into being. In 1868, the United States Corporation published its Articles and By-Laws as the Constitution of the United States of America. That document included the 14th Amendment proclaimed by Secretary of State Seward. It was this document which established the existence of private "federal" States—corporate franchises of the United States Corporation. This sound-alike, look-alike "Constitution" and its 14th Amendment created a different citizenship, a different jurisdiction, and a different government.

This was and is a uniquely foreign and corporate jurisdiction with no constitution, no law, no government. Note the words of The Pledge of Allegiance: "and to the Republic, for which it stands." This fiduciary trust fraud based on semantic deceit and the use of deceptively similar names was the basis for all that has come after, and as can be readily proven, gave rise to the creation of the classes of "US citizen" subject to the territorial jurisdiction of the State Courts.

It is to these federal "State Courts" and presumed "US citizens" that Ms. Boutin has been addressing all her complaints at the State level.

We not only claimed our remedy, we prosecuted an actual, enforceable claim against us or our property, they were given the Act of 1871 the corporate Congress began the formation of the Washington DC Municipal Government and the process that ultimately resulted in the creation of "US Citizens".

"State" Courts.

So, again, are we "US CITIZENS"?

Were we created by Washington DC Municipal Statute, Chapter 2, Vital Statistics, Section 7-201, paragraph 10? No. Are we owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES doing business as the US DEPARTMENT TRANSPORTATION? No. Are we legal fiction entities incorporated under the auspices of the United States of America (Millionaire Corporation) recorded under 28 USC 3002 15 (A) came into being.

In 1868, the United States Corporation published its Articles and By-Laws as the Constitution of the United States of America. That document included the 14th Amendment proclaimed by Secretary of State Seward. It was this document which established the existence of private "federal" States—corporate franchises of the United States Corporation. This sound-alike, look-alike "Constitution" and its 14th Amendment created a different citizenship, a different jurisdiction, and a different government.

This was and is a uniquely foreign and corporate jurisdiction with no constitution, no law, no government. Note the words of The Pledge of Allegiance: "and to the Republic, for which it stands." This fiduciary trust fraud based on semantic deceit and the use of deceptively similar names was the basis for all that has come after, and as can be readily proven, gave rise to the creation of the classes of "US citizen" subject to the territorial jurisdiction of the State Courts.

It is to these federal "State Courts" and presumed "US citizens" that Ms. Boutin has been addressing all her complaints at the State level.

We not only claimed our remedy, we prosecuted an actual, enforceable claim against us or our property, they were given the Act of 1871 the corporate Congress began the formation of the Washington DC Municipal Government and the process that ultimately resulted in the creation of "US Citizens".

"State" Courts.

So, again, are we "US CITIZENS"?

"US citizen" subject to the territorial jurisdiction of the State Courts.

"State" Courts.

So, again, are we "US CITIZENS"?

"US citizen" subject to the territorial jurisdiction of the State Courts.
transmitting utilities doing business under similar names using only a middle initial as an identifier—for example, “James C. Belcher”. These names—all of them—are not even legal names, as they are all non-specific.

What is or should be clear to everyone involved is that this madness has to end.

“personage”—is the crime of mischaracterization of persons or franchises. For example, (1) deliberately confusing the ELIZABETH ARDEN corporation with a woman of the same name to promote credit fraud, or (2) falsely representing to the government or any other person or entity as if they were exercising their reversionary trust interest, have pretended to represent the lawful government owed the USD, and in reliance on, this section, or any rule, regulation, or delivery of property or interest therein, made to or for the account of or in reliance on, or pursuant to or in derogation of any insurance policy, or obtaining or using blank paper or any other evidence of indebtedness, for any purpose, as a device to bring false claims against our Estates/ESTATES and now against transmitting utilities operated by the UN, was and is defective for all the reasons we have claimed remedy in behalf of these entities—ineligible, inequitable, tainted by fraud, and deemed to exist as the result of the compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement—specifically the use of “Federal Reserve Notes” named by United States, Inc. As the initial cause of action was tainted by fraud and deceit and defective in all these respects, no subsequent action or claim of indebtment could ever be justified.

What is justified is what is demanded: return of our misappropriated credit and compensation in redemption owed by the DEBTORS to the principals, based on claims that are cured, decided, and irrefutable in the actual and proper jurisdiction of the law.

We have always filed our UCC-1 by virtue of the Uniform Commercial Code and never did we file a mortgage discussed as the initial “cause”. Like the “de jure Constitution of the state of Alaska” and “statutory law”—no “mortgage” ever existed.

Any “mortgage” related to the real property discussed throughout 3AN-12-06581C1 was paid off on the day of closing as mandated by Public Policy of the United States, Inc., and our own falsely probated ESTATES have held the property free and clear ever since.

The unilateral contract that Ms. Boutin has sought to enforce against our Estates/ESTATES and now against transmitting utilities operated by the UN, was and is defective for all the reasons we have claimed remedy to in behalf of these entities—ineligible, inequitable, tainted by fraud, created by others merely claiming to “represent” them, and deemed to exist as the result of the compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement—specifically the use of “Federal Reserve Notes” named by United States, Inc. As the initial cause of action was tainted by fraud and deceit and defective in all these respects, no subsequent action or claim of indebtment could ever be justified.

What is justified is what is demanded: return of our misappropriated credit and compensation in redemption owed by the DEBTORS to the principals, based on claims that are cured, decided, and irrefutable in the actual and proper jurisdiction of the law.

We have always filed our UCC-1 by virtue of the Uniform Commercial Code and never did we file a mortgage discussed as the initial “cause”. Like the “de jure Constitution of the state of Alaska” and “statutory law”—no “mortgage” ever existed.

Any “mortgage” related to the real property discussed throughout 3AN-12-06581C1 was paid off on the day of closing as mandated by Public Policy of the United States, Inc., and our own falsely probated ESTATES have held the property free and clear ever since.

The unilateral contract that Ms. Boutin has sought to enforce against our Estates/ESTATES and now against transmitting utilities operated by the UN, was and is defective for all the reasons we have claimed remedy to in behalf of these entities—ineligible, inequitable, tainted by fraud, created by others merely claiming to “represent” them, and deemed to exist as the result of the compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement—specifically the use of “Federal Reserve Notes” named by United States, Inc. As the initial cause of action was tainted by fraud and deceit and defective in all these respects, no subsequent action or claim of indebtment could ever be justified.

What is justified is what is demanded: return of our misappropriated credit and compensation in redemption owed by the DEBTORS to the principals, based on claims that are cured, decided, and irrefutable in the actual and proper jurisdiction of the law.
Consent vs disinformation - Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia: Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck – Got it Right!

Posted on September 24, 2014   Real consent?

This is a rebuttal to the argument some patriots use to legitimize the current false “system” used in the USA and other countries based on fraud and identity theft outlined at www.annavonreitz.com by saying we consented to everything when we “signed” certain documents.

Were we able to “consent” when we were babies two or three days old? Were our Mothers able to “consent” without ever being told what they were “consenting” to? Were we told that we would be handing our babies over to the ownership of a private, for-profit, mostly foreign corporation? No. Were we told that these same corporations were not public organizations, not accountable for their misdeeds, not staffed by people actually occupying the public offices they were elected to fill, but willfully functioning as private corporate officers instead? No. Were we told that we would be mis characterized and misrepresented by these same impostors pretending to be our “representatives” and that they would lay claim to our bodies, intellectual property (our names are our intellectual property, by the way), our land, our homes, our labor, our businesses, our currency, our ideas, and yes, our children as chattel backing their irresponsible profit-seeking spending “in our behalf”? No. Were we told that we would be considered unpaid volunteers, working for free in a wide array of “jobs” from “withholding agents” to “postal workers” to “warrant officers” to “merchant marine sailors” to “federal contracting officers” and so on? No. Were we told that these scumbags would “presume” us to be slaves? Literally? No. Were we told that every “registration” and “application” offered or seemingly “required” by these vermin results in the transfer of our private property to their ownership? No. Were we told that we were the source of all funding for all “loans”— that we literally paid for any and every “loan” ever made in this country and PRE-PAID, it too, and that in the end, we would never receive the benefit for our labor? That it would all belong to and benefit a fake “trust” established in our NAMES as a result of probate fraud? No. Were we told that our natural God-given rights would be taken from us and disrespected and trampled in the dirt by our EMPLOYEES?? No. Were we told that by putting up with this crap, we would be enslaved by those same EMPLOYEES who have conspired against us to misappropriate our credit, steal our identities, and defraud us? No.

Consent, is only attained when people engage honestly and under condition of FULL DISCLOSURE. No contract is valid without FULL DISCLOSURE under the Common Law, which is why the remedy to claim Common Law preserved at Uniform Commercial Code 1-308 and the recourse preserved at 1-103.6 is so very precious. It allows us all to say, “Bull Crap!” to these criminals in suits, void ALL their claims and contracts that have been created under conditions of stealth, inequity, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure, and send them and people like you packing.

Don’t try to excuse what they have done, for there is no excuse. It is systematic, purposeful, blatant identity theft and misappropriation of credit under conditions of self-interested deceit and fiduciary trust fraud of the first order. It makes no difference whatsoever that it is being practiced by foreign commercial “governmental services corporations” pretending to “represent” our lawful government. That only makes it worse than being ripped off by a nameless hacker. These reprobates have done it while pretending to “represent” us, to be “our” elected “public servants”. The fact is that the “federal” government has always been private, foreign, and merely under contract to provide services and they all KNOW what the only contract in existence is and what it says and they have all chosen to commit fraud against the American people and the States of America, instead.
So now, we can clearly state that there is no lawful American government apart from the few constitutional offices which still function and exist and the actual civil government vested in each and every living American on the land. Those operating the maritime and admiralty jurisdictions are in GROSS Breach of Trust and deserve NOTHING but the strongest kind of repudiation and commercial action to deprive them of any further benefit from their false claims and criminality. The entire rest of the world is aware of what you are attempting to ignore and discredit. 177 nations have joined together in protest to put an end to this “System” that the lawyers and bankers among us have colluded together to establish and impose upon the States of America, Canada, Mexico, most of Europe, Australia, and the United Kingdom.

The Pope has given the rats three years to come into compliance with their corporate charters or face liquidation. One entire year has passed and so far they have interpreted this circumstance as, “Gee, we have two more years to rape and pillage!”

Nobody at the Vatican is laughing. Neither am I. There are three international trustees obligated to protect the US Trust and to prevent this kind of thing from happening. They are the Secretary of the Treasury, Jacob Joseph Lew, who became Trustee of the Land Jurisdiction of the States of America when he acquired control of the Office of The United States Postmaster, Pope Francis in his temporal role as “FRANCISCUS”, and HRM Elizabeth II, who, together with the Lords of the Admiralty and the Privy Council, is most especially, particularly, and damnably responsible for the existence of this “System” of legalized enslavement and press ganging of innocent people who never in their lives agreed to—or to use your word, “consented”—to ANY OF THIS FRAUD.

It’s a good thing I don’t have you here before me, and that there is no real audience present to hear the debate, nor the deep and burning outrage in my voice. The Masters of this Continent may be faulted for being trusting and simple and good, but they cannot and will not be faulted for ever knowingly consenting to any of this misrepresentation, collusion, theft, fraud, and malfeasance on the part of those who have impersonated American public officials, practiced gross and purposeful semantic deceit and identity theft aimed at helpless babies, practiced gross probate fraud against babies and school children, and then had the gall to claim that these children “consented” to be enslaved by the likes of you and these criminals in robes and suits.

Before this is done everyone will know The Truth, and yes, The Truth will set them free. They will know what to think of people like you, the scum of the bilge of the earth, who could ever condone such behavior on the part of “judges” and “bankers” and “politicians” and contrive to blame the victims on the basis of “laws” passed by these same pretenders and criminals for the promotion of their fraud. For shame on your soul! Don’t speak to me of “Law”, for it is plain on the face of it that the only “Law” you know is the “Law of Tooth and Claw” and the only admiration you have is for the Father of All Lies.
On Aug 14, 2014, at 12:46 PM, anna-von:reitz wrote:

“Trustee” is defined as a term in law and it is the same no matter what kind or level of “trust” it is. All trustees bear strict fiduciary obligations both to the Donor of the trust assets and to the Beneficiaries.

All trusts are formed the same way. A Donor places assets into a trust which is to be guarded and managed by a Trustee for the benefit of the designated Beneficiaries.

As a result of the Revolutionary War, the Pope created a new National Trust out of the assets of all the former Colonies. This new trust was called The United States Trust (1789). All national level trusts are split into three jurisdictions—air, land, and sea. The Pope in his “temporal role” as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust retains responsibility for all three for all nations. He delegates the responsibility for the air jurisdiction to Trustee Office appointed within the Church. In our case, the Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction is the Rector of the National Shrine in Washington, DC. The Trustee on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways for Americans is the British Monarch. The Trustee on the Land is supposed to be The United States Postmaster, but in 1933 the Congress placed the entire Post Office under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, so Jacob L. Lew inherited that responsibility.

It is important to understand what went on step by step.

Between January 1866 and December 1878 a new governmental services corporation was formed doing business as the “United States of America, Inc.” This entity was created to take over the role and responsibility of the United States Company which was the original governmental services provider during its bankruptcy reorganization which began in April 1863. It published a “new” corporate “constitution” known as the Constitution of the United States of America which was almost (but not quite) the same as the original constitution known as The Constitution for the united States of America…..

This new corporate Constitution was only a corporate document. The several States were in bankruptcy and unable to contract, so Congress “changed hats” and signed on as the government of new “legal fiction states” created under the foreign auspices of the new “federal” government.

Original Constitution was The Constitution for the united States of America. The name of the country is was and always will be “States of America”. The word “united” was just an adjective, a descriptor of “States of America” acting as a “union” of separate states. These were designated as “the Maryland State” and the business entity “representing “the Maryland State” was known as “the State of Maryland” — pay attention to the word “the”……

The land and the people of “the Maryland State” were never involved in any bankruptcy at all. They were (and are) held in perpetual trust as part of the Global Estate Trust. The entities bankrupted in 1863 were all franchises of the parent company doing business as the United States Company doing business as “the State of Maryland”, “the State of New York” and so on.

The new corporation that took over formed new “state” franchises for itself, so after 1878 we had the United States of America, Inc. and franchises known as “The State of Maryland” or “The State of Ohio”. This corporation and these franchises functioned under the Constitution of the United States of America until 1933 when it, too, was bankrupted.

So, the perpetrators again “reorganized” — the United States of America, Inc. being run by the Federal Reserve System was entered into Chapter 11 and a new entity run by the United Nations/IMF doing business as the UNITED STATE (INC)—a French commercial corporation— took over and created new franchises doing business as “the STATE OF MARYLAND” and “the STATE OF NEW YORK” and so on and also published privately yet another new constitution known as the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Are you beginning to catch the drift and the con game?
The Constitution for the United States of America was replaced by the Constitution of the United States of America which was replaced by the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES….and only God knows what the rats are colluding among themselves to call things now, but you can bet that a new entity calling itself the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA will appear and with it new “state” franchises probably calling themselves just “MARYLAND” or “OHIO”.

All this is nothing but semantic deceit and mismanagement on the part of corporate entities and especially the members of “Congress”.

There is only ONE valid “equity contract” in the whole pile—and that is the original document known as The Constitution for the United States of America. That is the only contract agreeing to create and maintain the “federal government” and agreeing to receive and pay for its services.

All the successors traded on that contract and are under obligation to fulfill it or not get paid. However, since they have set up their own franchises to operate the “STATE” governments, the franchises loyally fork over whatever the parent company wants.

And THAT, gentlemen, is where our “checks and balances” went out the window.

In 1933, the Federal Reserve System contrived a means to plunder The United States Trust (1789) via fraudulent misrepresentation. The Federal Reserve System owned and operated the United States of America, Inc and its “state” franchises known as “The State of Ohio” and “The State of Wisconsin”, etc. So they just had all the “Governors” (men elected to fill the public office, but acting in a similarly named private corporate office instead) of their franchises “pledge” the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof”.

Well, which “states” were these? NOT the organic states, which are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. NOT the original “state governments” of the organic states of the Union, either. They could only “pledge” the resources of the “states” that their corporation created—that is, “The State of Ohio” etc.—-a fictitious legal fiction entity existing only on paper—and its “citizenry”—equally fictitious entities organized as foreign situs trusts merely named after the living Americans.

It was and is the biggest fiduciary trust scam in the history of the world.

The Americans trusted “their” government. Why shouldn’t they? The governmental services corporation doing these vile things behind their backs had published the Constitution of the United States of America and The Pledge of Allegiance promising to abide by the rules of the contract and to “represent” the Republic.

Roosevelt and the “Governors” (hahahahah!) of the Federal Reserve System used semantic deceit and similar names to lay surreptitious claim against the real assets of real states and real Americans. They used the process of “hypothecation” to do this without being detected.

Hypothecation allows a debtor to lay claim to the assets of a “surety” without obtaining actual title to the property. The “colorable” title established in the way is never exercised until or unless the original debtor defaults on paying the debt.

The most familiar example of this is “co-signing” a loan. As long as the primary pays his car payment, the secondary doesn’t hear a word from the dealership. But if the primary debtor defaults, the dealership will contact the secondary debtor and demand that the account be paid up.

That is what the Roosevelt Administration did in 1933. FDR bankrupted the private, for-profit governmental services corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and named fictitious “states” and foreign situs trusts named after living Americans as the sureties for its debts. The banks gleefully “mislunderstood on purpose” and established all sorts of hidden liens and colorable titles against the real assets of real states and real people, and extended huge amounts of credit to the perpetrators—the members of Congress, FDR, the “State” Governors—all based on the assets of the “new” sureties.

So, you may wonder—- how could this be of any benefit, when the United States of America, Inc. was in Chapter 11?
The rats went offshore, established a new banking cartel doing business as the “International Monetary Fund” and chartered a new governmental services corporation in France doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.). The UNITED STATES took over the service contracts “in behalf of” the United States of America, Inc. in precisely the same way that the United States of America, Inc. took over the service contracts “in behalf of” the original United States Company.

All the costs of the services provided by the UNITED STATES corporation were charged against the account of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. and since the United States of America, Inc. was already bankrupt, the charge got transferred directly to the “sureties”—which the banks (very quietly) presumed to be us and our real states.

We, meantime, knew and were told nothing whatsoever about all this fraud and graft being accomplished “in our names” by the private corporations providing governmental services.

The only “notice” given to rank and file Americans was that the form of their given name used for correspondence from “the government” changed from upper and lower case : “John Quincy Public” to all capital letters “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”.

And once again, the rats are set up and ready to bankrupt “the American government”—wink, wink—only it is NOT the American government. It’s just a privately owned for-profit French commercial corporation run amok.

Once again, the only “notice” of the change that rank and file Americans are receiving is a subtle “name change”—from “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” to “JOHN Q. PUBLIC”.

If those same Americans don’t wise up, lift their heads, and say— What? The rats will “presume” that those Americans “accepted” the “terms” of whatever new “service agreement” is being agreed to by “their representatives”.

The same sorts of people that laid false and stealthy claim to you and your assets and the assets of your states in the first place can be counted to sell you even farther down the river (if possible) in the upcoming round of fraud, semantic deceit, false claims, unseen liens, and personage.

It is time to outlaw the “Bar Associations” that have been enforcing these frauds upon the American People and to hold the “judges” and “lawyers” feet first to the flames for participating in this—because they knew what was being done. They knowingly have participated in the practice of personage against the American People. They created and expedited this whole scam.

And it is time for them to pay the piper, both in terms of being called out individually to account for individual acts of malfeasance and for failure of their profession as a whole.

Similarly, the politicians must be brought to heel, repudiated as “representatives” and held to account for this mess.

Finally, —last but not least, the bankers must be pulled out of their holes like badgers from burrows and beaten at their own games. The end of the use of ALL “private” debt notes as currency for public debts must come to an end for starters.

When we’ve lined them all up and blistered their rumps, we can stand straight before the rest of the world again.

Please note that 177 other nations have aligned against the rats. The rats can ill-afford to lose the support of the 50 States. Once the 50 States wake up, it will be no time until the Canadians and Australians and British People wake up. The Germans are already awake and grumpy as only Germans can be when not fed. Yes, m’dears, the time has come. The rats are between the jaws of a nutcracker. They either straighten up and do right by the American People they have abused and defrauded or the parasites will be hunted down and destroyed by their hosts as well as by their other victims worldwide.
PRESS RELEASE
For July 17, 2014

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

RELEASED BY: Administrator David E. Robinson, 207-798-4695
UNIFIED MAINE COMMON LAW GRAND JURY
3 Linnell Circle, Brunswick, Maine, 04011
LEX NATURALIS — DEI GRATIA

VETTED

NOTICE TO THE WORLD

ANNA VON REITZ was just informed today that she and a few others were the only ones to TO FILE TIMELY CLAIMS before the bankruptcy of the IMF closed — and the federal courts are already circling the wagons and claiming that claims brought after the fact are invalid.

Of those who filed timely none of them have done more than save their own ESTATE Trusts.

It appears that ANNA VON REITZ is the only one in America to get it right and then take it to the next step. Remember the little Dutch Boy with his finger in the dyke? However that may be . . .

IT IS OFFICIAL NOW!!!

ANNA VON REITZ — aka anna-maria:reisinger — extracted her own ESTATE during the proper window of opportunity and has now filed a new complete claim over her estate(s) and THE claim for the States of America including her organic state...
Acting as a fully and independent living female, a landlord, a Wisconsin State Citizen permanently domiciled in the jurisdiction of the air, maintaining beneficial interest upon the land of the United States of America, being fully enabled and inclined to establish an Irrevocable Will did thereby grant a proportion of her SHARE in all property interests claimed in behalf of the States of America via the following listed UCC Financing Statements recorded in the Alaska State between 2011 and 2014 to the organic geographically defined States of the Union created in perpetuity by the Articles of Confederation (1781) according to their borders and size; and also grant to the American State Citizens peacefully inhabiting these lands an EQUAL share in the public trust known as The United States Trust (1789) and also confirm to them and place in their care all their rightful private property assets now and in perpetuity.

Acting as a Constitutional Officer and Public Servant; anna-maria:reisinger — aka ANNA VON REITZ — accepted and avowed that she is owed only the same portion, protections, and share that she therein provides to all other living individuals who are peaceful inhabitants of the United States of America and who are now in receipt of and benefitting from her Will.


SEE THE ACCOMPANYING IRREVOCABLE WILL.

VETTED
NOTICE TO THE WORLD

We the Unified Maine Common Law Grand Jury fully concur with the above Vetted Notice to the World:

Signed under Seal

David E. Robinson

Grand Jury Foreman pro tem
July 17, 2014
Irrevocable Will

Acting as a fully sentient and independent living female, a landlord, a Wisconsin State Citizen permanently domiciled in the jurisdiction of the air, maintaining beneficial interest upon the land of the United States of America, being fully enabled and inclined to establish this Irrevocable Will do hereby grant a proportional share in all property interests claimed in behalf of the States of America via the following listed UCC Financing Statements recorded in the Alaska State between 2011 and 2014 to the organic geographically defined States of the Union created in perpetuity by The Articles of Confederation (1781) according to their borders and size; and also grant to the American State Citizens peacefully inhabiting these lands an equal share in the public trust known as The United States Trust (1789) and also confirm to them and place in their care all their rightful private property assets now and in perpetuity.

I act as a Constitutional Officer and Public Servant; I accept and avow that I am owed only the same portions, protections, and share that I herein provide to all other living individuals who are peaceful inhabitants of the United States of America and who are now in receipt of and benefitting from this Will.


So affirmed by my hand, my autograph, my seal, and this Witness on this 15th day of July 2014:

Anna Maria Riezinger

non-negotiable autograph, all rights reserved.

Act of State
Primary Signature Certification
(Convention de La Haye du 5 October 1961)
TIAS 10072, 33 UST 823, 527 UNTS 189. (Convention # 12)

I, Peggy L. Oberg, do hereby certify the Sentient signature on the Archetype document here presented to be a true, correct, complete and not misleading original, containing the primary signature as sealed below. This notarization is for the purpose of signature (autograph) certification for foreign use of the document. This is pursuant to the Hague Conference on Private International Law dated 5 October 1961 at the Convention Abolishing the Requirement of Legislation for Foreign Public Documents. The United States declared being a signatory to this Convention 15 October 1981 and this procedure is required for the legalization of administrative and judicial documents as herein included.

State of Alaska  }  Affirmed before me at Big Lake, Alaska the 15th day of July A.D. 2014 and
Third Judicial District  }  autographed before me by the living woman Anna Maria Riezinger who is
}  known to me or otherwise properly identified.

Anna Maria Riezinger  
Sentient State Citizen Autograph

Peggy L. Oberg
Notary Signature

My commission expires on May 4, 2017.
Press Release
For July 18, 2014

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

RELEASED BY: Administrator David E. Robinson, 207-798-4695
UNIFIED MAINE COMMON LAW GRAND JURY
3 Linnell Circle, Brunswick, Maine, 04011
LEX NATURALIS — DEI GRATIA

Open Letter To German Chancellor

ANGELA MERKEL

URGENT! MUST STOP BANKRUPTCY OF “UNITED STATES” CORPORATION!

14 July 2014
Dateline Anchorage, Alaska

TO: ANGELA MERKEL, German Chancellor
FROM: Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina-Hanna-Sophia: Riezinger-von Reitzensten von Lettow-Vorbeck

Dear Chancellor Merkel:

The united States of America have some profoundly disturbing news to share, but also come to share practical solutions.

Your intelligence agencies have been infiltrated and compromised by the criminal CIA — which you know. Your 3,396 tons of gold supposedly kept for “safe keeping” in New York have been transported as part of 5,700 tons of gold shipped to China between 1992 and last year. This has been done to lock Germany into the fiat currency system and prevent Germany — and the rest of western Europe — from participating
in the new gold and silver backed economic system being launched by the BRICs nations. You have been self-interestedly hemmed in, defrauded, and your trust has been betrayed — but not by the American people.

You cannot resolve any of this nor can you regain your misappropriated gold by sinking deeper into the web spun by the IMF and the FEDERAL RESERVE working in collusion. If you don’t know the history we are exposing herein, don’t feel bad. It was a very closely guarded secret for the better part of a hundred years.

At the Geneva Conventions of 1930 the G5 nations all declared bankruptcy by international treaty. The American representative at the Convention that year was Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Three years later, having been elected President of the United States of America, Incorporated, he declared domestic bankruptcy as well.

All the “State of ___________” franchises, for example, “State of Ohio” of this parent corporation were subsumed into this bankruptcy. These legal fiction entities — all “franchises” of the United States of America, Inc., were merely named after the actual American states, such as the Ohio State. These “states” were franchises of the United States of America, Inc., in precisely the same way that local McDonald’s restaurants are franchises of McDonald’s Corporation as a whole.

Unfortunately, unknown to the American people, the “United States of America, Incorporated” — a private, mostly foreign-owned, for-profit governmental services corporation — set up other franchises operated in the name of individual Americans in addition to the franchises named after the individual American States. Without their knowledge or permission, agents of this unscrupulous corporation and its “State” franchises pretended to represent real living Americans and set up foreign situs trusts operated under names styled like this: “John Quincy Adams” prior to the bankruptcy.

The perpetrators of this identity theft crime then claimed that “John Quincy Adams” was a voluntary surety, standing good for the debts of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. The banks were all too happy to “misunderstand on purpose” and advance mammoth amounts of credit to the perpetrators of this scheme, and to surreptitiously hypothecate the debt for all this against “John Quincy Adams” — without distinguishing between the living man of that name and the legal fiction entity created out of thin air and merely named after him.

Thus, in 1933, we had all these “franchises” — legal fiction entities existing only on paper merely named after the real American states and real American people — all owned and operated by the United States of America, Incorporated.

As this parent corporation doing business as the “United States of America, Incorporated” went bankrupt the “Governors” of the franchise “states on paper” agreed to “pledge” the “good faith and credit” of their “states and the citizenry thereof” — that is, ‘the good faith and credit’ of all these legal fiction trusts that they had created on paper.

You may judge for yourself exactly how much the “good faith” and “credit” of pieces of paper should have been worth, and the depth of the breach of trust involved.
The nature of this fraud is now obvious. It was and is identity theft practiced against the American States and the American people by a governmental services corporation that was merely entrusted to guard the assets of the national trust and to provide nineteen enumerated services. As a result of it, international banks who were themselves colluding in this fraud as a means to lay commercial claims against the assets of The United States Trust (1789) advanced massive amounts of credit to the perpetrators.

Although both the British Monarch and United States Postmaster were obligated to act as international trustees of the American States and people, both offices acted in knowing Breach of Trust, and allowed all this to happen for self-interested reasons.

It provided the influx of capital needed to boot up American industry for the war effort of World War II and also provided a “legal” excuse for conscripting millions of Americans into military service against their will. The Pope at that time who was also named as an international trustee for The United States Trust (1789) kept mum and did nothing to defend the American States and the American people.

They all colluded to steal our credit cards and to enslave us via semantic deceit, non-disclosure, propaganda, and fraud in the name of winning World War II. It is and was the greatest fraud scheme in world history.

After the war they simply never stopped, never re-tooled American industry, never released the false liens against American property, never freed the American people.

So now what has happened?

The Bankruptcy Trustee that was named to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated, and all its franchises — real and imaginary — was the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. See the US Federal Code, Title 5, for the full details.

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico lost no time in having all the individual trusts that had been created out of thin air and named after living people declared “missing, presumed lost at sea”. All the assets assumed to be held in these trusts were rolled over into Roman Inferior Trusts doing business under names styled like this: “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”.

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico — who never had any granted fully disclosed authority to do any of this also moved all these individual ESTATE trusts into Puerto Rican jurisdiction — that is, into the jurisdiction of “the United States of America (minor)” — the deceptively named consortium of “American states” more often thought of as “federal territories and possessions” — Guam, DC, American Samoa, et alia, known as the Seven Insular States.

The living Americans inhabiting the fifty domestic states of the real united States of America were not only defrauded and enslaved but claim and control over their material assets was moved to a completely foreign jurisdiction via operation of fraud. This new jurisdiction is under the thumb and forefinger of the British government apparatus.

There is no statutory limitation on fraud worldwide. Fraud committed in all three jurisdictions — air, land, and sea, all alike, is a crime today, tomorrow, and always. It always merits the same response — an immediate cessation of all contracts and presumptions and claims based upon it.

To summarize, the actual American states are named like this: Ohio State, Wisconsin State. FDR’s fake
franchises are named like this: State of Ohio, State of Wisconsin. Later, the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND set up more fake franchises doing business under names styled like this: STATE OF OHIO and STATE OF WISCONSIN.

The actual living Americans are known by names styled in all small letters like this: john quincy adams. The fake franchises created by the Roosevelt Administration are styled like this: John Quincy Adams. And the individual estate trusts created by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico and IMF do business under names styled like this: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

All these fictions, all these lies, have been used to perpetuate crime and human enslavement for generations and have also served to create a motive to promulgate war throughout the world. The perpetrators never retooled American industry — they just kept pumping out armaments and selling them to other countries, leading to the build-up of arms worldwide, and also providing the perpetrators with endless motive to continue promoting war and creating strife.

If people didn’t go to war often enough all by themselves, the “Americans” could always be found at the bottom of the rubbish heap as the perpetrators of war — or so it has seemed.

In actual fact the American people have been robbed blind, taxed to death, falsely imprisoned, used as gun fodder and purposefully misled, kept ignorant and embroiled in endless war.

While they’ve been made out to be the perpetrators, the Americans have actually been the frontline victims, merely the tools in the hands of the men responsible for both the fraud against the Americans and the misery of the rest of the world: criminals in banker suits, lawyer wigs, and smiling politicians.

The British Monarch is culpable. The United States Postmaster is culpable. The Pope is culpable, and of the three international trustees only the Office of the Pope has now, under Benedict XVI and Francis, begun to function as it should to protect the American people and the American States.

This is where we find ourselves.

In 1944, the juicy governmental services contracts belonging to the bankrupt “United States of America, Incorporated” and the assets related to servicing them — were transferred by FDR to the IMF, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS. The IMF booted up a subsidiary corporation calling itself the “UNITED STATES” and took over all the “federal” governmental services and through its STATE franchises, all “state” services, too. The IMF has been working the fraud and cracking the whip ever since.

As of 2013 the bankruptcy reorganization of the “United States of America, Incorporated” was finally ended. The bankruptcy of the “Federal Reserve System” ended, too. The perpetrators promptly sought to re-establish a “new” entity merely calling itself the “FEDERAL RESERVE” under UN auspices.

The IMF has been providing all sorts of “services” to the American States and people that they never ordered, and then grossly overcharging for these “services”. The most recent example of this is the wildly unpopular “Obamacare” initiative under which the UNITED STATES, (INC.) proposes to corner a monopoly interest and control over the entire healthcare services industry in The United States of America (major). It has also misused its presumed authority to lock up the resources of the American States and shut down peace-oriented American industries as a means of rigging commodity markets.
From 1944 to 2013 the IMF could simply collect on all charges against the “ESTATES” of the living Americans — force the American people to be “mistaken” as chattel or executors of their own estates — under the presumption that they were “voluntarily” standing as surety for the debts of the “United States of America, Incorporated” during its bankruptcy reorganization. Now that the bankruptcy is ended, the IMF has no legal way to collect these “debts” being racked up against the American States and people, but it is continuing to defraud Americans by the hundreds of millions and to abuse the American States by secretly and without disclosure of this whole circumstance offering “new contracts”.

They are doing this by changing the nature and identity and venue of the legal fiction entities once again.

The Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business under names like “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” are being redefined as “public transmitting utilities” and operated by the UN under new names of the form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”.

The IMF, a corporation chartered in France, is preparing to bankrupt the UNITED STATES Corporation, a subsidiary also chartered in France.

Preparatory to that, the IMF is claiming that all the bank accounts of the innocent American people which have been unlawfully converted to the ownership of public ESTATE trusts under the control of Puerto Rico via the fraud mechanisms described herein, belong to the IMF.

You can see how this works. The IMF through its subsidiary doing business as the UNITED STATES owns all the banks as franchises. When trusting living American people open a bank account they believe that it is their private bank account, but instead, it is a bank account that unknown to them — on paper — belongs to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust owned and operated by the UNITED STATES — that is, the IMF, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS.

Hundreds of millions of Americans are being “presumed” to have knowingly “donated” their life savings, their bank accounts, their homes, their land, everything — to a foreign, for-profit, crime syndicate. When the IMF declares the “UNITED STATES” corporation bankrupt it is their full intention to have stripped hundreds of millions of American retirees of their life savings and homes. After working them as slaves and taxing them over 60% of their wages throughout their working lives and falsely indebting them to the tune of $15 trillion dollars, the villains propose to steal what they have managed to put away for their old age on top of everything else.

Now we see that Germany is following suit? We do not suggest following the lead of criminals. When the people lose faith in their government and their banks it is extremely difficult to restore any kind of economy at all, so be forewarned. However tempting it may be to “nationalize” private bank accounts and to ape the IMF, don’t do it. If the IMF does that in America, there will be Hell to pay on earth — including in Germany.

And yes, the situation gets even worse.

The perpetrators of this humongous fraud realize that they owe the American States and the American people an incalculable amount of money and credit which they do not want to repay. So they have proposed to kill most of the people in America, and, moreover, have taken out million dollar life insurance policies on each and every American man, woman, and child.
These monsters in suits have done all these terrible, criminal things, and they hope to avoid paying the piper by killing their creditors. They also hope to make a profit on these murders of innocent people by collecting on the life insurance policies they have purchased from the proceeds of the victim’s labor.

There is no point whatsoever in protecting these criminals. It’s time to give them the treatment they deserve — that is, it’s time to round up the bankers and lawyers and politicians responsible and put them in the same prison camps they have prepared for the innocent parties.

To that end, we ask for your help.

First, the American Press has been taken over and muzzled and trained to propagandize everything since World War II. Do what you can to get the word out to the entire world. Explain what has happened. Direct your government workers to assist. Make sure this information goes viral so that everyone worldwide knows what has happened. Expose the criminals. Therein lies the best safety for everyone involved and the only hope of recouping German gold.

Second, make sure that the IMF is not allowed to declare bankruptcy. Bankruptcy is protection owed to people and persons who have acted in good faith, not those who have purposefully planned to take advantage of such protection — and done so in a methodical, cyclic manner. Please understand that the American States and the American people are NOT sureties for any of these debts and that the bank accounts that the IMF has its eye on to confiscate under conditions of fraud and deceit do NOT belong to the “UNITED STATES” or any of the banks chartered under its auspices. All deposits held in the names of living Americans in those bank accounts are private property. Period.

Third, support a commodity backed monetary system for the American Dollar. By their fraud these monsters have managed to decimate the buying power of the American Dollar by hyper-inflating the look-alike “Federal Reserve Note”. This has led to severe problems for everyone worldwide and led to a loss of faith in American honesty and productivity.

It’s not the American Dollar that is the problem. It’s “Federal Reserve Notes” that are the problem. See again the semantic deceit?

Notes of any kind are I.O.U’s. Can anyone ever pay off a debt with an I.O.U.? Of course not. Such practices merely serve to create debt — more and more and more debt, in the same way that adding a negative number to a negative number always results in a larger negative number.

This is precisely the “policy” these criminals established back in the 1930’s. They haven’t paid a single penny of any transaction owed since the 1930’s. Instead, they have siphoned off the wealth and productivity of the American States and the American people for 80 years and left the victims to pay the “National Debt”.

As everyone knows the “National Debt” of the UNITED STATES is over $20 trillion and climbing. When the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated, settled it was just at around $15 trillion. The odd thing about a “debt-credit” monetary system is that when you create a debt, you also create a credit, so we made it a point to watch for where the credit associated with the “National Debt” reappeared.

We are sending you copies of actual UCC-1 Financing Statements which clearly show you the “DEBTORS”
and the “CREDITORS” responsible for this unspeakable fraud.

You will note that the creditor — the Department of the Treasury (1789) — and its resources have been immediately turned around and used to do what? Issue more “Notes” — this time, “US TREASURY NOTES”. In other words, the perpetrators are offering the world more of the same old scam, simply repackaged — and still nothing but more debt and more enslavement and more threat against the American States and people.

We are admittedly being mismanaged and abused by a governmental services corporation gone wild. This “thing” calling itself the “UNITED STATES” is nothing more or less than a French-owned for-profit corporation which is a subsidiary of the IMF — also chartered in France — which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS. If we want to combat terrorism in the world it is time to understand who the real terrorists are.

All these corporate entities are functioning in a criminal manner and in violation of their charters.

Pope Francis has given them three years to straighten up their operations top to bottom or be liquidated for cause. Instead of recognizing their sins and doing so, they are scurrying around like a swarm of cockroaches under bright lights, planning how to seize the life-savings of innocent senior citizens, how to kill off a few hundred million Americans so they won’t have to pay their debts, how to get the rest of the world to approve bankruptcy protection for them when they have willingly colluded to go bankrupt, how to foist off yet another bogus currency system that creates debt out of thin air and then leaves innocent Third Parties to pay that debt.

Pope Benedict XVI recognized the evil of this entire situation, as has Pope Francis, as have the people of Iceland.

In that case, the people simply realized the source of their problem and dealt with it. They recognized that their bankers were functioning in a criminal manner, arrested them, re-issued a real Icelandic currency, and the rest is history.

The problem and the correct course of action is the same in America, Canada, the UK, most of Europe, Australia, and Japan: recognize the source of the problem, arrest the bankers and brokers and lawyers responsible, and start over with a clean slate and a peacetime economy.

There is no place in the modern world for the kind of criminality that has been embraced by certain elements of the CIA and other “agencies” around the world. No reason for Americans to be enslaved and to pay endless debts created out of air. No reason for the rest of the world to be kept in a constant turmoil to insure profits for these criminals.

It is time that they were imprisoned and the rest of us had peace.

As we write, the Joint Chiefs of Staff have been fully informed and have been asked to re-commission the Grand Army of the Republic, the army of the individual American States, and they have been authorized to assist the States in seizing huge stockpiles of military-grade armaments which have been surreptitiously accrued and stored within the American States by the Obama Administration. The excuse given for buying billions (with a “b”) of rounds of ammunition for “federal agencies” like the “Department of Homeland Security” and the “Department of Homeland Security” is that the United States is not secure. The reason the United States is not secure is because the financial sector has made the country insecure.

We need a new policy of disengagement from the international financial sector and a return to a peacetime economy.
Security” and the “Federal Emergency Management Administration” is the same excuse given by Adolph Hitler after the Reichstag Fire: national security.

We must ask — whose nation? The “nation” deceptively calling itself “the United States of America (minor)” — composed of the Seven Insular “states” more often thought of as “federal territories and possessions” — Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia, or the real America? The united States of America (major)?

The presence of commercial mercenary armies on American State soil is self-evidently a prelude to mass murder and violence on the American continent and against the American States and the innocent American people if prompt international and national and state level action is not taken to prevent the bankers and lawyers and guilty politicians from unleashing this terror on the world again.

We say with Pope Francis — enough is enough.

We stand together to accuse these monsters of what they have done, what they have planned, and we name them as criminals and false beneficiaries and trustees in breach of trust.

The object of the General Civil Orders issued to the Joint Chiefs of Staff by the American people acting as their employers is to prepare an American State response in self-defense. We have ordered the Joint Chiefs to seize control of military armaments brought onto our soil under conditions of false pretense and to disarm these “federal agencies” to assure domestic peace. If the Joint Chiefs fail to recognize their actual duty and contractual obligation to protect the American States and American people from attack by a foreign government—that of the “United States of America (Minor)” — then these same Generals, especially General Martin Dempsey and Major General/Provost Marshal David E. Quantock are to be regarded as part of a junta, undertaking action by omission against their actual employers and in favor of the crime syndicates and banking cartels that have caused the entire world such agony and senseless endangerment since 1912.

While there is still time to take rational action, let us do so. Let us recognize that men like Evelyn Rothschild and Jeffrey Rockefeller are the true enemies of humanity— that despite their fine educations and veneer of civility, they are insane and without conscience and that their mental illness has brought ruin and want and needless destruction to our entire world.

Let us also recognize that unless and until we clean up our own mess the entire rest of the world has no very great reason to trust or continue to trade with most of Europe, the United States, the UK, Canada, Australia, or Japan.

We are determined that the bankers, lawyers, and politicians who have defrauded, enslaved, and grossly misrepresented the American people must be stopped, brought to account, and removed from power. We are determined that the American Dollar will be commodity backed real money, as it has actually always been, and that it will no longer be confused with look-alike “debt money”.

In making these decisions for ourselves and for our States, we pledge our determination to end these frauds and deceits, to end the violence and criminality which has infested our nation, and we ask your help and assistance to promote knowledge and understanding of these issues throughout the Continent and throughout the world.
The misuse of bankruptcy protection by these banking cartels must be thwarted. The claims of the IMF against the American States and individual living Americans must be recognized as the result of self-interested fraud, identity theft, and unlawful conversion. The theft and misappropriation of German gold by these same entities must be recognized for what it is — theft and misappropriation.

Instead of returning German gold, which they should have been able and willing to do if they were honest men, they have promised 300 tons by 2020 and — you have received 5? You must face the facts. These same men have lied to the American people for a hundred years, waged war upon the whole earth for profit, enslaved us, stolen us blind, stolen our identity as a nation, subjected us to every kind of depravity, ignorance, and deceit. They’ve driven our economy and educational standards into the dirt and used your gold to pay the Chinese for their debts. They are criminals, nothing more or less.

Please have the courage to admit what is true, and to act accordingly.

Your friend,

anna-maria
c/o box 520994
big lake, alaska
near 99652 usa

enc:
UCC 1 Financing Statements/Commercial Affidavits
General Civil Orders 1-3
(W)rit of Assistance and Affidavit of Truth
Final Notice of Commercial and Administrative Default
Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Open Letter To German Chancellor
ANGELA MERKEL

We the Unified Maine Common Law Grand Jury concur with the above Open Letter to German Chancellor ANGELA MERKEL.

Signed under Seal

David E. Robinson
Grand Jury Foreman pro tem
July 18, 2014
People are understandably upset and rattled when they first realize that their government is a private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned corporation supposedly here to provide governmental services and doing a very poor job of it. In fact, they are in contract default, and strictly speaking, we don’t have to contract with them, pay them, or deal with them at all.

It is outrageous, you must admit. They are our EMPLOYEES and we have let them get away with this?

It also alarms most people to realize that this has been going on and developing ever since the Civil War, that the Roman Catholic Church is involved, that ELIZABETH II has acted in Breach of Trust and against American interests the entire time that Elizabeth II has sat on the British throne — it IS a lot to take in. And it is unsettling.

But, everyone, please calm down. It has been going on for 150 years, and it won’t all get resolved overnight. Also, though we have all been defrauded and victimized, let’s also own our share of culpability and if we have to “find someone to blame” let the blame start right here with me and you and Roger next door. This has only happened to our country because we did not remain vigilant as Jefferson warned us, and because we found hot cars and sports events to be intrinsically more interesting than history and civics.

Who knew those dull old subjects could be so vitally important?

Anyway, we have a LOT of people to educate and a lot of pieces of the jigsaw puzzle to nail down and a lot of step-by-step local actions to take. Please, let those with specific parts of the puzzle come forward now — those with a knowledge of the original Thirteenth Amendment, come forward and share. Those with insight into the founding of the original United States (Company) and the Treaty of the Delawares, come forward and share. Those who know the IRS Scam well enough to beat it, come forward and share. Those who have fought the fight with the British government, come forward. Those who placed a claim on abandonment on the Office of The United States Postmaster (supposed to be one of three international Trustees defending The United States Trust (1789) — come forward and share.

This is a discovery process, and even those of us who have worked on this diligently for decades find that we have bits and pieces of it wrong. I find out that I have some detail wrong every other week. I expect that to continue to happen. I don’t get upset when it does. I just thank the person who brought the error forward and thank God some other American was watching the game and caring enough to pay attention. We are ALL going to make ERRORS in this process, but let me suggest that when we do, it is not the end of the world and it is not always anyone’s “fault”. A lot of this information has been purposefully obscured, hidden, lost in dusty libraries….to expedite the fraud practiced against us. So any idea that this is simple or easy or fool-proof has to end from the outset and we all have to grasp both HOW MUCH has already been done by Americans who never got paid a dime and who often paid huge fines and spent time in jail to bring us this far, this fast.

Standing here flat-footed, every man, woman, and child in America already owes their heartfelt service in the cause of reclaiming our rightful place as the civil sovereigns on the land of these Several states — owes it to the men who fought and died believing that they were protecting us, owe it to the men like Bill Benson and Tommy Cryer who fought the beast in DC with all they had. Now, it is up to us.

I have suggested a two pronged solution, both a positive and a negative “pole” to provide the currency for this operation.

First, we treat the corporation in Washington, DC as a corporation, because that is all it is. It has acted in contract default and engaged in criminal activities against its employers, so we need to go to France and contact their ministry responsible for chartering corporations and file a complaint requesting liquidation of the UNITED STATES (INC.). This is entirely within our right and within their responsibility, but as Pope Benedict said when first approached about the ongoing Breach of Trust against The United States Trust (1789) — we have to complain. Someone with standing to complain has to stand up and say, hey, look at this! Otherwise, bureaucrats assume that everything is okay, especially bureaucrats operating in foreign countries.
Second, we need to do what we are already doing. We need to call public townhall meetings in our counties all around the country and educate people about what the government really is, our responsibility to run our own affairs on the land, etc., etc., etc., and we have to give notice and hold elections at the same time we are forming our Jural Societies. There are no American Courts operational, so we have to build them from the ground up. The Grand Juries are organized. Next, the Judges are elected at public meetings of each County, along with a Sheriff and, importantly, a Coroner. Coroners hold a very important civil office. They are the only ones able to remove a sitting Governor from office.

We should be making every effort to educate the members of the law enforcement and military communities, so they understand civil authority and don’t feel threatened. Our civil Sheriffs who hold authority over the land jurisdiction will naturally pull rank on them, but that’s the way it is meant to be. If the men currently serving as law enforcement employees of the private corporations are amenable to taking the Public Oath of Office and serving as real constitutional Sheriffs on the land, and they were born on the land of one of the American States, there is no reason that they can’t serve us. The only question becomes — why do they pass through loop for funding their positions? We don’t need to give our money to a private corporation to cut pay checks and misdirect our own employees to work for them, do we? No. So, there are a lot of details to be resolved, but the end is in view.

Once the American Court System is set up, and Americans are running it — as opposed to members of the BRITISH Bar Association, and the Judges, Sheriffs, and Coroners are in place, we need to do a scene out of the old western movies. Remember where the Sheriff called for a posse and the men of the town all came and the Sheriff deputized them? The words were simple — something like, “I, John Wayne, elected Sheriff of Yuma County, Arizona, hereby deputize you men gathered here today to act as my deputies and to faithfully enforce the Public Laws of Arizona and keep the peace, Answer by saying, “So help me God.” They all took the pledge and then the Sheriff said something like, “All right then, you are all deputies of Yuma County! Let’s ride!”

So long as the local law enforcement personnel have been duly advised of who you are and what you are doing and why, they haven’t got a leg to stand on to oppose you. In fact, they are honor and duty and paycheck bound to HELP you. It’s just the middlemen in the middle claiming to “represent” you that need to be dealt with — and that means offering them the chance to take their Public Oath of Office and to assist you, or be removed from any presumed Public Office — publically — and relegated to their real office as officers of a private, for-profit, mostly foreign owned corporation franchise.

Some of these yahoos will have to be arrested, but that’s their choice.

In tandem with setting up the American Court System we need to seize control of our own monetary system. Do you all understand that the American Dollar still exists? And that it has always been backed by gold or silver? “Federal Reserve Notes” are just look-alike imposters enforced upon you as “legal tender” by a bunch of con artists. Our real money is still alive and well and more valuable than ever.

Did you know that we have always had the right to go to the “US Mint” — which is a private business, too, just under government contract — plunk down a bunch of silver and have dollars minted? We never had to wait for any “US President” to do it. We are fully capable of doing it ourselves.

The move is on to establish American financial institutions, specifically, the Union Reserve of Texas. These commodity accounting houses allow investors to invest script money in real, hard assets — and use real money based on those investments. With today’s technology we can follow the rise and fall of commodity values almost instant by instant, and the value of the commodity you invest in is what you have in your private bank account to access as credit on any given day. Sure, the values go up and down, but that’s reality and in the end, reality is all that counts. All this make-believe stuff is just that — legal fiction. You have to decide whether you want to live in the real America, or in the UNITED STATES — a legal fiction created by foreign lawyers, where “dollars” are debt notes and “spending” them just digs you eternally deeper into debt.

Those who choose to live life as real people and as Americans participating in private banks, will be able to sleep at night knowing that they are in control of their own assets and not being traded as chips on the stock market and not subject to confiscation. That’s a pretty good exchange in return for some “volatility” in the market price of commodities.
The Union Reserve of Texas can offer its customers the convenience of a modern debit card based on their investment holdings.

So, although your worthless debt notes will be converted into real assets, and the value of those assets will go up and down every day, you will be able use a debit card at the grocery store and go on about your business more or less as usual — except with the added assurance that your bank account is really yours and that you are invested in something more than hot air coming out of Washington, DC.

Are you all liking this? Is this where you want to go? A new American Dream? Are you willing to work hard every day to make this happen? If so, there’s nothing stopping you. You see, the rats in Washington, DC, now know for sure that the jig is up and that the rest of the world is watching. They know that they have been identified and proven to be criminals. They know that their corporation is in proven contract default. They know that any “false flag” they pull now will be recognized for what it is. They know that their attempt to replace “FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES” with “UNITED STATES TREASURY NOTES” is failing and is recognized as a criminal fraud gambit. They know that the two major banking cartels that have colluded together to create this circumstance have been duly investigated, caught in criminal activities, and that both the “FEDERAL RESERVE” and the “INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND” are guilty of fraud, collusion, conspiracy against rights, conspiracy against the Constitution owed to the American State Citizens, unlawful conversion, monopoly inducement, inland piracy, enslavement, unlawful conscription, false advertising, and the list goes on and on and on. They know that their favorite means of enforcing this criminal activity — the IRS, the CIA, certain offices of the DOD — have all been “compromised” and busted.

Vladimir Putin and the Chinese Secretary General and most of the Third World which has suffered and been defrauded just as we have been at home, are all staring down their proverbial gun barrels at the rats in Washington, DC. To date, 177 nations have joined together in economic alliance and many of those same nations have military alignments as well.

The puppet masters of “the United States of America (minor)” — a consortium of “American states” more normally thought of as “federal” territories and protectorates — have hit the wall. They are finally caught between a rock and a hard place. The American States and American State Citizens on one side, and most of the rest of the world on the other. What’s a bankster to do?

Many have either chosen or been “encouraged” to commit suicide. Being a senior employee of JP Morgan Bank has become one of the most hazardous professions per capita in the world in recent months. Of course, we don’t advocate harming anyone. We are just here to get our country back and clean up the mess.

Let’s remember “Rosie, the Riveter”. Ladies, you are the rock, the house, upon which America stands. When you put your minds to it and shove, there isn’t a force on earth that can turn your tide.

Men, let’s remember the boys swarming ashore at Normandy, straight into the maws of German artillery and machine gun nests. Are you going to betray them and what they fought for?

It’s D-Day and the war is being fought in your own minds. You have to wake up. You have to start remembering who you really are. You have to get outside the box that FDR and his cronies constructed for you.

The real America known as the united States of America has been at peace for 165 years. Our Congress has no “emergency powers” whatsoever. Our Congress operates as a non-incorporated fully liable Body Politic. Our Congress is solemnly elected by the people inhabiting each State of the Union who qualify to be “electors” — not “voters” — and guess what? Our united States senators are all accountable to the legislatures of our states. Our army is not called “US Armed Forces Command” — our army is called The Grand Army of the Republic. It is run, staffed, and manned by American State Citizens.

And we just told the Joint Chiefs to bring the GAR out of mothballs and, if necessary, deploy it to seize stockpiles of armaments that corporate “President” Obama has improperly stored on American State property and which he clearly intends to make available to commercial mercenary armies masquerading as “federal agencies” — FEMA, DHS, and the rest.
We told them to send the bill for this to the UNITED NATIONS dba IMF dba UNITED STATES, because clearly these “institutions” are in contract default and not doing the job that we, their EMPLOYERS, have set for them.

The Office of the Provost Marshal is responsible for coordinating this. Major General David E. Quantock, however, is a lawyer, a member of the BRITISH Bar Association, and so far, predictably enough, he hasn’t been doing his real job — protecting the American States and the American State Citizens. He must be prevailed upon to do so, and so must General Martin Dempsey, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, who can’t figure out whether to lick Obama’s shoes or his ass.

Do you think that the rest of you, if sufficiently motivated — as in, being in fear for your lives — could lend a hand in disseminating this information and expressing your concern to all parties?

Bearing in mind that the members of Congress as it now exists are NOT your representatives, but are instead the representatives of the UNITED STATES Corporation acting as foreign envoys back to you — isn’t it about time that you told those people that (1) they are in contract default, and (2) they are not representing you, and (3) this horse hooey has to stop?
Sovereignty vs. 515

On Jul 26, 2014, Anna von Reitz wrote:

People are brain washed from the cradle with malice aforethought to think just like this man, “Joe Q. Public”. Instead of looking for the “authority” within himself, he looks for it outside himself, which is the basic mistake Americans are taught to make by those who wish to control and profit from them. Instead of learning the meaning of American Individualism which is the core of our tradition, the Public Fool System has taught us Fascist Group Think.

It is time to re-educate ourselves.

Our Forefathers vested the entire, whole, 100%, absolute civil government on the land in each and every one of us. Each one of us has more civil authority on the land than the entire “federal” government and always have had.

Repeat this fact over and over and over until it sinks in and through all that programming you received telling you how limited you are and teaching you to always look for authority in people and things outside yourself and outside your control.

You are in control, but because you think you aren’t, you mill around like sheep and wait for someone or something else to tell you what to do and how to get “enforcement”.

What did John Wayne do as Sheriff of Yuma County?

There are only 515 people in control of the “federal government”. They pretend to have the right to control and enslave and use and abuse 390 million of us, the people who actually pay their salaries.

Earth to everyone? What are you all standing around for?

Their entire scam, as Bruce Ray Riggs has told you and as I have told you and as many others have now told you, depends on “redefining” you as a corporation belonging as chattel to their corporation.

Are you a corporation? Yes or no? Do you really need me or someone else to tell you the answer to that one? Can’t you even tell the difference between Shinola and Chocolate Cream Pie?

Are you a living breathing man or woman standing on the land of your birthright State, or are you a conscripted merchant marine sailor on board Her Majesty’s slave frigate the USS BULLSHIT? Which is it?

As for the UCC process — it is ongoing. The Uniform Commercial Code, as I have explained elsewhere, is a special law form that was developed by the Roman Curia expressly to handle the international claims and counter-claims resulting from the bankruptcy of the G-5 nations which was arranged by treaty at the Geneva Conventions in May of 1930. The resulting bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated was just settled in 2013. We are in the mop up phase of that settlement.

The UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION through its agency the INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. has claimed to own you and your state outright as chattel.

I have said a big, fat “No, and furthermore…” to that and placed it in the international public record. I filed my counterclaim timely, in behalf of myself and my state. That means that you and your state have the right to “claim in kind” because you are in exactly the same circumstance.

If you want to sit around and go, “Woe is me! I am helpless! I don’t know who I am or what to do or where to go or what to say!” — too bad. The liars will be more than happy to lie about you and misrepresent you as a “thing” — a corporation — instead of a living man or woman. There is no law against enslaving a corporation, kiddo. They will be more than happy to claim you and your home and your labor and your children and your land and your natural resources as chattel belonging to them and their corporation.

And if you don’t stand up for yourselves and claim otherwise, what are the other nations of the world supposed to think or do about it?

Right now these criminal corporations and banking cartels are on the ropes. Both the FEDERAL RESERVE and the IMF and their backers have shot themselves in the foot. The American People are waking up and so is the rest of the world. China, Russia, and the other 177 nations who have taken the pledge against the “US Dollar” are breathing down their necks on one side and we are rising like the juggernaut we really are when we get motivated on the other.

I pity them. They’ve got us surrounded.
Okay, well, by the skin of our proverbial teeth, we passed the waiting period and did the final “extraction” of the layers of gobbledygook “states” back into the organic states today.

We are “out of” THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and “in-to” The United States of America” and “out of” The United States of America and “in-to” the united States of America at last.

The counter-claim is nailed down good and fast for the organic states and the living inhabitants thereof.

All of us.

When the rats come to collect at either level, they will find that someone did show up and claim the missing property.

Both the Federal Reserve and the IMF will be disappointed to learn that a few little old ladies and peerless gentlemen from around this country remembered who they were.

And Mr. Obummer? His comment that “common people are too stupid to manage their own affairs” — just got served a double helping of “how does that taste?”

He’ll have a lot more respect for the “common people” of this country before we are through mopping up on him and his little cronies-for-hire.
ANSWER—A true photographic copy of the scanned Will is here. The international commercial claims set up as UCC-1 claims are all cured. What is owed to one is owed to all, be they States or individuals. As an American National born in one of the fifty domestic States of America you receive the grant of the land and resources of your birth State and the grant of your private property extracted from the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc and returned to you by this Will. Now we will all have to be on our toes and make it absolutely clear to the UNITED STATES, INC. and its creditors that we do NOT stand as sureties for the UNITED STATES, INC. as it prepares for bankruptcy and that its “GOVERNORS” do not represent us nor our organic states of the union. It was all fraud to begin with and it is still fraud now, but we must expect that the perpetrators will not easily give up such a lucrative “System” without being exposed and counter-claimed.

Please bear in mind that the UNITED STATES, INC. like the United States of America, Inc. before it and like the new version of the FEDERAL RESERVE’s new spin-off operating as THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. under UN auspices now—are all private, for-profit, foreign corporations. Their internal workings are not directly observable or published, so it is not always possible to immediately know what they are doing or claiming about the rest of the world—but this much has come to light thus far: The old Federal Reserve System and the corporation it owned and operated as the United States of America, Inc. has settled its 1933 bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013 and all claims and debts related to it and its federal “State” franchises — including all the “individual franchises” named after living Americans— have been discharged. As a result, the IMF’s subcorp doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. can no longer legally just “pass through” its operational costs to the “sureties” of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., nor can it claim to have a valid contract with the States of America except as a “successor”. The apparent plan is or was for the UNITED STATES, INC. to go bankrupt in turn and claim that the ESTATES of the living Americans and the STATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. are all standing as sureties for it during Chapter 11, while the old FEDERAL RESERVE’s new version of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. would spin off new “individual franchises” organized as “transmitting utilities” and take up where the UNITED STATES, INC. left off.

Think of it as a tag team— these two giant international banking cartels, the Federal Reserve and the IMF, colluding together as a team and engaging in a cyclic abuse of bankruptcy protection so as to defraud the “sureties” they’ve created out of thin air for themselves and sought to attach to living Americans and actual American states.

First, the United States of America, Inc. operated by the Federal Reserve System goes bankrupt, the UNITED STATES, INC. operated by the IMF takes over and passes through its charges against the sureties (Americans and their states) for several decades, the perpetrators open up a new shop as the “FEDERAL RESERVE” under the auspices of a new host (the UN) and a new subsidiary, “THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC.” and they start passing through its charges against the sureties of the “old” UNITED STATES, INC.

They propose to do this by renaming and “redefining” the American people and the American states again. The UNITED STATES, INC. being purposefully run into the ground by the IMF will claim to have millions of individual “transmitting utilities” operating under NAMES styled like this: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and “STATES” operated simply under NAMES like this: “OHIO” and these will be the “new” sureties and DEBTORS. The new UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. run by the new FEDERAL RESERVE will step in and service the juicy service contracts and begin passing through all its costs to the IMF transmitting
utilities names after us and our ESTATES that they are attempting to “roll over” into the transmitting utilities via these name changes from “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” to “JOHN Q. ADAMS”.

It is essential that we all recognize the “new offer” and object to it and to them and to what they are doing. Expose it for the fraud and attempted identity theft that it is. Do so now and place your claims before the World Court and other international Courts of Record and the Roman Curia, so that they cannot contrive to keep this outrage an “in-house deal” between the perpetrators of this scheme. The UNITED STATES, INC. can go bankrupt if it pleases, but it will NOT be allowed to continue to make false claims against the American People and their ESTATES, nor against the actual States of America.

Individuals can claim equal protection under the Law from either the guarantees of the United States of America (Minor) in the case of someone living in DC, Guam, etc., or via the similar protections offered by United Nations Declaration. Congress operates Washington as a plenary oligarchy and as a separate international city state with its own laws, treaties, etc. and I don’t know offhand if it recognizes the law of the State of New Columbia on this matter or if it is a party to the United Nations Declarations. If you live or work in the municipality, you will need to do some investigative sleuthing to find out how Washington may differ.

The District as part of the United States of America (Minor) recognizes dual citizenship— that is, it will accept you as BOTH a “US citizen” of the District, and an “American National” born in a domestic State. The domestic fifty States have never accepted dual citizenship. This leads to an odd dichotomy that affects everyone throughout the country. The separate nation known as the United States of America (Minor) composed of the “Insular States” has its citizens scattered throughout the fifty States of The United States of America (Major) and those “US citizens” have only “equal civil rights” — subject to the whim of Congress— not the “natural and unalienable rights” of “American Nationals” otherwise known as “State Citizens”. but those (like yourself?) who are born as “American Nationals” on the land of one of the fifty States retain their standing (if they invoke it) while living and working in the District, because the District recognizes dual citizenship.
Dissecting the maze! IT IS CHESS THEY ARE PLAYING!

A PRIVATE EXCHANGE with Anna von Reitz.

Posted on October 26, 2014

Dissecting the maze! IT IS CHESS THEY ARE PLAYING!

MEANWHILE THE PEOPLE ARE LED TO BELIEVE THE GAME IS CHECKERS.

A PRIVATE EXCHANGE with Anna von Reitz.

The truth is always simple, the lies are always complex.

But if we just follow the “founders” on this one, we will eventually come full circle and end up with the same problem.

They wanted to keep the admiralty and maritime jurisdiction in a tight box, but instead look what happened?

We can’t live without jurisdiction on air, land, and sea—but we have to figure out a better way of doing it than this current conundrum….

PS— The use of the expression “District UNITED STATES” is confusing an already confusing situation.

There’s The States of America that are organized as individual nation states— Texas State, Ohio State…..all operating State governments as constitutional republics.

There’s The United States of America (Major) representing the Union of geographically defined nations defined by Statehood Compacts or Commonwealth Trusts organized as member States dba The State of Ohio, The State of Texas…..operating as constitutional republics

There’s the United States of America (Minor) representing the Union of the Seven Insular and other (Federal) States organized as legislative democracies dba the State of Texas and the State of Ohio…..operating “State of State” governments under the auspices of Congress (Article I, Section 8, Clause 17)

There’s the UNITED STATES, INC. representing the “UNION” of international commercial STATES dba TX, IN, OH, and so on…..operating “STATE of State” governments as in STATE OF GEORGIA and STATE OF UTAH…as plenary oligarchies under the auspices of Congress as the Municipal government of the Washington, DC City-State.

Both the last two are organized according to Postal Districts also known as “Federal Districts”—— but you see how confusing this gets.

Think of it in terms of nesting boxes. There’s the Municipal Government of Washington, DC jurisdiction, then the United States of America (Minor) jurisdiction, then The United States of America (Major) jurisdiction, and then The united States of America jurisdiction and finally, the States of America jurisdiction— five separate distinct jurisdictions and three different forms of government all functioning under similar names.
HONOR – THE LACK OF… A conversation with Judge Anna von Reitz

Posted on October 26, 2014

On Oct 11, 2014, at 8:46 PM, Anna von Reitz wrote:

Other countries have a right to run their affairs as they see fit, Arnie. They are not subject to us and we are not subject to them. Though we may violently disagree with the Communistic leanings of the United States of America (Minor) — a legislative Democracy, not a Republic — that we have stupidly allowed to take root on our shores, we have no control over what laws they pass or what burdens are placed on “their” citizens, and their citizens are walking freely among us — most of them indistinguishably so. Their contract with us, The Constitution for the United States of America, has ALWAYS allowed this crazy-making situation — Article I, Section 8, Clause 17.

There are two populations here, Arnie, and there always have been. There are Americans and there are United States citizens. Both groups exist. Both have legitimate “citizenship”. Sorting the sheep from the goats is the problem, especially when the sheep don’t know the difference.

Every federal civilian employee, every military employee, every black American, everyone here seeking political asylum, and everyone who is receiving welfare “benefits” from the United States, Inc. is considered by the United States of America (Minor) to have voluntarily claimed their citizenship.

Such “federal citizenship” reduces you to the status of an indentured servant, owed only “equal civil rights”. Prior to MLK, Jr. they didn’t even have those guarantees. Any corporations you form under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) are automatically reduced to the status of a slave, with no rights whatsoever. They and their assets belong to this foreign nation. That’s why American ESTATE trusts are “removed to” and operated out of Puerto Rico. That’s why controlling interest in us and our actual estates is presumed to be under the law of the United States of America (Minor), instead of Common Law, the reason that we are all “presumed” have chosen to live in a legislative democracy instead of an independent republic.

Terry is or was in the US Military, so he has been identified as a US Citizen — an indentured servant, his ESTATE trust, a legal fiction dba TERRY is classified as a slave. That’s the way they do it and the same way they have done it since 1862.

The proper course for Terry if he doesn’t want to be treated as chattel belonging to the United States, Inc. is to claim his birthright status. If he fails to object to being classified as a “US citizen” and declare other citizenship — such as “American” — they retain compete control over him and his assets, including his body, his time, his home, his family…. He CANNOT remain a member of the US Military in any capacity and be treated as anything but a “US citizen” by definition. That is one of the groups that is and has always been classified as “US citizen”.

Why am I having to explain this again and again and again? He is being classified as a “US citizen” and treated as a “US citizen” under the laws of the United States of America, Minor, which is operating in accordance with the rights granted to it under the original Constitution. We have NO CAUSE TO COMPLAIN about how they conduct their business or treat their citizens, until and unless we are adversely affected, misidentified and imposed upon under the false pretension that we are “US citizens”.

Terry can’t be a soldier and an American at the SAME time. All soldiers are by definition “US citizens”. That is why I told you last night that America has been at peace since 1865 and that no Americans have fought in any war since then as Americans. We are at peace. ALL Americans who have served in the US Military have done so as “US citizens”. It’s the United States of America (Minor) that is at perpetual war. It is “US citizens” fighting those wars. Apples and Oranges, Arnie.

You are a smart man. You can figure out how this works and what it means. Try. Two separate nations. Two separate citizenships. We have been “presumed” upon to the effect that we are all “United States citizens” when we are not, but the fact remains that some groups within our society have always been “US citizens” and both federal civilian employees and military employees are two of the groups that ARE.

If your friend Terry wants to get out of the brig, he has to sever his ties to his military persona and any idea that he is or wants to be a “US citizen” or a “US CITIZEN” either. He has tried to claim the rights of an American State Citizen at the same time that he clings to his military status and US citizenship and that by definition is impossible because the united States of America have never recognized any form of “dual citizenship” whatsoever.
“The Constitution is a LAW for rulers and people equally in war and peace.
by Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska
Posted on November 7, 2014

“Emergency does not create power. Emergency does not increase granted power or remove or diminish restrictions imposed upon power granted or reserved. The Constitution was adopted IN a period of grave emergency. Its grants of power to the Federal Government and its limitations of the power of the States were determined in the light of emergency and they are not altered by emergency.” [Emphasis added] Home Building & Loan Assoc. v Blaisdell 290 US 426 (1934).

The Governors acting in 1933 and the Respondents, Members of Congress, acting now have no “special” or “extra” powers during an emergency, declared or undeclared, yet that is what they specifically and dishonestly claimed in 1933 and what they are continuing to claim as the excuse for their infringements against The Constitution of the United States of America today. Likewise the Governors of the 50 States United acting in 1933 had no new, special, different, or greater claim upon the resources of their States or upon the Citizens of those States as a result of any economic emergency.

“The Constitution of the United States is a LAW for rulers and people equally in war and peace, and covers with the shield of its protection ALL classes of men, at ALL times, and under ALL circumstances. No doctrine, involving more pernicious consequences, was EVER invented by the wit of man than that any of its provisions can be suspended during any of the great exigencies of the government. Such a doctrine leads directly to anarchy or to despotism.” [Statement of Opinion, U.S. Supreme Court, Annals 1866, in response to a new class of proposed infringing Reconstruction legislation that was similarly promoted on the basis “national emergency”].

Likewise, powers and property interests that the Governors didn’t possess prior to the “emergency” did not magically accrue to them as the result of any emergency, economic or otherwise. Their action pledging the “full faith and credit” of the 50 States and their citizenry was not allowed prior to the bankruptcy and was not made possible because of it. As in all cases of fraud, the victims were not notified of any such agreement being made in their behalf, for the simple reason that the Citizens of the now 50 States if allowed to consider their options under conditions of full disclosure, would never have agreed.

———and about mortgages——

As one common and particularly egregious example, under this system the Promissory Note signed by people applying for a mortgage is (unknown to them) legal tender. The bank or other “mortgage broker” charges off the full value of the supposed “loan” as being “Accepted for Value” against the person’s Bonded Credit Account, and then, turns around, pretending that they have actually risked their own money and given the victims a “loan” the banks demand repayment of a “debt” that has already been discharged, plus 30 years of interest, insurance, and so on.

Between the tender mercies of the frauds perpetrated by the “federal government” and the self-interested rape by the banks, Americans were systematically deprived of most of their resources and net worth, even though they were (and are) self-evidently the only source of wealth creation for all the predatory legal fictions represented by the “federal government” and the “banks” and the “banking associations”. The text of this whole arrangement is recorded in H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts, 3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48.

Anyone doubting the truth of this has only to haul out their “check” book and read the very, very fine microprint embedded in the broken line below their signature confirming that the Signature on their check is the “Authorizing” Signature, i.e., authorizing the bank to consider them a “banker” as recorded in Title 12 of Federal Code and to (mis)use their authority to both create the debt credit and the debt discharge, a process known as “twinning” which is extremely illegal, but left to be practiced without oversight or audit of the Federal Reserve Banks.
I don’t have time right now to listen or watch what went on, but this much I can tell you— the Washington, DC Municipality is a separate international city-state like Vatican City, the Inner City of London, and the United Nations. It is run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of Congress under Article 1 Section 8 Clause 17—and when Rod stepped foot in THEIR jurisdiction it was the same as if he had entered Egypt or Ireland or China. He became responsible as a visitor for obeying THEIR laws and they have every right to arrest him and prosecute him for disobeying their laws.

His “constitutional right” to keep and bear arms is only guaranteed on the land jurisdiction of the American (domestic) States, not within the physical boundaries of the federal enclaves that operate entirely under maritime and admiralty jurisdiction.

There are three kinds of federal “states” that we commonly deal with—- the “federal states” that were created as franchises of the United States of America, Incorporated, by the Fourteenth Amendment of the *corporate *Constitution “to regulate *Federal Citizens* “residing” in the domestic States of the Union (the peaceful inhabitants of the land were specifically excluded—that means, us, American State Citizens who fly the civil flag of The United States of America (Major)).

Then there is the deceptively named “United States of America (Minor)” — a consortium of “federal” states more commonly thought of as federal territories and possessions— Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., operating as a legislative democracy — NOT a Republic — and a completely separate “nation” with respect to us that was created ultimately under Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 and the Insular Tariff Cases decided between 1900-1904.

Then there is the “District Government” within the United States of America, (Minor) known as the Municipal Government of Washington, DC, which is a separate international city-state carved out of the “State of New Columbia” that is a member of the states forming the United States of America (Minor) referenced above.

This is, from what I can see, the entity that Rod is tangling with— and it is run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of Congress as a separate nations within a nation within a nation.

DC oligarchy —inside United States of America (Minor) legislative democracy —inside The United States of America (Major)—-like a cancer or two in the body politic, the DC government running on its own peculiar international “laws” which are published as DC Statutes and run entirely in international maritime and admiralty jurisdiction and the United States of America (Minor) also run entirely in international maritime and admiralty jurisdictions from within The United States of America a Republic established on the land jurisdiction of the American States, which is supposed to be functioning under American Common Law.
There you have it— the good news and the bad news.

The only way Rod gets out of this is if 37 of the landed (E)states rise up, send deputies to a Congress, and rewrite The Constitution contract dissolving Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17, and that requires renegotiating the underlying Treaties with the British Crown and the British Monarch and could take more than ten years all by itself— OR, which seems more expedient— Rod gets hold of the Congressional Delegation which is supposed to represent the state where he lives and really doesn’t—and explain that he was acting under conditions of non-disclosure and didn’t realize he was entering a foreign country under their plenary control and that it was never his intention to enter their country or break any of their laws—but as an American State Citizen, he is clearly immune from prosecution and would appreciate their assistance in bringing these accusations against him to a peaceful close ending in his release and better understanding overall.

Otherwise they will keep him and they will throw the book at him absent him claiming that he is a State Citizen of whatever State he was born in and is immune from prosecution as a foreign state national under international law and Public Policy of the United States (Eleventh Amendment of their corporate Constitution).

But the quickest surest way out is to nail down a Congressional Delegation or two and get them to intervene. As the plenary rulers of DC the rats-in-charge scramble when they see members of the “US Congress” coming.
One more time…Judge Anna attempts to Straighten out the old man.

It is a dirty job but someone must do it!

One more time…Judge Anna attempts to Straighten out the old man. The one who knows nothing.

On Nov 9, 2014, at 11:15 AM, Anna von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com> wrote:

What you aren’t understanding Arnie is that they bypassed OUR government and set up their own “lawful” government under Article 1 Section 8 Clause 17 and deceitfully called it the United States of America (Minor) and created all these “federal States” under its auspices.

They are administering their own completely foreign government in the international jurisdiction of the Sea without reference to our lawful government of The United States of America (Major) on the LAND jurisdiction.

We are American State Citizens on the land jurisdiction of The United States of America (Major) and we simply haven’t operated our own jurisdiction since 1860.

Strictly speaking they committed no treason but they have committed plenty of semantic deceit and fraud. It remains for us to exercise our jurisdiction on the land and to respect their jurisdiction on the “High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways”—and keep them from “mistaking” us as one of their “US Citizens” or as any kind of Rebel they are authorized to chase down.

We do that by clearly stating that we are American State Citizens operating within the land jurisdiction of The United States of America (Major) and flying its civil flag. Civil trumps martial every time so long as you invoke your civil authority on the LAND.

As I have told you– every single American has more civil authority on the land than the entire federal government. Their look-alike and sound-alike “federal States” are limited to serving THEIR “United States Citizens” and have nothing to do with OUR American State Citizens or our States on the LAND.

There is the Ohio State — a Republic on the LAND and there is the “State of Ohio” a Legislative Democracy on the Sea. There are American State Citizens peacefully inhabiting the Ohio State and there are United States Citizens in a constant “state” of “war” residing in the federal “State of Ohio”.

If we are not smart enough to see through their legal chicanery and semantic deceits based on the use of similar words, they will self-interestedly “mistake” us as one of their own “United States Citizens” and prosecute us in one of their courts according to their laws (as they are doing with Rod Class) or they will try to pretend that we are “rebels” or “enemies” that they are allowed to track down and try in “Special Admiralty Tribunals” — it is up to us to know our history and our authority and rebut these claims.

Special Admiralty came about as a result of the Reconstruction Acts which established five military districts in ten Southern States and let the military commanders appoint civil judges to prosecute any remaining “rebels” — but President Andrew Johnson made three formal and public declarations that the American States on the LAND were at peace. So none of the Specialty Admiralty tribunal crap applied to any peaceful American State Citizen on the LAND.

Same thing with the extension of “Special Admiralty” during the First World War — applies only to United States Citizens— that is FEDERAL citizens. American State Citizens are specifically excluded from Trading With The Enemy Act by Applications Appendix Section 21. If you think about it you will realize
that NO maritime or admiralty jurisdictions can ever apply to American State Citizens in the LAND–and you will also realize that statutory laws apply only to statutory entities that are created by statutes.

The rats have been routinely applying maritime and admiralty and statutory law to living American State Citizens because we have been too ignorant to know and to clearly declare who we are and invoke our own birthright standing. They have also promoted a lot of confusion via the use of similar names and the creation of “legal fiction” entities that are merely named after us and which are various kinds of incorporated legal fiction entities– trusts, estates, transmitting utilities, etc, that ARE subject to statutory law but which have nothing whatsoever to do with us.

The organizations that created all these legal fictions and abused our given names to name them are responsible for their operations and all their expenses– not us. So the foreign situs trusts doing business as “John Quincy Adam” were created by the United States of America, Inc. And were considered to be “persons” owned by the ” State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc. And we’re subject to all federal and state statutory laws.

These “things” are the responsibility of the corporation that created them, subject to the laws and jurisdiction of the creator of them– and they have been used as a device to “mistake” the living Americans as either the same as or as corporate officers serving these legal fictions.

The only reason this has gone on as long as it has is that we have not stood up and shown that 1.— we know who we are and 2. We know what we are NOT— that is, that we are NOT legal fiction entities that someone merely named after us and trumped up debt against, NOT statutory entities subject to any statutory law, and NOT United States Citizens of any kind.

We are American State Citizens with both feet firmly planted on the land and we fly the civil flag of The United States of America (Major) — notice the “of America” and the (Major)???. That is to make a clear distinction between us and “United States” and “United States of America (Minor) — both— and to cut to the end of this long chase. I get tired of explaining this over and over and over so feel free to publish it and read it over as many times as needed until it sinks in.

On Sunday, November 9, 2014, Arnie Rosner <arnie@arnierosner.com> wrote:

Jim,

My denseness will not permit me to get past the root of the evil. The people with whom you all seem to work are not the legitimate government. They are a corporate franchise of the now defunct corporation which was operating as the United States of America INC.

They have committee treason. They must be considered as foreign invaders out of uniform.

They have replaced the lawful state governments with these corporate franchise operations through unconstitutional means.. It is my view, that when people address these legitimate issues to them, this gives them recognition amongst the people who are ignorant to these conditions, and strengthens the illusion of legitimacy.

Since no lawful state government exists, there is no lawful state government to issue corporate charters. Therefore, no corporation in the state is lawful.
A lot of needed information is here for individual people.

Posted on November 12, 2014 by arniersner

On Nov 12, 2014, at 11:05 AM, Anna von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com> wrote:

The key word to pay attention to is “person”—- Congress specifically redefined the word “person” in 1862 to mean “corporation”—-so that is what “person” means throughout federal code (as in secret code) unless specifically and explicitly defined in another way within an individual document or piece of legislation.

You will also be interested to know that in subsequent action, Congress claimed to OWN all federal corporations and their assets.

So if you admit to being a “person” you are letting them slide by and claim to own you and your assets, literally.

They have used and abused your property—- your given name which was clearly given to you by your parents as your intellectual property — to create and name incorporated entities after you, and then used these legal fiction entities —- foreign situs trusts, ESTATES, transmitting utilities—- as a means to bring false charges against you in foreign jurisdictions and then also to establish liens against these legal fiction entities that they then use to defraud your actual estate.

Note— living people don’t have names. They have appellations. Only “things” have names. Living people don’t have signatures, either. They have autographs. American State Citizens don’t have “civil rights” they have “Natural and Unalienable Rights”.

You have been taught to “sign” your “name” since you were in grade school, yet I have just told you that you don’t have a name—- you have an appellation that you are “called by” and you don’t have a signature, either—-only an autograph. What is going on here? A fraud scheme so vast as to be unimaginable.

Why have you been taught to “sign” “your name”? And to do it in a precise and specific way—- Upper and Lower Case, First-Middle-Last???

Because all “persons” using Names in the form: “John Quincy Adams” were “defined” as foreign situs trusts belonging to the “federal franchise States” such as the “State of Ohio” as property. You were summarily defined as chattel belonging to the federal corporation and its franchises, standing as collateral for all the debts of the United States of America, Incorporated, — a privately owned and operated commercial corporation—and its “State” franchises, operated just like local franchises of Burger King. You were tricked into giving false evidence against yourself every time you “signed” any piece of paper, every time you admitted to having a “name”, and you were deliberately taught this by a public school system run by the perpetrators of this FRAUD.

So what has happened since then? Why, they’ve spun off new legal fiction entities and named them all after you.

The debts of the United States of America, Inc. and all its franchises including old “John Quincy Adams” — were finally discharged in bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013.

Now they have to sell you to new masters and retrain you to use a “signature” with only a middle initial —- another “name” in a slightly different form: “John Q. Adams”. These entities are all transmitting utilities
owned and operated by the UNITED NATIONS CORPORATION doing business as the (new) FEDERAL RESERVE doing business as “states” named simply “OHIO” or “ALASKA” or “MONTANA”.

Are you a transmitting utility? Hmm? Did you knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of full disclosure agree to stand as surety for any privately owned commercial corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc.? Did you ever agree to becoming a “United States Citizen” and giving your earthly estate to a privately owned and operated French commercial corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES? No? Did you agree to having all your assets (including your body) rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust administered under the laws and in the foreign jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor)—a deceptively named “union” of “American” “states” that most of us think of as “federal territories and possessions”?

Well, if not, then, it is high time that you objected to all this fraud and false claims being made against you and your property interests by the members of “Congress” who are not acting as your deputies—men and women obligated to act as your fiduciaries—but are instead pretending to be merely your “representatives” — free to “represent” you as anything and anyone that they like—including a “person”, to indebt you as they please, and to subject you to their whims and the whims of their creditors.

It’s time. Take back your standing as a living, breathing, vital American State Citizen—a being endowed with more civil authority on the land in your little finger than the entire “federal government”. Realize how you have been misled, defrauded, enslaved, and disserved. And realize that this was all brought to you by men you trusted and respected—people like Franklin Delano Roosevelt and Winston Churchill—who excused their profound criminality as being “necessary for the war effort” and their successors (except for John Fitzgerald Kennedy) who continued the abuse under the pretense that they were in a constant “state of war” and that this somehow justified their actions and granted them authority to enslave you and trump up debt against you and your private property.

It’s THEIR war. Let THEIR “citizens” fund and fight it.

Remember always that President Andrew Johnson declared three times on the public record that the American states were at peace after the Civil War—the civil government and the peaceful inhabitants of the land of The United States of America (Major) have been at peace for 150 years. As an American State Citizen born on the land of the ___________ State (for example, Ohio State, not the State of Ohio which is a federal “state”) you are inhabiting the land jurisdiction and have every right to stand firmly upon it. Their occupying army is utterly obligated to protect you and your property and to return it all to you unharmed, or they will all be recognized as war criminals by the rest of the world and held to account for it. Their charters will be cancelled, all their corporations liquidated, and their assets returned to their creditors—you.

This is the way it stands and the way it really is. Now that you know, you are responsible for re-educating yourself and others. And you are responsible for knowing that you are NOT a “person” nor a “thing”, but a living breathing and fully mentally competent American State Citizen.
The “Condo Association” Analogy – Re: the united States

Posted on August 18, 2014
From: Anna von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com>

Yes, each “State” is a recognized “nation”. We are a “Confederation” of “Nation States” first and foremost.

I like to use the “Condo Association” analogy.

Each State is like a Condo Owner. And the Confederation is like a Condo Association. Everyone has their own turf, which is theirs alone, but they freely associate to form a larger group of mutually interested condo owners for the purpose of providing services in common. In a Condo Association those “services in common” might be garbage removal, lawn maintenance, snow removal, and security. For an association of Nation States those same services might be called “minting of coinage, national security, and international trade”—but the idea is the same. You have a group of free and independent estate owners voluntarily coming together to contract for certain clearly defined stipulated mutual services.

The company they created to provide these mutual services was called “the United States (Company)” and the resulting contract was “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

In 1863 the United States (Company) was bankrupted and a new organization took over the service contract — doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and it in turn functioned until 1933 when it, too, was bankrupted.

And another governmental services company was formed doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.) in the interim.

We are at the end of the cycle where they collapse everything and go bankrupt again.

Let us stick it to them in the local and state offices. Bring them to their knees with this fraud. Sure they will deny it and try to avoid it but we know the truth and we WILL prevail!!! Especially with the reemergence of the lawful common law and the grand juries to provide the enforcement.

Stay tuned...lots of exciting things happening...

On Aug 18, 2014, at 12:55 AM, Bob Sperlazzo <bsperlazzo@juno.com> wrote:

I am the Illinois State Coordinator for the National Liberty Alliance. Here is some information about our endeavor to return America to what the Founding Fathers intended it to be....

ONLY THE PEOPLE CAN SAVE AMERICA – WILL YOU?
IN A US SUPREME COURT STUNNING 6-TO-3 DECISION, JUSTICE ANTONIN SCALIA, writing for the majority, confirmed that the American Grand Jury is neither part of the Judicial, Executive nor Legislative branches of government, but instead belongs to the people. It is in effect a fourth branch of
government “governed” and administered to directly by and on behalf of the American people, and its authority emanates from the Bill of Rights and has the power to enforce law and remove people from office.

PLEASE WATCH THE VIDEO: “The Power of the Grand Jury.” We are establishing common law Grand Juries in all 3,141 counties in America. By doing this, the people will move our courts back to “Courts of Justice” and take 100% control of their government. Click “Register” in the upper right-hand corner of the site.

REGISTER WITH THE “NATIONAL REGISTRY” at www.NationalLibertyAlliance.org to become a common law Jurist. NLA has already seated the Common Law Grand Jury in the courthouse and indicted corrupt public officials, and we are undertaking efforts to continue to do so in every county in America.

THE DUTY OF THE “COMMON LAW GRAND JURY” is to right any wrong. If anyone’s unalienable rights have been violated or removed without a legal sentence of their peers, the Grand Jury can restore them. And if a dispute shall arise concerning this matter, it shall be settled according to the judgment of the Grand Jurors, the sureties of the peace.

FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS
Q: Once I register what happens next?
A: If you want to be an active full time or part time Grand Jurist notify one of your county coordinators and they will assist you, you can find them listed under County Organizers at www.NationalLibertyAlliance.org, otherwise your name will go into the jury pool and you will receive a phone call occasionally to participate as a trial or Grand Jurist.
Q: Do I have to serve when I get the call?
A: No, if you cannot participate at the time, we will recycle your name, no questions asked.
Q: When I am called how long will I be needed for?
A: Usually 1-3 days, you will be given that information and the dates in order to decide if you can participate.
Q: Do I get paid?
A: No, but you will receive $30 a day for expenses.
Q: What do I do now?
A: Go to www.NationalLibertyAlliance.org and click “Register.” After you register, you will be taken to an “Orientation Page” and you will be instructed further; please read that page carefully.

JOIN US! This may be our last best hope to save the Republic. Pass the word.

Let me know if you have any questions!

God bless,
Robert-Dale (Bob)
(847) 428-7930
WE are all “permanently domiciled” in the jurisdiction of the air, holding “beneficial interest” on the land. We are — while incarnate living beings— creatures of the land and air and not naturally of the sea. This is why when we participate in international commerce we have to be considered “vessels” or mariners (civil maritime) or sailors (admiralty).

What has happened is that we have all been declared “legally dead” by our supposed trustees and creditors and our ESTATES (named after us, of course) have been “removed” from our natural land jurisdiction on the land of the fifty (50) States united to Puerto Rico, where they fall under the maritime jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor)—the federal “states” which we consider federal territories and possessions—- Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia.

These “states” and the “State of__________” franchises established by the United States of America, Inc. all function under the maritime “law” of the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign country with respect to us.

The “STATE OF______________” franchises established by the MUNICIPAL (that is, international city-state) government of WASHINGTON, DC all function under international law of the sea, and since all our individual ESTATE trusts were created by Washington, DC Statute Chapter 2, Section 7-201, paragraph 10—-this is the jurisdiction where all claims are brought against our ESTATES. This is again, all foreign with respect to us, but we wind up being misaddressed in this foreign jurisdiction as a result of the “similar names” used to denote both the living man: “james william smith” and the ESTATE trust the probate court named after him: “JAMES WILLIAM SMITH”.

So….how to back out of this trap? First, claim control of your ESTATE and the transmitting utility “JAMES W. SMITH” and the state-level franchises “James William Smith” and “James W. Smith”—-leave nothing on the table, claim against all these entities, making yourself, the living man the recognized priority secured party creditor. Use the UCC-1 Financing Statement. List the trusts and transmitting utilities (both federal and state) as DEBTORS/Debtors and yourself, the living male or female, as the priority secured party creditor recognized by the 1934 Bankruptcy Act Section 101 (11).

JAMES WILLIAM SMITH (DEBTOR) lives at your address in all caps and in the “USA” and “STATE OF____” (two letter federal state)

JAMES W. SMITH (DEBTOR) is in the same status.

James William Smith (Debtor) lives at your address in upper and lower case and in the “USA” and “State of____” (two letter federal state)

James W. Smith (Debtor) same as above....
but you, the living man, James William Smith live at your address in all small letters and in the “usa” and the state of ca or ak or az or mt or la or........all small letters and the zip code there appears in brackets. In legal documents brackets mean that the information is there, but not really there for contractual purposes. So, always put the zip code in brackets when you are referring to your own address as a living male or female, because your version of United States of America doesn’t use zip codes.

Mark your UCC-1 as a “COMMERCIAL AFFIDAVIT– NOT A POINT OF LAW”

Second, claim your right to Common Law preserved at UCC 1-308 — not to be obligated by any contract defective under the Common Law—that is, any contract that is inequitable, unilateral, undisclosed, lacking mutuality or merely presumed to exist as the result of receiving a compelled benefit. That tells them that you are not obligated to follow their “statutory” —that is, “maritime law” they operate under.

So, you’ve taken back control of your own ESTATE/Estate/estate and returned to the land jurisdiction of your birth. If they want to continue their actions against your ESTATE and issue COURT or “Court“ orders against it, you may safely reply that you are not obligated to perform upon any such orders which have clearly not been issued to you (they’ve been issued to foreign estate trusts or transmitting utilities) and which were issued in a foreign maritime jurisdiction.

Ever stood on the deck of a ship and watched sharks swimming around in the water below? They can thrash about all they want, but as long as you are standing on either the deck of a ship or on terra firma, they can’t get at you. Same principal.

That marks the end of their ability to enforce anything against you or your ESTATE/Estate, but it is just the beginning of your ability to enforce against them.


Anna
A statement of fact for the Bundy family in Nevada.

“We are American State Citizens standing on the land jurisdiction of the united States of America.

We fly the Civil Flag of The United States of America (Major).
We are at peace and there can be no excuse for mistaking us as “rebels” or trouble-makers of any kind. We are non-combatant civilians inhabiting the Nevada State and we and our property are owed every protection of The Hague Conventions, especially Article 55.

All action against us and all presumption against our private property must cease and desist or those creating this violence and predations will be guilty of war crimes and stand accused as such.

“Quo Warranto” Means: “by what warrant?” is a prerogative writ requiring the person to whom it is directed, to show what authority they have for exercising their power (or “franchise”) they claim to hold.

The Supreme Court has been served, and all federal judges across the nation are being served right now!!

This must be posted everywhere so that everyone in this nation sees it!.. We have but little time! This is the most important thing to get out to everyone and anyone! More important than immigration, republicans, elections, ANYTHING and EVERYTHING! Listen to the video to the bitter end, it is so enlightening, you won’t believe!!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WyXteb01PAQ&feature=youtu.be&app=desktop

1. Impact! The DAWN OF THE AGE OF STUPIDITY! —IT IS YOUR MONEY!—
2. Americans…The Simple Facts! — Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska
3. LaunchPad
Bar controlled federal and state court judges, by their presumed authority, contrary to their oath and duty fraudulently claim the Constitution for the United States and its cap-stone Bill of Rights abolished by traitorous bar controlled legislators, acts of conspiracy, treason and war against the United States.

We the People Decree by Quo Warranto all said unconstitutional legislation null and void and declare all such subversives enemies of the Peoples of the United States of America and order all United States Marshals, Bailiffs, County Sheriffs and Deputies to arrest all such federal and state judges for conspiracy, treason and breach of the peace when witnessing the violation of Peoples' unalienable rights from the bench, in violation of Article III Section 3 for levying war against the people, adhering to the enemy, giving aid and comfort. 2

18 U.S. Code §2385 WHOEVER ORGANIZES OR HELPS OR ATTEMPTS TO ORGANIZE ANY SOCIETY, GROUP, OR ASSEMBLY OF PERSONS WHO TEACH, ADVOCATE, OR ENCOURAGE THE OVERTHROW OR DESTRUCTION OF ANY SUCH GOVERNMENT BY FORCE OR VIOLENCE; OR BECOMES OR IS A MEMBER OF, OR AFFILIATES WITH, ANY SUCH SOCIETY, GROUP, OR ASSEMBLY OF PERSONS [BAR], KNOWING THE PURPOSES THEREOF SHALL BE FINED UNDER THIS TITLE OR IMPRISONED NOT MORE THAN TWENTY YEARS, OR BOTH...

---

1 U.S. v. Tweel, 550 F.2d 297, 299. See also U.S. v. Prudden, 424 F.2d 1021, 1032; Carmine v. Bowen, 64 A. 932
2 Article III Section 3. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort.
3 Preamble We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America. Article I Section 8 To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;
"It will be an evil day for American Liberty if the theory of a government outside supreme law finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence. No higher duty rests upon this Court than to exert its full authority to prevent all violations of the principles of the Constitution."

[Downs v. Bidwell, 182 U.S. 244 (1901)]

COMES NOW THE CONSTITUTED5 UNIFIED6 COMMON LAW7 GRAND JURIES8 of the fifty united States of America, this evil day;

WE COMMAND all County, State, Federal and US Supreme Court judges and clerks to perform their duty guaranteeing to every state in this union a republican form of government9 and protect each of them against invasion10, or vacate your office now.

WHEREAS; We the People in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, did ordain and establish the Constitution for the United States of America that all Judges and all members of the Government both state and Federal are lawfully bound to obey11, DECREET THAT:

We the People have been providentially provided legal recourse to address the criminal conduct of persons, themselves entrusted to dispense justice. The grand jury is an institution separate from the courts, over whose functioning the courts do not preside thus, the People have the unbridled right by law and in law to empanel their own grand juries and present "True Bills" of information, indictment and presentment

1 QUO WARRANTO. In old English practice. A writ, in the nature of a writ of right for the king, against him who claimed or usurped any office, franchise, or liberty, to inquire by what authority he supported his claim, in order to determine the right. It lay also in case of non-user, or long neglect of a franchise, or misuser or abuse of it; being a writ commanding the defendant to show by what warrant he exercises such a franchise, having never had any grant of it, or having forfeited it by neglect or abuse. 3 Bl.Comm. 262.

2 CONSTITUTED - The People of each county have come together to agreed and declared a return to Common Law Juries.

3 UNIFIED - Every county in the state has constituted the Common Law Juries.

4 COMMON LAW - Article VI - This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

5 COMMON LAW GRAND JURY - Amendment V No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury...; The Court of Appeals’ rule would neither preserve nor enhance the traditional functioning of the grand jury that the “common law” of the Fifth Amendment demands. UNITED STATES v. WILLIAMS, Jr. 112 S.Ct. 1735; 504 U.S. 36; 118 L.Ed.2d 352

6 Article IV Section 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

7 INVASION. (Blacks 4th) An encroachment upon the rights of another; the incursion of an army for conquest or plunder. Webster. See /Etna Ins. Co. v. Boon, 95 U.S. 129, 24 L.Ed. 395. CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTY OR FREEDOM. Such freedom as is enjoined by the citizens of a country or state under the protection of its constitution; the aggregate of those personal, civil, and political rights of the individual which are guaranteed by the constitution and secured against invasion by the government or any of its agencies. People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich. 106, 9 Am.Rep. 103.

8 Article VI. This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.
to a court of record, which is then required to commence a criminal proceeding. Our Founding Fathers with foresight grafted into the common law Fifth Amendment a "buffer" the People may rely upon for justice, when public officials, including judges go rogue, act in bad behavior and criminally violate the law.\textsuperscript{12}

\section*{The Prime Directive}

The \textbf{prime directive}\textsuperscript{13} ordained by the American People purposed their government to (1) form a more perfect union,\textsuperscript{14} (2) establish justice, (3) insure domestic tranquility, (4) provide for the common defense, (5) promote the general welfare, and (6) secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity.

The subsequent violent felony acts of war by our servants against the aforesaid prime directive (1) debilitates the union of the American People, (2) establishes injustice, (3) undermines domestic tranquility, (4) renders the People vulnerable to foreign and domestic enemies, (5) destabilizes the general welfare, and (6) annihilates the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity.\textsuperscript{15}

Common-sense can only conclude that there are forces within our servant government conspiring war and subterfuge against the American People by denying the very republican form of government\textsuperscript{16} that they took an oath\textsuperscript{17} to protect and defend against all enemies foreign and domestic. Thereby it is the duty of all oath-takers to take a stand now, obey and defend the Constitution, and assist the People in arresting and terminating the following unconstitutional acts, by simply obeying the law of the land and acknowledging the unalienable right of the People to self-govern. Therefore judges everywhere are commanded “\textbf{AGAIN}” to obey the law of the land and sign the attached mandamus. The excuse “we are only following orders” did not stand in Nuremberg and it most certainly “will not stand here.” To prove our conclusion, let facts be submitted to a candid world:

- Our servants have refused Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good;
- Our servants have trodden upon the rights of the People;
- Our servants have passed legislation destructive to the Constitution, forbidden by the same;
- Our servants have exposed We the People to all the dangers of invasion from without, and subversion from within;
- Our servants have obstructed the laws for illegal-alien who are flooding our nation with foreign insurgents some hostile destroying our economy and putting at risk the security of our States;

\begin{itemize}
\item \textsuperscript{13} \textbf{Preamble to the Constitution for the United States of America} - We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.
\item \textsuperscript{14} A perfect union of states but a “more perfect union” among the People, anti-federalist papers, Bruno.
\item \textsuperscript{15} \textbf{Declaration of Independence} - We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. --That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, --That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.
\item \textsuperscript{16} \textbf{Article IV Section 4}. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion;
\item \textsuperscript{17} \textbf{Article VI} The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution;
\end{itemize}
Our servants have obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing acquiescence to laws established for Judiciary powers;
Our servants have transformed judges into chancellors dependent upon the will of the BAR Guild alone, a society of mercenary economic corporate hit men-Esquires\(^\text{18}\), resolute on destroying common law, the foundation of America;
Our servants have erected a multitude of 4th Branch administrative agencies unaccountable to the Constitution, and sent hither swarms of corporate administrative, disobedient to the Constitution, revenue and code enforcement officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance;
Our servants have kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies and excessively militarized local police forces without the Consent of the People;
Our servants have joined with foreign bankers to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our Constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving assent to their acts of pretended legislation;
Our servants are secretly accommodating large bodies of armed foreign troops among us;
Our servants have imposed a multiple of property-robbing taxes, direct taxes, fees and fines on us without our Consent;
Our servants have deprived us of the benefits of honest Trial by Jury;
Our servants have deprived us of the benefits of unrigged Grand Juries;
Our servants have transported us into chancery courts to be tried for pretended offences;
Our servants have enlarged its boundaries under the guise of District of Columbia (10 mile square federal city) so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing absolute rule into these States;
Our servants have arrogantly disregarded our Bill of Rights, abolishing our most valuable laws, altering fundamentally the Peoples form of government, without consent;
Our servants have declared power to legislate through executive order, without consent;
Our servants have waged War against us;
Our servants have plundered our manufacturing base, ravaged our small businesses and destroyed the lives of our people;
Our servants have excited domestic insurrections amongst us;
Our servants have engaged in human trafficking of our children and elderly through courts;
Our servants have engaged in Racketeering and extortion through our courts;
Our servants have held mock trials in courts not of record and thereby unlawfully incarcerating and financially fleecing millions of People, denying due process;
Our servants have empanelled bogus puppet grand and petit juries in order to perform BAR will and profiteering;
Our servants have stolen our homes in rem and fraud assisting bankers in double-dipping;
Our servants have kidnapped our children and destroyed our families in family courts;
Our servants have robbed our parents, turned their twilight years into nightmares and destroyed our families in probate court;
Our servants have put People in debtors prison;

\(^{18}\) ESQUIRE. In English law. A title of dignity next above gentleman, and below knight. Also a title of office given to sheriffs, serjeants, and barristers at law, justices of the peace, and others. 1 Bl.Comm. 406; 3 Steph.Comm. 15, note; Tomlins. On the use of this term in American law, particularly as applied to justices of the peace and other inferior judicial officers, see Christian v. Ashley County, 24 Ark. 151; Corn. v. Vance, 15 Serg. & R., Pa., 37.
Our servants have transformed our unalienable rights into crimes violating at every stage our Bill of Prohibitions, serving the BAR and not the People:

- Against Amendment I our servants have prohibited the free exercise of Judeo-Christian religion, our servants have denied free speech, our servants have commandeered the press, our servants have denied our right to petition the government for a redress of grievances;
- Against Amendment II our servants have dismantled the Militia and closed our armories, our servants have denied the right of the people to keep and bear arms;
- Against Amendment IV our servants have violated our privacy using bogus warrants, spying on the people, eavesdropping on our conversations and unlawfully maintaining files on the People to be used during the planned unlawful martial law to target dissenters and enslave the People;
- Against Amendment V our servants have accused People in courts not of law incarcerating millions with corrupt Grand Juries and forcing People to witness against themselves, our servants have deprived millions of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, our servants have seized private property under rem and caprice;
- Against Amendment VI our servants have denied millions of People trials by an impartial jury, our servants have denied assistance of counsel unless they were BAR co-conspirators of the court to stealthily deprive People of their unalienable rights;
- Against Amendment VII our servants have denied suits at common law, our servants have denied trial by jury, our servants have denied the Peoples heritage, common law;
- Against Amendment VIII our servants have imposed excessive bails, fines, cruel and unusual punishments for behaviors that are not crimes;
- Against Amendment IX our servants have denied scores of other unalienable rights retained by the people;
- Against Amendment X our servants have corrupted government at every level and have turned sovereignty of the People into a crime.

At every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms. Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. Servants whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the stewards of a free People; we therefore command you to repent and obey the law of the land or face the wrath of We the People.

WAR AGAINST THE CONSTITUTION/PEOPLE BY CONGRESS

Secret construction of a statutory prison

The following is by no means an exhaustive list of usurpations by congress and acts of treason against We the People of the united States of America and our decree of 1789 [Constitution for the United States of America]. To list all would take volumes but the foregoing is an accurate representation of a government that has become destructive.

1) Suspension of habeas corpus (Reconstruction Act, 1871) in violation of Article I Section 9 (paragraph 2)\(^\text{19}\),

---

\(^{19}\) Article I Section 9 paragraph 2 The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended,
2) Reconstituted the United States as a corporate controlled democracy (Reconstruction Act, 1871) in violation of Article IV Section 4;

3) Creation of the Federal Reserve which provides for foreign bankers to unlawfully control the United States monetary system (Federal Reserve Act, 1913) and eventually unlawfully disbanded the United States Treasury in violation of Article I Section 8;

4) Granted the President broad sweeping investigative and prosecutorial powers against anyone, including the American people, found by the President to be an enemy thereby giving the President essentially dictatorial powers. (Trading with the Enemy Act, 1917); in violation of Article IV Section 4;

5) Disbandment of the United States Treasury (1920) in violation of Article I Section 8;

6) Registration requirements of the People in order to use the People as chattel (collateral) for the federal notes (Townshend Act, 1925) in violation of Article III Section 3;

7) War against the People of the United States (Trading With the Enemy Act amended, 1933 and Alien Registration Act of 1940) in violation of Article III Section 3;

8) Numerical Identification System to track and control the Peoples’ financial business and to apply an unlawful direct tax (Social Security Act, 1935) in violation of Article I Section 9;

9) Common law was abrogated (Erie Railroad v Tompkins, 1938) in violation of Article III Section 2, Article VI, Amendment VII and Amendment V;

10) Immunity to Judges for their crimes (International Organizations Immunities Act, 1945) in violation of Article II Section 4;

11) Corrupted our Grand Juries through government controls (1946) in violation of Amendment V;

12) Government spying on the People, empowers the government to deploy unwarranted “dragnets” for massive amounts of information on private citizens; (Patriot Act, 2001) in violation of Amendment IV;


---

20 Article IV Section 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion;

21 Article IV Section 4 The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion;

22 Article III Section 3 Treason against the United States shall consist in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort.

23 Article III Section 3 Treason against the United States shall consist in levying war against them.

24 Article I Section 9 No capitation, or other direct, tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken.

25 Article III Section 2 The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States.... Article III Section 2 The trial of all crimes shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crimes shall have been committed;

26 Article VI This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding. Amendment VII In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise reexamined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law. Amendment V No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury.

27 Amendment IV The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

28 Amendment V No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law;
14) Socialism/communist indoctrination taught in our schools (Common Core) in violation of the will of the People and Article IV Section 4.  

15) 100% control of Peoples movements, food, water, energy and control over the minds of our children (Agenda 21, United Nations passed in 1992 and supported by President George Bush) in violation of the Constitution for the United States of America, Bill of Rights, Magna Carta and the Holy Bible:  

• We the People Herein Decree All Unconstitutional Legislation Null and Void •

WAR AGAINST THE PEOPLE BY ADMINISTRATIONS

Preparation for war by executive legislation

“Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants; it is the creed of slaves". - William Pitt

Most executive orders end with the phrase “these executive orders don’t define what specifically constitutes a national emergency.” The following executive orders are just a few of 1000’s of executive orders, without authority, that are preparing to take full control over the lives of every man, woman and child in America, under the guise of necessity, these provide for:

1) Martial law (executive order #100, aka Lieber Code, 1863);

2) Formation of the FBI (executive order, 1908);

3) Presidential closing of all the banks in the country (executive order, 1933);

4) Presidential confiscation of gold (executive order, 1933);

5) Presidential removed property rights (executive order, 1933);

6) federal seizure of all communications media in the US (executive order #10995);

7) federal seizure of all electric power, fuels and minerals both public & private (executive order #10997);

8) federal seizure of all food supplies and resources, both public and private and all farms and equipment, including what people are storing for emergencies in their homes (executive order #10998);

9) federal seizure of all means of transportation, including cars, trucks, or vehicles of any kind and total control over all highways, seaports and water ways (executive order #10999);

10) federal seizure of American people for work forces under federal supervision, including the splitting up of families if the government so desires (this happened before in Europe during the Nazi regime) (executive order #11000);

11) federal seizure of all health, education and welfare facilities, both public and private (executive order #11001);

Preamble: We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America. Article IV Section 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union a republican form of government.
12) the powers the Postmaster General to register every single person in the US (executive order #11002);
13) federal seizure of all airports and aircraft (executive order #11003);
14) federal seizure of all housing and finances and authority to establish forced relocation, authority to
designate areas to be abandoned as “unsafe,” establish new locations for populations, relocate
communities, build new housing with public funds (executive order #11004);
15) federal seizure of all railroads, inland waterways and storage facilities, both public and private
(executive order #11005);
16) FEMA’s complete authorization to put above said orders into effect in times of increased
international tension of economic or financial crisis in case of any declared “National Emergency”
(executive order #11051);

**WE THE PEOPLE HEREBIN DECRREE ALL EXECUTIVE ORDERS NULL AND VOID**

### WAR AGAINST THE PEOPLE BY JUDICIARY

**RICO. 18 USC § 1962** - Prohibited activities (c) It shall be unlawful for any person employed by or associated with any enterprise
engaged in, or the activities of which affect, interstate or foreign commerce, to conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in the
conduct of such enterprise’s affairs through a pattern of racketeering activity or collection of unlawful debt.

The Judiciary denies constitutionally constrained courts of Law and operates under the name of equity
when in fact People are hijacked unawares into chancery courts, to settle unlawful corporate monetary
issues, ruled by Chancellors a/k/a Judges that have been banned in the United States since 1789. The People ordained Law and Equity both of which must adhere to the Law of the Land (common Law) Article VI. The 7th Amendment provides for suits at common law. The Fifth Amendment provides for all criminal
charges to be by indictment or presentment by a common law grand jury. See United States v Williams.

**WE THE PEOPLE HEREBIN DECRREE CHANCERY COURTS NULL AND VOID**

---

30 **COURT OF CHANCERY** A court having the jurisdiction of a chancellor; a court administering equity and proceeding according to the forms and
principles of equity. In England, prior to the judicature acts, the style of the court possessing the largest equitable powers and jurisdiction was the
“high court of chancery.” In some of the United States, the title “court of chancery” is applied to a court possessing general equity powers, distinct
from the courts of common law. Parmeter v. Bourne, 8 Wash. 45, 35 P. 586; Bull v. International Power Co., 84 N.J. Eq. 209, 93 A. 86, 88. The terms
“equity” and “chancery,” “court of equity” and “court of chancery,” are constantly used as synonymous in the United States. It is presumed that this
custom arises from the circumstance that the equity jurisdiction which is exercised by the courts of the various states is assimilated to that
possessed by the English courts of chancery. Indeed, in some of the states it is made identical therewith by statute, so far as conformable to our
institutions. Wagner v. Armstrong, 93 Ohio St. 443, 113 N.E. 397, 401.

31 **CHANCELLOR.** (Blacks 4th) In American law, this is the name given in some states to the judge (or the presiding judge) of a court of chancery; The
Lord high In England, the highest judicial functionary in the kingdom; He exercises many functions and powers over and above the jurisdiction which
he exercises in his judicial capacity in the supreme court of judicature, of which he is the head. Wharton.

32 **Article III Section 2** The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States...

33 **Article VI** This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be
made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything
in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

34 **Amendment VII** In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved,
and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise reexamined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

35 **Amendment V** No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand
Jury
TAKING JUDICIAL COGNIZANCE OF THE ONLY CONSTITUTIONAL POWERS

The “ONLY” lawful powers (21) We the People gave to our legislators are found in Article 1 Section 8.

Whereas Congress shall have power to:

1) Tax; [as defined]
2) borrow money;
3) regulate [to make regular] commerce with foreign nations, and among the several states;
4) establish a uniform rule of naturalization;
5) uniform bankruptcies laws;
6) coin money and fix the standard of weights and measures;
7) provide for the punishment of counterfeiting;
8) establish post offices;
9) post roads;
10) promote sciences and useful arts;
11) constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court;
12) punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas;
13) declare war;
14) grant letters of marque (A license to a private citizen to seize property of another nation) and reprisal;
15) make rules concerning captures on land and water;
16) raise and support armies, and fund no longer term than two years;
17) provide and maintain a navy;
18) make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;
19) provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the union, suppress insurrections and repel invasions;
20) provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining, the militia;
21) exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten miles square) the seat of the government of the United States and like authority over forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings;
22) make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

President(s) was given no powers to legislate by executive order, the “ONLY” lawful powers (9) We the People gave to the President are found in Article II Section 2, whereas the President shall have power to:

1) be commander in chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States;
2) require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment;

36 JUDICIAL COGNIZANCE. Judicial notice, or knowledge upon which a judge is bound to act without having it proved in evidence. [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, page 760.] Jurisdiction is the authority by which courts and judicial officers take cognizance of and decide cases. [Board of Trustees of Firemen’s Relief and Pension Fund of City of Marietta v. Brooks, 179 Okl. 600, 67 P.2d 4, 6; Morrow v. Corbin, 122 Tex. 553, 62 S.W.2d 641; State v. Barnett, 110 Vt. 221, 3 A.2d 521, 526;]
3) by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur;
4) nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law;
5) fill all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate;
6) shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient;
7) on extraordinary occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them;
8) shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers;
9) shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

The only lawful jurisdiction given to the courts are under law and equity and both jurisdictions are governed by Article VI which decrees:

This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

The “ONLY” lawful powers we the People gave to the Judiciary are found in Article III Section 1&2 whereas the Court’s powers are as follows:
1) The judicial power of the United States, shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish [federal district courts];
2) The judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior;
3) The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity arising under:
   a. this Constitution;
   b. the laws of the United States;
   c. treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority;
   d. all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls;
   e. all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction;
   f. controversies to which the United States shall be a party;
   g. controversies between two or more states;
   h. between a state and citizens of another state;
   i. between citizens of different states;
   j. between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states, and between a state, or the citizens there of, and foreign states, citizens or subjects;
   k. in all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be party.
4) The Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction in all the other cases before mentioned;
5) The Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact;
6) The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any state, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

---

TAKE JUDICIAL COGNIZANCE37 OF BILL OF PROHIBITIONS

The constitution includes the “Bill of Rights” which is actually a “Bill of Prohibitions” (21+) and therefore places restraints upon governments rule making. These restrictions are congress shall make:

1) no law respecting religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof;
2) no law abridging the freedom of speech;
3) no law abridging the press;
4) no law abridging assemble of the People;
5) no law abridging petitions for a redress of grievances;
6) no law abridging a regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State;
7) no law abridging the People to keep and bear Arms;
8) no law abridging People to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects;
9) warrants shall issue only upon probable cause, supported by Oath and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized;
10) no person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury;
11) no person shall be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb;
12) no person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself;
13) no person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law;
14) no private property shall be taken for public use, without just compensation;
15) in all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury;
16) Assistance of counsel shall not be denied (take note the American BAR was founded in NY August 21, 1878, almost 100 years later);
17) in common law where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars the right of trial by jury shall be preserved;
18) no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise reexamined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law;
19) excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted;
20) the People have more unalienable rights, their behavior shall not be legislated;
21) powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the states or to the people;

---

37 JUDICIAL COGNIZANCE. Judicial notice, or knowledge upon which a judge is bound to act without having it proved in evidence. [Black's Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, page 760.] Jurisdiction is the authority by which courts and judicial officers take cognizance of and decide cases. [Board of Trustees of Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund of City of Marietta v. Brooks, 179 Okl. 600, 67 P.2d 4, 6; Morrow v. Corbin, 122 Tex. 553, 62 S.W.2d 641; State v. Barnett, 110 Vt. 221, 3 A.2d 521, 526;]
Government servants have been entrusted with the Peoples business and some have abused their power to enslave or sell the American People as cattle. The BAR has beguiled you with power, compartmentalized many, others have turned a blind eye for filthy lucre and some are just useful idiots.

Therefore it is conclusive that there are 21 powers given to our legislatures, 9 powers given to the President, 21+ prohibitions and all courts are to act only under common law. Among these powers nowhere can it be found authority from the People to perform any of the aforementioned unconstitutional acts or to create statutes controlling the behavior of the People, private corporation administrative acts and rules, a/k/a corporate charters are THEREIN DECREE NULL AND VOID.

Judges rest upon fraudulent appellate court rulings and statutes that are repugnant to the Constitution while they convince themselves that by following such statutes they are immune from penalties should the People become aware of their fraud. Take notice we are aware of the fraud and your feeble response is misguided and subject to serious legal consequences should you choose to remain silent and fail to act.

Because rights are unalienable, legislators cannot legislate (abolish) them away no matter what the BAR has instructed you. Rights come from God and not man; therefore not even the People can give them up for themselves or others. Once we the People ordained common law the law of the land no man can abrogate it; to claim to do so is an act of war against the People and their God.

Unconstitutional acts are not law and no one is bound to obey them. Judges are expected to maintain a high standard of judicial performance and when they violate the Constitution they cease to represent the government, become liable for damages and lose any immunity they may think they have. "State Judges, as well as federal, have the responsibility to respect and protect persons from violations of federal constitutional rights." "Decency, security and liberty alike demand that government officials be subjected to the same rules of conduct that are commands to the citizen;" "Judges have no more right to decline the exercise of jurisdiction which is given, than to usurp that which is not given. The one or the other would be treason to the Constitution." "No judicial process, whatever form it may assume, can have any lawful authority outside of the limits of the jurisdiction of the court or judge by whom it is issued; and an attempt to enforce it beyond these boundaries is nothing less than lawless violence."

---

38 An unconstitutional act is not law; it confers no right; it imposes no duties; affords no protection; it creates no office; it is in legal contemplation, as inoperative as though it had never been passed. Norton vs Shelby County 118 US 425 p. 442
39 "No one is bound to obey an unconstitutional law and no courts are bound to enforce it." 16th American Jurisprudence 2d, Section 177 late 2nd, Section 256
40 "Judges must maintain a high standard of judicial performance with particular emphasis upon conducting litigation with scrupulous fairness and impartiality." 28 USCA 2411; Pfizer v. Lord, 456 F 2d 532; cert denied 92 S Ct 2411; US Ct App MN, (1972).
42 "...an officer may be held liable in damages to any person injured in consequence of a breach of any of the duties connected with his office...The liability for nonfeasance, misfeasance, and for malfeasance in office is in his 'individual', not his official capacity..." 70 AmJur2nd Sec. 50, VII Civil Liability.
43 "Government immunity violates the common law maxim that everyone shall have a remedy for an injury done to his person or property." Firemens Ins. Co. of Newawk, N.J. v. Washburn County, 2 Wisc 2d 214 (1957)
45 "Decency, security, and liberty alike demand that government officials be subjected to the same rules of conduct that are commands to the citizen. In a Government of laws, existence of the government will be imperiled if it fails to observe the law scrupulously. Crime is contagious. If government becomes a lawbreaker, it breeds contempt for the law...it invites every man to become a law unto himself...and against that pernicious doctrine, this court should resolutely set its face." Olmstead v U.S., 277 US 348, 485; 48 S. Ct. 564, 575; 72 LEd 944.
47 Ableman v. Booth, 21 Howard 506 (1859)
Therefore all servants acting in concert under color of law, statute, regulations, and custom that are willfully or ignorantly depriving the People of our unalienable rights and immunities secured and protected by the Constitution for the United States of America are hereby ordered to stand down, correct this matter by signing the attached Mandamus and by such actions we will accept that you are attempting to take responsibility for past abuses and making a good faith effort to amend bad behaviors beginning now and we the People will move forward without looking behind.

Let us remind you that governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, that whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right [and duty] of the People to alter it.

WHEREFORE, WE THE PEOPLE BY OUR OWN PREROGATIVE UNDER SEAL COMMANDE the accounting of your Stewardship by Obeving and Answering the following under penalty of perjury:

Answers through counsel are insulting, placing salt upon open wounds and will be determined as non-answers and thereby have been predetermined by the People to be in non-compliance and will result in the issuance of a true bill presentment upon all conspirators, clerks, lawyers and judiciary alike.

Answers by the sending of repugnant forms or the returning of quo warranto have also been predetermined by the People to be in non-compliance and will result in the issuance of a true bill presentment upon both clerk and conspiring judiciary.

All federal judges are COMMANDED to comply and obey the common law as defined under the Article VI paragraph 2 of the common law United States Constitution and its common law capstone Bill of Prohibition [Rights]. You have a duty to speak and act; therefore silence can only be interpreted as complicity with the conspiracy to over throw the Peoples’ government of the United States of America.

i. Failure to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution for the United States Article II Section 1 is to war against the People;

ii. Failure to secure the blessings of liberty Preamble is to war against the People;

iii. Failure to repel and protect each state against invasions from within to destroy the Peoples’ Republican form of government Article IV Section 4 and Article I Section 8 paragraph 15 is to war against the People.

Every day you resist the will of the People, U.S. Constitution, places Liberty in greater jeopardy and in so doing WE the PEOPLE will hold you responsible and will require compliance to the utmost weight of the highest law, for the domestic enemy of our Republic cannot endure without your support because you alone are holding in the balance Peace or War.
YOU ARE HEREBY ORDERED:

1) To order all clerks to obey the law by filing and processing all True Bills from common law grand juries as required by law under 18 USC §2076 & §2071;

2) All judges are ordered to command all state and federal judges to obey the law of the land as commanded, United States Constitution Article VI paragraph 2;

3) All judges are ordered to sign and mail [to address above] the attached Mandamus which commands all servants in all courts to cease from obstruction and interference of the Peoples business and access to their courts under 18 USC §1512b;

4) All judges are to confirm with the court clerks that this Quo Warranto has been filed as required by 18 USC §2076 & §2071 and a time stamped copy has been mailed to the address above;

5) All judges are to produce a certified copy of your constitutional oath of office, as required by Article VI, Paragraph 3 of the Constitution and 5 USC § 3331;

6) All judges are to produce affidavits declaring that you did not pay for or otherwise make or promise consideration to secure your office as per 5 USC § 3332;

7) All judges are to produce their personal surety bond; and documentation that establishes your complete line of chain of command delegated authority, including all intermediaries, beginning with the President of the United States, or the Governor of the State you claim authority from;

8) These documents should all be filed as public records pursuant to 5 USC §2906 for requirements concerning filing oaths. In the event you do not have a personal surety bond, you may provide a copy of your financial statement, which you are required to file annually. Your financial statement will be construed as a private treaty surety bond in the event that you exceed lawful authority.

YOU ARE COMMANDED, UNDER SEAL to obey items 1 and 2 and provide within seven (7) calendar days from receipt of this demand by mail; items 3 through 8 to the address above OR resign your office immediately. Failure to comply with all the demands of this Writ of Quo Warranto will be an admission of your intentional and willful engagement in RICO and HIGH-TREASON against the People and will be subject to presentments or indictments for immediate removal from office and criminal prosecution for the committing of illicit and on-going crimes in a wheel and chain of conspiracy.

Signed and so ORDERED by the People under SEAL, November 10, 2014:

Grand Jury Foreman
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR ______________________________;
_________________________________.

WRIT OF MANDAMUS

The United States District Court for ________________ district of ________________ State
orders all State, County, City, Town, and Villages Judges; Court Clerks; County Clerks; County Sheriffs
to obey the Law of the Land;

Article VI Clause 2. This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be
made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the
authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in
every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to
the contrary notwithstanding.

The United States Constitution guarantees to every state in this union and the People thereof, a
constitutional republican form of government that the judiciary and all oath takers must obey.

Therefore all State, County, City, Town, and Villages Judges; Court Clerks; County Clerks; County
Sheriffs and United States Marshals are so ordered as follows:

i. All State, County, City, Town, and Village Judges and clerks are to obey the law of the land
specifically defined in Article VI Clause 2

ii. All State, County, City, Town, and Villages Judges and clerks are to obey under penalty of 18
USC §2071, law of the land, are not to conceal, remove, mutilate or misfile any record,
proceeding, paper, document, or other thing filed by the Common Law Grand Juries with the
court clerk or county clerk.

iii. All Federal, State, County, City, Town, and Villages Judges and clerks are to obey under penalty
of 18 USC §1512, law of the land, are not to alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with
intent to impair the object’s integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; or
intimidate, threaten, or corruptly persuades another person to withhold a record, document, or
other object, from an official proceeding; or obstructs, influences, or impedes any official
proceeding.
iv. All clerks under penalty of 18 USC §2076, law of the land, are to file and are not to refuse or
neglect to make or forward any report, certificate, statement, or document from the common law
grand jury and all judges are to act upon them as required by law.

v. Sheriffs took an oath to support and defend the United States Constitution, consequently as per
Article VI clause 2 the Laws of the United States are to be obeyed. Therefore upon command
under seal of the 5th Amendments Common Law Grand Jury concerning violations, by judges,
clerks, prosecutors or any other elected or appointed official of 18 USC § 2071, 18 USC §1512,
18 USC § 2071, 18 USC § 2076 or any other law of the fifty United states of America are to
arrest the same for said offences.

vi. Should the Sheriff fail to perform his duties, upon command under seal of the 5th Amendments
Common Law Grand Jury concerning said violations the United States Marshal shall arrest the
Sheriff and the Under Sheriff shall perform said duties in the Sheriff’s stead.

vii. Finally, the grand jury is an institution separate from the courts, over whose functioning the
courts do not preside, no "supervisory" judicial authority exists. It is a constitutional fixture in its
own right belonging to no branch of the institutional government, serving as a kind of buffer or
referee between the Government and the people. The grand jury operates in the courthouse and
under judicial auspices, operating at arm's length from the judicial branch”. The Fifth
Amendment's "constitutional guarantee presupposes an investigative body 'acting independently
of either prosecuting attorney or judge, unfettered by technical rules. Therefore judges and clerks
have no authority to prevent, obstruct or interfere with the peoples’ necessary compensation and
access into the courts, 18 USC §1512b, in order to operate in the courthouse for the administration
of the Common Law Juries.

SO ORDERED AND ADJUDGED

ENTER.

DATED: _____________

_____________________________________

~ Seal ~
DEAR JOHN ....
Regarding the IRS.....

The problem is that neither the “Internal Revenue Service” or “INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE” which are run under the auspices of the FEDERAL RESERVE, nor the “IRS” which is run under the auspices of the IMF, are government agencies—they are just subcontractors hired as bill collectors by the “IRS” and accountants by the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.
It’s hardly worth going after the lackeys. The ones responsible are much higher up the food chain. The one number used as both “your” Social Security Number and “your” Taxpayer Identification Number is used to keep two accounts—one records credit due and one records debts due. The IRS (IMF) keeps track of the debt side, and the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (FEDERAL RESERVE) keeps track of the credit side.
The IRS sends a bill to you in the name of “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” — a STATE-owned ESTATE trust, for charges related to the government services provided by the UNITED STATES (INC.). This is just business, howbeit, it involves known mail fraud. The “tax” is a bill for public services rendered—defense, roads, you name it. And so far as that goes, it is perfectly justifiable bill which is purposefully and self-interestedly misaddressed. The debt side of “your” account is run under the familiar number in the form 123-45-6789, with dashes. Dashes = debt side of the ledger.
Where this all falls apart is the presumption that the STATE franchise and the UNITED STATES (INC.) are making that you, the living man, are responsible for providing private credit for this public debt and that you have “voluntarily” agreed to act as an unpaid federal employee known as a “withholding agent”. They never explained anything about their “system” to you, and certainly did not provide “full disclosure” so you are well within your rights to object and invoke your Common Law right preserved by UCC 1-308 and 1-103.6 not to be bound by any defective contract, including those that are unilateral, lacking full disclosure, which are inequitable, not in-kind, tainted by fraud, entered into by Third Parties merely claiming to “represent” you, or which are deemed to exist as a result of your receiving any compelled benefit or fruit of monopoly inducement.
You can “just say no” to the IRS and sever any further presumption or relationship with them as of the end of the federal fiscal year (June 30) of any year you choose. You simply invoke your rights stated above and send the IRS a polite letter referencing 26 USC 6013 and tell them that you are “revoking your election to pay” as of the 30th of June.....
However, as irritated as we all are and as unjust and criminally misrepresented their administration of the “income tax” is and has been, we also have to admit that government services have to be paid for. So now we come to the other side of the account ledger. The credit side of “your” account is operated under “your” Social Security Number without dashes and enclosed by asterisks:  *123456789* by the “INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE” run by the FEDERAL RESERVE that has recently reorganized under the auspices of the UN INC.
Technically, you have never owed any income tax, ever, in your life. The very word “income” is a corporate accounting term. Corporations accrue income. Living people accrue property. That’s the legal definition long and short of it.
What has been done by those claiming to “represent” you, is to set up various legal fiction entities operated under your given name. So the debts of “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” are the debts of a federally owned and operated ESTATE trust located in Puerto Rico, and as a legal fiction entity—a corporate entity—it does accrue “income”. In fact, because the rats have unlawfully and without your knowing consent “converted” your bank account to the ownership of this ESTATE trust, every dime you “donate” to “JOHN” is considered taxable income.
That’s how the IRS prosecutes its victims— it claims that you owe the debts of this Puerto Rican ESTATE trust and uses the confusion caused by the semantic deceit of “similar names” to entrap you into their court proceedings and then use the already accomplished unlawful conversion of your bank account to seize funds held in the NAME of “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”.
All this nastiness could be avoided, if this system were functioning properly, and the debts of “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” were being paid by the Internal Revenue Service— which is what should be happening. The Internal Revenue Service now being operated as the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE has control of the credit side of the “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” account, and there is plenty of credit in his account to discharge any debt that “HE” owes, however, since the IRS is billing you, instead of billing “HIM”, you get caught in the cross-hairs, quite unnecessarily.
The Secretary of the Treasury has without justification “blocked” most of these credit accounts and pretended that the beneficiaries of these ESTATES are “unknown”—even though they manage to find you readily enough when they are trying to collect a debt, they pretend that you are “missing” when it
comes time to pay one. Most recently the rats have attempted to redefine your ESTATE trust which is
operated under your name styled like this: “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” and run by the Washington, DC.
Municipal Government, as a “transmitting utility” owned and operated by the United Nations City State
and doing business under your name styled as in: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”.
Please note that “JOHN Q. ADAMS” is not even a legal and specific and clearly identifiable name— it
could be relate to a man named John Quincy Adams or another man named John Quentin Adams, and
so on.
These semantic deceits resulting in false claims and identity theft and misappropriation of credit and
mis-administration of the public trusts is the heart of the real fraud practiced and fostered by the
“Internal Revenue Service” / “IRS” system.
We — especially the judges and law enforcement and military men and politicians — have got to put a
stop to this craziness and mis-administration and identity theft, or there will be nothing stopping any
foreign state and any private corporation from creating legal fiction entities “in our names” and
bringing false charges against us.
As for this history—
1917 the Trading With the Enemy Act falsely declared that the American People — the employers
of the United States of America, Inc., were “enemies” and conscripted— that is, “borrowed” us and our
property “for the war effort”.  Now, it should be recognized that no corporation has the right to
declare “war” on anyone or anything, and that the men doing this had no granted authority to
“represent” us in any such manner or fashion, much less authority to lay a false claim against the
employers of the United States of America, Inc.  It was fraud then and it is fraud now.  All claims
based upon it are null and void and the rats merely need to be called on it and held feet first to the
flames.
However, they did this, as they did their take over of the monetary system via the "Federal Reserve
Act”—another piece of fraud—under conditions of semantic deceit and secrecy.  In this way the banks
running the “Federal Reserve System” placed a false claim of ownership against us and our assets—
our land, our businesses, our homes, everything.
After the First World War ended, they failed to return our property to us.  They kept it and in 1933, the
rats gratuitously included us and all our property as part of their bankruptcy.  They falsely claimed that
we were standing as “voluntary sureties” for the debts of the now-bankrupt “United States of America,
So, having “borrowed” our assets, they now falsely claimed that we were responsible for their debts,
and in this manner, enslaved and obligated us, just as a co-signer on a car loan is obligated.  Again,
none of this was fully disclosed, and the nature of the “United States of America, Inc.” as merely a
privately owned and operated governmental services corporation being run by the Federal Reserve
banks was never revealed to the American People.
As a result of these acts of fraud and false pretenses Americans have labored for almost a hundred
years to pay debts that they largely never owed and have been grossly imposed upon and defrauded
by people they trusted and who owed them the fiduciary trust that has been violated.
As of July 1, 2013, the Pope cleaned house and settled the “bankruptcy” of the United States of
America, Inc.  At that point, all the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts should have been formally dissolved
and all assets presumed to belong to them should have been returned to their true beneficiaries, the
living American people.  Instead, the criminals in DC contrived to try to work out another “new deal”
with the operators of the United Nations City State.
The United Nations City State has allowed the old criminals who were running the “Federal Reserve
System” to reorganize as the “new” “FEDERAL RESERVE” under UN auspices.  This criminal syndicate
has claimed— falsely as ever—-that all the property contained in the individual ESTATES was
“abandoned” and therefore belongs to the banks, and they have begun to try to transfer all title and
ownership of OUR property and assets into their brand new transmitting utilities doing business under
the “JOHN Q. ADAMS” names.
Pope Francis gave them three years in which to come into compliance with their corporate charters, or
face being liquidated.  Over one whole year has passed and so far, they are laughing in his face and
doing everything they can to rob, rape, pillage, damage, and confuse the American People they have
victimized for so long.
Make no mistake— these people running both the FEDERAL RESERVE and the IMF are criminals and
these organizations are international criminal syndicates which have enslaved and falsely indebted the
American People via identity theft, the practice of personage, unlawful conversion of assets, fiduciary
trust fraud, kidnapping, inland piracy, contract default increasing the public debt, and myriad other
offenses.
The American People are owed all their assets back, together with the interest and profit which have been made off those assets. The American organic States are similarly owed all their assets back. All that was “borrowed” must be returned, and any false pretense that the “UNITED STATES” (INC.) or any “successor” to this fraud— the UN CORP, for example, has any right to continue to control Americans or their property via this network of fraud and false claims must cease. This is what the rats have done to America and Americans. Every single one of them who knew the truth and did nothing about it, are criminals in our midst. Now that it is becoming known, it is only a matter of time before the similar frauds that have impacted Europe and the former Commonwealth will become self-evident and the perpetrators forced out of their holes like the vermin they are and prosecuted as such on both a national and international basis. Let that end come and come quickly. Let the sorting of the goats from the sheep begin. Those who have been complicit through ignorance must come out of Babylon, or be destroyed with it.
The Pope has continued his efforts to clean up the mess that the Vatican Bank has caused. Nobody knows yet what he will do. He could just close it down, which would then collapse all the other banks in the world, like dominoes. On one hand, that is an attractive idea, and on the other, likely to cause incredible confusion and chaos and suffering. My best guess is that he will make selective changes — administratively and in practical terms.

The problem is that it is all so interconnected — like pulling on one string of a spider web. If he liquidates one major bank, like J.P. Morgan, for wrong-doing beyond the pale, that in turn impacts other banks…..and the domino effect again comes into play.

It’s not lack of will to change things — it’s lack of being sure of HOW to do it.

A gigantic planetary-scale conference has been taking place all this month to discuss the dilemma, and some decisions are expected this week as the conference winds down.

For those who haven’t been watching: Colonel Qaddafi of Libya championed a commercial unification of the African states, similar to the European Union — a “United States of Africa” — that would be united by a common currency — the gold Dinar. After his death resolve solidified among the Arab nations of the Mideast and South Asia and many African states as well. India has thus far remained officially unaligned, but, things being what they are, there is no doubt that India will become a de facto part of this new trading block.

This changes the whole balance of the world. The Russians and Chinese have answered by creating their own trading block. That leaves the “rest of us” to form a third, counter-balancing block of trade interests — basically the old British Commonwealth, Europe (more or less), USA, and Japan. The reintroduction of gold as a trading medium of the African states forces the rest of the world to use it, too.

So we are all headed back to a commodity based monetary system with gold and silver serving as the “reserve” commodity underwriting international commerce.

The picture is made more complex because our traditional allies in Europe are over a barrel. Russia already controls access to propane and natural gas throughout northern Europe — a situation that puts Germany in the position of both a de facto vassal state to the Russian- Chinese trading block, and, potentially, an enforcer for that trading block. The Americans have tried for a dozen years to complete an alternate pipeline, but have been two-blocked by the local governments of Pakistan and Afghanistan. Any effort on our part or Canada’s part to relieve the situation would involve transporting natural gas at relatively great expense via a constant flotilla of tankers — a sort of modern day Berlin Airlift — to backstop the energy resources of the impacted European nations. The economics of this versus a pipeline can never pencil out and nobody has come up with anything to change the situation in our favor.

The Americans have oil and gas reserves still in the ground sufficient to collapse world energy prices for decades, but they would be the chief ones to suffer from glutting the market, and its doubtful that doing this would solve anything. The other alternative, the release of “free energy technology” to the world has already happened and will eventually spell the doom of the entire petroleum- based energy sector. The hegemony that Russia currently enjoys in Europe won’t last forever — a fact not lost on Vladimir Putin and his Chinese allies.
What we are facing is a short-lived but diabolical trading war in which access to basic commodities will be used as weapons, and all this is happening in concert with massive corruption and restructuring of the banking industry worldwide.

At home, we Americans are waking up like Rip Van Winkle after a 150 year nap. We awake to find that our servants have taken over the house and are whooping it up on our credit cards.

The Act of 1871 created a corporate municipal government for the District of Columbia, the Insular Tariff cases of 1900-1903 allowed Congress to operate as a separate municipal government and operate the District and federal possessions as an independent city state which deceptively calls itself “the United States of America” and which has come to be called “the United States of America Minor” as opposed to the United States of America Major — meaning the 50 domestic states.

This has led to no end of semantic deceit and confusion that has been purposefully manipulated to fleece the unsuspecting American public.

Acting as the corporate board of directors for the municipal government of Washington, DC, the “US Congress” passed the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, the Emergency Powers Clause of the Bankruptcy Act in 1933, the Social Security Act of 1934, the Alien Registration Act and the Buck Act of 1940 — all of which applied ONLY to “US citizens” — that is, “federal citizens” born in Washington, DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc., and certain other limited classes of individuals — but which were “interpreted” as if they applied across the board to American Nationals permanently domiciled on the land of one of the organic, geographically defined states.

The FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM—an alliance of privately owned and operated banks — operated the United States of America, Incorporated, as the corporation responsible for providing the governmental services contracted for by the organic states under the original Constitution for the united States of America until 1933, when that corporation was declared bankrupt and entered receivership. Another banking cartel, the IMF, created another corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and "inherited" the equity contract to provide governmental services in the interim. The IMF which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS — yet another independent City State operating on our shores — has functioned in an endlessly criminal fashion and the members of Congress operating as the “US CONGRESS” have aided and abetted it.

The United States of America, Inc. operated local franchises doing business as “States” as in “State of Ohio”. The UNITED STATES, INC. operates local franchises doing business as “STATES” as in “STATE OF DELAWARE”. All these semantic deceits are employed to mask the fact that these corporations have usurped the owner’s interests in violation of the national trust indenture and in violation of their commercial contracts.

The UNITED STATES corporation operated by the IMF refused to comply with the Basel II and III banking reforms and continued to use “off book” escrow accounts as a means to defraud Americans and siphon off vast amounts of money. This ultimately led to the release of the United States of America, Inc. from bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013, and the rapid acceptance of the Basel III provisions by the Federal Reserve Banks, FDIC, and SEC during the next two weeks.

This places the IMF at odds with the entire world banking community and places the Federal Reserve Banks back in charge of the United States of America, Incorporated and in compliance with the international banking reforms of Basel I, II, and III. This is — relatively — good news for the Americans, but what remains is an ugly sorting out.

The United States of America, Inc. is starting out with a clean slate and @ $15 trillion dollars in credit as of last July — this is because what is “National Debt” for the IMF and the United States of America Minor is “National Credit” for the Federal Reserve and the United States of America Major.

Please note that none of this is anything that SHOULD impact living Americans — this is all infighting — “wars” — between corporations charged with defending the US Trust and its assets — but because of semantic deceit and fraud, the mis-management of these trustee organizations has resulted in
horrific damage to Americans and their organic states. The “public servants” have had one long wild party at our expense.

Now, it’s coming to an end, and it is imperative that we all wake up and do our part as the beneficiaries of the national trust to reassert and from now on maintain control of the “federal” — that is, the “contract” government that we employ to provide ONLY----

This was Added to the PRe Poof

THE FEDERAL FIAT US DOLLAR VS THE NEW TREASURY US DOLLAR*

*Reading the many comments on different websites, we realize that many remain confused by the difference in the two currencies. The FEDERAL US DOLLAR (FRN) has nothing to do with the United States of America. The Federal Fiat dollar is owned by a private corporation formed in 1913 on Jekyll Island by private individuals. The "owners" of said corporation called it the US Dollar to cover up the scam of theft of the American people. If you have not realized this by now, we suggest a crash course into the history of the Federal Reserve.*

*When, not if, the Global Currency Reset occurs.....the world will return to a "asset backed" system. For example, baskets will obtain gold, silver, oil, corn, cotton or whatever resources prove valuable. This will enable each country's currency to be "pegged" to a new value. These "baskets" will NOT have the country's currency in it, for example - gold, yuan, british pound, etc. Right now the "SDR" (Special Drawing Rights) at the IMF is set up with "currencies" and that is not going very well, so that will change also. Each country has an audit of "assets" their country possesses and what it can support for a value to their currency. This "value" is not only gold bars in the vault, but also what is in the ground under their feet.*

*Back to the United States problem that people do not understand. Right now folks are saying that the US FIAT DOLLAR is going to devalue when the Reset occurs...WHO CARES!!! That is the privately owned fiat dollar, let it go down burning is what I say!!! The "true value" of the crap paper is about 3 cents. That is why a loaf of bread is around $4.00 at the store.*

*The USA Treasury will be sending out a NEW US TREASURY currency. If you do not believe this can happen...Research what John F. Kennedy DID in 1963. Google Kennedy Dollar, look at the $5 bill and the $2 bill...what is missing? I’ll give the answer at the end for those too lazy to look it up.*

*This is how it will play out - so nothing for us to worry about. The Global Reset happens....announcements made that the USA*

This is how it will play out*, *so nothing for us to worry about. The Global Reset happens...announcement*s *made that the USA is getting new bill* *USA TREASURY bills. For those of you that "might" still have fiat cash in your wallet or tucked under your mattress*, *you will be able to take it to the bank and exchange it for new treasury notes or spend it at the store. When the store makes its deposit, the US Treasury will* *shred it. It is my understanding, it will take approximately six months for all fiat bills to be collected from mason jars, mattresses, etc.* *So far it will be a one to one exchange.....no reason to freak out the people of the USA. The FEDS have not printed new fiat $1, $5, $10, or $20 bills since 2009. This is why they have been pushing the "debit" card* *to use instead of cash. If everybody* *suddenly went back to only using CASH...the banks
would freak because they do not have*

*that much fiat cash on hand.*

*The new US Treasury bill will have for example, a TRUE value of let's say $1.80 value to each $1.00 new bill. So that same loaf of bread sitting at $4.00 fiat right now, will DROP IN PRICE to NEW USA Treasury price of $1.30 for example, or even drop back to 89 cents like it was 30 years ago. As Poof use to tell us all "we will return to 1950's prices" because the NEW USA Treasury currency "will have a "TRUE" value to it and it will be WAY HIGHER than that crappy fiat paper worth no more than 3 cents!!!*

*Just understand that the NEW Treasury bills will have a HIGHER value and you will be able to buy more at the store....this is also part of the "leveling the playing field" for us all. We will get more "bang for the buck" finally!!!*

*As for the OLD FIAT PRIVATELY OWNED CURRENCY that was called the US Dollar....Let it Burn!!! When it Burns, so will ALL that debt that is in Fiat dollars that has been chained around the neck of the World and the American people for the last 100+ years.*

*BRING ON THE NEW USA TREASURY DOLLARS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!*

*I hope this clears up some of the confusion.*
Kevin Annett vs. Russell Means, Leonard Peltier, and Me

— Or What’s Real – by Anna von Reitz

Christmas Day, 2014

Over the course of the past two years I have had many, many people come to me wanting to accost me and tell me about Kevin Annett and his effort to expose the mistreatment and genocide of Native American children while in the care of “Indian Residential Schools” in Canada. These people were newly awakened to the issues— but they are not new issues.

These people have also wanted me to take stands against various accused public figures and to help Annett and my answer is always the same:

I explain to them that I have every sympathy for the victims, but that there is something fishy about Annett and his efforts—- something lopsided, something that doesn’t ring true, because what he does is not even-handed and so, he doesn’t aim at real justice. What good is it, I have asked, to try to cure one injustice by creating another injustice?

This has led to numerous arguments in which I have been cast as the bad guy, possibly a racist, someone of questionable moral fortitude because I haven’t jumped on the bandwagon and given Annett a stamp of approval. My Shinola Sensor has once again been proven right, as Annett has been exposed as a fraud.

That doesn’t mean that the issues he raised are fraudulent— far from it. I would ask his disillusioned supporters to remember that now.

These crimes he brought to light have been festering for at least as long as I have been alive, and growing up in Wisconsin seven miles from a Winnebago Indian Mission, I have known about them almost as long. Indeed, the misery and suffering of these children, like the misery and suffering of their parents and grandparents, is no secret. Like the incarceration of Japanese Americans in Internment Camps during World War II and the public seizures of German-American businesses and private property during World War I, it is all part of the Dirty Uncle Sam History we don’t talk about. Yet, millions of people know. We just pretend not to.

Was Kevin Annett simply that one person among the millions whose moral convictions were strong enough to take a stand while the rest of us stood silent? Or was he an agent provocateur hired by the Banksters to defame religious institutions? Does it even matter?

The same people who wanted me to support Annett are now chomping at the bit ready to condemn him and discount everything he said and did. The same people who too hastily accepted him as a champion and put their faith in a largely bogus organization, now want to throw the issues he raised away, too, and I am left in the odd position of once again saying, “No.....”

Native Americans have been subjected to systematic physical and cultural genocide on an unimaginable scale. That is the fact and we not only know it, we need to face it. What happened in the residential schools throughout Canada and the US is scandalous, yes, but it is only a fraction, a terrible, poignant, heart-breaking fraction of what has gone on here in America.

Once you see these issues in all their ugliness and cruelty and senselessness and ignorance, you become members of the Secret Suffering Club. You become bound by your knowing. You and everyone else who is aware of what happened wonders —what can be done?

And the answer always comes back the same: you can do nothing about the past. You can’t raise lost children from the dead. You can’t retrieve lost languages. You can’t make up for such losses. Ever. You see the fall leaves swirling through the autumn sky, dropping on the silver surface of a flowing stream and you know in your heart that whatever might have been is gone. The songs of these
children are unsung. Their paintings will never hang on walls. Their children will not sit beside you and look up at the sky and wonder....and all of that and so much more is gone, never to return.

No amount of money can repair it. No amount of punishment or condemnation of the guilty can make it right. Nothing on earth, nothing that men can do or say, can ever change it.

What is the value of a man like Kevin Annett, now despised by his former supporters as a fraud because he faked the whole ITCCS set up and trials?

Listen up, please, because this comes from someone who never got dew-eyed over him in the first place— the value of a man like Kevin is that he makes the rest of us look at things we’d rather not see. He brings attention to the hidden festering places in our own souls. He reminds us of the very real suffering of others and the culpability of our society and our institutions which have both created and allowed such misery.

More than almost anyone can imagine, I understood Russell Means when he issued his interview called, “Welcome to the Reservation.” He said it because he knew that we have all been enslaved by the same vicious criminal syndicate operating the “United States, Inc.” that has mistreated the American Indians for five centuries.

I understand Leonard Peltier, too, locked away by a self-interested corporation with no more granted authority to hold him captive than PEPSICO, yet still trying to bequeath a positive vision of life and love to future generations, still trying to save planet earth from inside his prison grave.

These are men who do not cry-baby uselessly about the past because they know they can do nothing about the past. They don’t bother to ask for “justice” because they know that there is nothing that can ever make up for what they’ve lost. These men are brutally, unflinchingly fair and honest, because they are burned clean of all that the world can say or promise—-and yet they serve the same purpose as a Kevin Annett.

They remind us of the cruelty and criminality that we have fostered and institutionalized. They call upon us to wake up, own our share of the problem, and take action in the only time and space that is real — this blessed moment called, “Now”.
Many politicians are just now beginning to wake up

On 12/12/2014 12:02 AM, Anna von Reitz wrote:
The move is on to convene the proper court in the proper jurisdiction, but I can’t say how far along that is at this point or if it will come in time to save Terry— but yes, once more of the nuts and bolts of the land jurisdiction is in place, the sea jurisdiction has to yield.
There is the Grand Jury network and there are lawful Notaries and there are Sheriffs waking up, and also entire “State” Legislatures are realizing that they should be acting as the representatives of the land jurisdiction, not as corporate franchise patsies for the feds.

This is a time where we must work rapidly and well en masse to educate millions of Americans and then each one take up the tasks before him or her.

The system is already groaning under the stress of its own corruption and the vast numbers of people that are pecking away at it day by day, complaint by complaint, question by question.

The refusal of the leadership to correct its operations at both the federal and state levels is leading inexorably to legal and lawful actions which will first take away their ability to profit from their corruption and if that doesn’t convince them to repent, they will be placed in probate as a prerequisite to liquidation of the corporation(s) and their assets.

Many politicians are just now beginning to wake up.....

So, we need to hold a One People’s Court again...

It remains for us to revive it—the organs of our land and State based government.

On 12/10/2014 9:23 AM, Anna von Reitz wrote:

The answer to this as in so many other questions is that The Constitution is only "the Supreme Law of the Land" from the perspective of the "federal government"—- the entity under contract to provide nineteen enumerated services to the Several States.

It is in no way “supreme” to the States or the People themselves, which is proven by the fact that the People may push the States to convene as a Constitutional Convention and radically alter and rewrite the entire contract.

So— from our perspective, The Constitution is merely a commercial contract for services that at this point has been seriously defaulted upon by those trusted to provide services under its auspices.

From THEIR perspective it is the “Supreme Law of the Land” because it is what creates and limits their structure and power and because they operate entirely in the jurisdiction of the Sea— hence, “Supreme” and “Law of the Land”.

If you read the sections of The Constitution that deal with the judicial functions it becomes clear that the judicial power in this country as a whole is NOT vested in the US Supreme Court. It is vested in the One People’s Court that existed prior to the Revolution for over 200 years— that actual Court on the Land, not the Court on the Sea.

There are numerous articles available on the internet that explain the history of the colonial justice system and the functioning of this court system, too. It didn’t change or disappear with the advent of The Constitution!  It only began to disappear with the upheavals created by the Civil War.

It remains for us to revive it along with the rest of the organs of our land and State based government.
AMERICA IS A CORPORATION AND THE STATE OWNS YOUR CHILDREN

Amazingly, Human Beings have no idea who they are or even where they came from. And they don’t seem to be too concerned about this either. Perhaps I’m too obsessed with the topic as well as a bit crazy, but personally I can’t just go about my pedestrian day without at least often and serious consideration of this subject. And that’s just on a metaphysical level. How about who we are physically? Do we even know who we are from a physical standpoint? Are you even aware that at all times during your entire life you are being lorded over physically, legally, financially and even morally? You should know that these Controllers consider you cattle and dispensable.

So what exactly is this Civilization we are all forced into upon birth? It is a prison disguised as a matrix of control systems by which our lives our inevitably, completely and blindly led......the legal system, the banking system, the education system, the medical system, all ruled over by the omniscient State. These systems are all nationalized and follow strict regulations. So it doesn’t matter how sweet your teacher or doctor is, they must obey the rules of their particular system. We are brain-washed with the help of the Media and our Schooling to believe that the people have affect over the government and this is just fantasy. Each one of these pillars or rather bars of Civilization serves to continually and increasingly control and dehumanize us at such an invisible rate we as humans have lost all sight of where and who we are supposed to be. We are spiritual beings who have been shown time and time again the power and beauty of our minds and emotions in healing and creation, and yet a group of unseen men give us a number at birth like a product and make a list of what we can and cannot do while alive on planet earth. Rules which they of course do not follow themselves. And agents of the State will come with guns and lock you in a cage if you do not obey their rules. And the men who dress up in costumes and assume their false authority over us are the most psychopathically disenchanted of all. Doctors, police, judges, priests.....Where the hell are we? Who runs all this? And most importantly, are they good or evil? I personally take great offense to all of this. We grow up acclimated and accustomed and told to obey a world run by pedophile Satanists........Who controls them?

If you follow the progression which their laws and concepts direct you it is clear. They are proceeding with and succeeding in taking everything away from you. Your money, land, your very children, humanity and individuality and even your Soul.

Three pieces ( and certainly not nearly the only ones available ) which open up some of the hidden reality and questions the legalities of these systems......they reveal that your birth certificate really means you are a human resource owned by the banks and the State has authority over your children. And so it begins: In Scotland they have forced every child to be under the authority of a social worker at birth regardless of the home or family conditions. And this will never end until complete, mindless control over everyone is achieved. But that can never happen here in the gold paved streets of America where the citizens actually believe we are somehow magically protected from anything bad ever happening......

This is only one story and it takes place right here in America, in Boston.

Fifteen-year-old Justina Pelletier has been held by the State of Massachusetts for over a year against her wishes, her parents’ judgment, or the advice of her doctors, because of a diagnosis disagreement with Boston Children’s Hospital. Justina, who was diagnosed with Mitochondrial disease (or “mito,” a chromosome disorder that creates a broad range of symptoms), went to BCH in February, 2013, for flu complications. While there, attending physicians rejected her mito diagnosis and removed her from her prescribed regimen, claiming instead that she had a somatoform disorder — that her problems were all in her head. When her parents disagreed, the hospital called in state actors to remove the girl from her parents’ custody. Although the prior mito diagnosis had been issued by a duly licensed physician at a respected teaching hospital, and although its treatment was effective for keeping her symptoms in check, the hospital accused the parents of medical child abuse for accepting their own doctor’s diagnosis over that of BCH.

These hospital kidnappings are occurring more and more often and are actually becoming commonplace. And the purpose of the health bill is to unite the government and medical industry and put these in charge of you and your children from birth to death......that’s a horrific proposition. We do not want nor do we need anyone in charge of us especially the two most psychopathic organizations ever.

There are two other pieces of writing I would like to bring to your attention which are both fascinating and revealing....a conversation between former attorney for the IMF Karen Hudes and Judge Anna Von Reitz. This is a sample, the full conversation is at the link. These two women have many more interviews and articles available that contain even more startling information. The Global Bankers defrauding America and the world, the illegality of the banking and legal systems, and where the hell has all the world’s gold gone to anyway?

No, Karen, the fraud is that the corporation doing business as the United States of America (Inc.) — a governmental services company owned and operated by the Federal Reserve — “redefined” us as foreign situs trusts owned and operated under our own Names. They grossly abused the rights of usufruct to do this and created “States” and Americans on paper that they then “Pledged” as sureties backing the debts of the already bankrupt United States of America, Inc.

The further fraud is that FDR then signed over both the debts and the assets of the United States of America, Inc. to the IMF, which glutted itself on the lucrative service contracts via yet another governmental services corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES (INC.)

http://mainerepublicemailalert.com/2014/07/18/open-letter-to-karen-hudes/

Interesting stuff, no? And now from “Structure of The Birth Certificate” by David Deschesne:

The state claims an interest in every child within its jurisdiction. The state (via CPS) will, if it deems it necessary, nullify your parental rights and appoint a guardian (trustee) over your children. The subject of every birth certificate is a child. The child is a valuable asset, which if properly trained, can contribute valuable assets provided by its labor for many years. It is presumed by those who have researched this issue, that the child itself is the asset of the trust established by the birth certificate, and the social security number is the numbering or registration of the trust, allowing for the assets of the trust to be tracked.

If this information is true, your child is now owned by the state. Each one of us, including our children, are considered assets of the bankrupt UNITED STATES. We are now designated by this government as “HUMAN RESOURCES” with a new crop born every year.


And if you’re still reading and interested, the great website Humans Are Free does an excellent breakdown of world power in this article:


Know Thyself...... Enjoy, bobby

Look up Public Laws governing Citizen’s Arrest in your state; get ready to use them.

By Judge Anna von Reitz

The Real Criminals

1. Look up the Public Laws governing Citizen’s Arrest in your state. Get ready to use them.

2. Now, let’s pretend we set up a system of “naming conventions” such that the following rules apply:

- `john – quincy: adams = a living American endowed with all his natural rights`
- `John Quincy Adams = a foreign situs trust used in commercial shipping`
- `JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = a foreign estate trust`
- `John Q. Adams = a public transmitting utility company`
- `John q. Adams = a public foundation`
- `JOHN Q. Adams = a cooperative`
- `JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = a boat or ship used in public commerce`
- `JOHN QUINCY Adams = a commonwealth trust`
- `J. Quincy Adams = a slave owned by Exxon Corporation`
- `J.Q. Adams = a foreign pauper forbidden to own land`
- `Adams, John Q. = a taxpayer`
- `ADAMS, JOHN Q. = a soldier`
- `adams, john q. = a slave`

There are dozens of different potential meanings that can be arbitrarily assigned to anyone’s name and used to “represent” radically different entities. In a verbal conversation we can talk all day long about someone or something named “John Quincy Adams” and which john quincy adams or what kind of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS will never be known, except from the context of the conversation — but on paper the use of such a system instantly defines what or whom is being talked about — if you know the system.

This is what the lawyers, bankers, and politicians have used to enslave you. It is a crime known as “personage”. By arbitrarily creating an Estate trust named after you and claiming to own this thing they created, they have falsely claimed to own you and your assets and to literally buy and sell “you” on stock exchanges, ship “you” out of ports, and tax “you” for doing things you’ve never done. After all, there is no law against enslaving an ESTATE trust, is there? Or arresting a slave? Or charging a tax on importing revenue to Puerto Rico?

Hand in hand with personage comes “barratry” — the crime of knowingly bringing false claims into court. So what happens every day all across America, when charges are brought against the ESTATES of “dead men” who are standing right in front of the judge and jury? Barratry — a crime that is appropriately named after the “Bar Association”.

3. Look at the front page of any law suit that has been filed in America for the past seventy years and there you will have proof in your hand of both personage and barratry being committed against the individual people falsely named as “DEFENDANTS”. They are being deliberately confused with foreign estate trusts merely named after them and they are suffering the crimes of both personage and barratry.

4. Spread this explanation of the situation throughout the world. Take it to the provost marshals and the highest ranking police officers, to the sheriffs, and the deputies and the traffic cops, to the mayors, to the politicians responsible, to the bankers who have seized your bank accounts under the same false pretenses.

5. Go in large groups, peaceably, but with grim determination. Take your video cameras and tape recorders and stand ready to use Citizen’s Arrest against any public official who does not agree to assist you in shutting down the “court” system and arresting the “District Attorneys” and “judges” and others who have participated in this grotesque fraud. Demand that the bankers agree to correct their records and honor your ownership of your private property which has been deposited in their banks in good faith.

6. If any public official presented with this information refuses to help you, arrest them and hold them to face charges before a Citizen’s Grand Jury composed of twelve honest men who own land in your county. If the Sheriff of your County refuses to do his duty when confronted with this information, arrest him, and elect a new Sheriff pro tem to serve in the office until proper elections can be held.
THE FEDERAL FIAT US DOLLAR VS. THE NEW TREASURY US DOLLAR

Posted on January 29, 2015 by David Robinson
By Anna Von Reitz

Reading the many comments on different websites, we realize that many remain confused by the difference in the two currencies. The FEDERAL US DOLLAR (FRN) has nothing to do with the United States of America. The Federal Reserve Fiat dollar is owned by a private corporation formed in 1913 on Jekyll Island by private individuals. The “owners” of said corporation called it the US Dollar to cover up the scam of theft of the American people. If you have not realized this by now, we suggest a crash course into the history of the Federal Reserve.

When — not if — the Global Currency Reset occurs, the world will return to a “asset backed” system.

For example, currency baskets will obtain gold, silver, oil, corn, cotton or whatever resources prove valuable. This will enable each country’s currency to be “pegged” to a new value. These “baskets” will NOT have the country’s currency in it, for example — gold, yuan, British pound, etc. Right now the “SDR” (Special Drawing Rights) at the IMF is set up with “currencies” and that is not going very well, so that will change also. Each country has an audit of “assets” their country possesses and what it can support for a value to their currency. This “value” is not only gold bars in the vault, but also what is in the ground under their feet.

Back to the United States problem that people do not understand. Right now folks are saying that the US FIAT DOLLAR is going to devalue when the Reset occurs...WHO CARES!!! That is the privately owned fiat dollar, let it go down burning is what I say!!! The “true value” of the crap paper is about 3 cents. That is why a loaf of bread is around $4.00 at the store.

The USA Treasury will be sending out a NEW US TREASURY currency. If you do not believe this can happen...research what John F. Kennedy DID in 1963. Google Kennedy Dollar, look at the $5 bill and the $2 bill...what is missing? I'll give the answer at the end for those too lazy to look it up.

This is how it will play out — so nothing for us to worry about.

The Global Reset happens...announcement is made that the USA is getting new USA TREASURY bills. For those of you who “might” still have fiat cash in your wallet or tucked under your mattress, you will be able to take it to the bank and exchange it for new treasury notes or spend it at the store. When the store makes its deposit, the US Treasury will shred it.

It is my understanding that it will take approximately six months for all fiat bills to be collected from mason jars, mattresses, etc.

So far it will be a one to one exchange...no reason to freak the people of the USA out. The FEDS have not printed new fiat $1, $5, $10, or $20 bills since 2009. This is why they have been pushing the “debit” card to use instead of cash. If everybody suddenly went back to only using CASH...the banks would freak out because they do not have that much fiat cash on hand.

The new US Treasury bill will have for example, a TRUE value of let’s say $1.80 value to each $1.00 new bill. So that same loaf of bread sitting at $4.00 fiat right now, will DROP IN PRICE to NEW USA Treasury price of $1.30 for example, or even drop back to 89 cents like it was 30 years ago. As ‘Poof’ use to tell us all "we will return to 1950s prices" because the NEW USA Treasury currency "will have a "TRUE" value to it and it will be WAY HIGHER than that crappy fiat paper worth no more than 3 cents!!! Just understand that the NEW Treasury bills will have a HIGHER value and you will be able to buy more at the store...this is also part of the "leveling the playing field" for us all. We will get more "bang for the buck" — finally!!!

As for the OLD FIAT PRIVATELY OWNED CURRENCY that was called the US Dollar...Let it Burn!!! When it Burns, so will ALL that debt that is in Fiat dollars that has been chained around the neck of the World and the American people for the last 100+ years.

BRING ON THE NEW USA TREASURY DOLLARS!!!
At home, we Americans are waking up like Rip Van Winkle after a 150 year nap. We awake to find that our servants have taken over the house and are whooping it up on our credit cards.

The Act of 1871 created a corporate municipal government for the District of Columbia, the Insular Tariff cases of 1900-1903 allowed Congress to operate as a separate municipal government and operate the District and federal possessions as an independent city state which deceptively calls itself “the United States of America” and which has come to be called “the United States of America Minor” as opposed to the United States of America Major — meaning the 50 domestic states. This has led to no end of semantic deceit and confusion that has been purposefully manipulated to fleece the unsuspecting American public.

The “US Congress — acting as the corporate board of directors for the municipal government of Washington, DC — passed the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, the Emergency Powers Clause of the Bankruptcy Act in 1933, the Social Security Act of 1934, the Alien Registration Act, and the Buck Act of 1940 — all of which applied ONLY to “US citizens” — that is, “federal citizens” born in Washington, DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, etc., and certain other limited classes of individuals — but which were mistakenly “interpreted” as if they applied across the board to American Nationals permanently domiciled on the land of one of the organic, geographically defined states.

The FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM—an alliance of privately owned and operated banks — operated the United States of America, Incorporated, as the corporation responsible for providing the governmental services contracted for by the organic states under the original Constitution for the United States of America until 1933, when that corporation was declared bankrupt and entered receivership.

Another banking cartel, the IMF, created another corporation doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and “inherited” the equity contract to provide governmental services in the interim. The IMF which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS — yet another independent City State operating on our shores — has functioned in an endlessly criminal fashion and the members of Congress operating as the “US CONGRESS” have aided and abetted it.

The United States of America, Inc. operated local franchises doing business as “States” as in “State of Ohio”.

The UNITED STATES, INC. operates local franchises doing business as “STATES” as in “STATE OF DELAWARE”.

All these semantic deceits are employed to mask the fact that these corporations have usurped the owner’s interests in violation of the national trust indenture and in violation of their commercial contracts.

The UNITED STATES corporation operated by the IMF refused to comply with the Basel II and III banking reforms and continued to use “off book” escrow accounts as a means to defraud Americans and siphon off vast amounts of money. This ultimately led to the release of the United States of America, Inc. from bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013, and the rapid acceptance of the Basel III provisions by the Federal Reserve Banks, FDIC, and SEC during the next two weeks.

This places the IMF at odds with the entire world banking community and places the Federal Reserve Banks back in charge of the and in compliance with the international banking reforms of Basel I, II, and III. This is — relatively — good news for the Americans, but what remains is an ugly sorting out.

The United States of America, Inc. is starting out with a clean slate and a $15 trillion dollars in credit as of last July — this is because what is “National Debt” for the IMF and the United States of America Minor is “National Credit” for the Federal Reserve and the United States of America Major.

None of this is anything that SHOULD impact living Americans — this is all infighting — “wars” — between corporations charged with defending the US Trust and its assets — but because of semantic deceit and fraud, the mismanagement of these trustee organizations has resulted in horrific damage to Americans and their organic states.

The “public servants” have had one long wild party at our expense. Now, it’s coming to an end, and it is imperative that we all wake up and do our part as the beneficiaries of the national trust to reassert and from now on maintain control of the “federal” — that is — the “contract” government that we employ to provide ONLY what it should provide.
The specific details of how you were defrauded – by Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska

Your time-line (road-map) to explore the fraud and deception for yourself!

1754-1776: The “United Colonies” take shape as a loose political association, and the First and Second Continental Congresses result.
1776: The Colonies declare independence.
1781: The Articles of Confederation bind “States” — political subdivisions of the United Colonies — together in a “perpetual union”, creating a confederation of States to operate in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea.  [Why a “confederation” instead of a “federation”?  –Because the original States gave up some of their natural jurisdiction to the new political entity, the Union, they created.]
1783: The Treaty of Paris and Treaty of Versailles cements this arrangement splitting the land and sea jurisdictions between the States and the Federal Union and places King George III as Trustee of American interests on the “High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways” —which means he kept control of American international commerce.  The new “Union” entity operating in the international Jurisdiction of the sea was always controlled by the British and it has always been the British Monarch’s responsibility as International Trustee to manage it and guarantee its proper operation.   It has instead run amok for 150 years.
1787: The Supreme Perfected Republican Declaration of the United Colonies creates the National Trust owed the Continental United States.
1789: Two years later, “The Constitution for the united States of America” splits off the sea jurisdiction and creates the new Federal United States.  A year later (1790) the Federal United States forms a commercial company doing business as the United States (Commercial Company) to provide the nineteen enumerated services agreed to by the subscribing States.
1812-1814: The British try to horn in again and are beaten back. This skirmish results in the Treaty of Ghent, where the British interests in American shipping and commerce are reaffirmed and lasting peace is promised in return.
1845: The British Monarch and Pope secretly agree to undermine the American System of government via the Treaty of Verona.  The British Monarch breaches the Treaty of Ghent and both the Pope and the King secretly breach their trust as International Trustees.  They set out on a covert action and issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Associations, allowing them to act as Foreign Agents on American soil and as privateers free to plunder American commerce.
1860: Thanks to the efforts of the Bar Associations a member of the Bar, Abraham Lincoln, is elected to serve as President.  Note that he is ineligible serve as President of the united States of America, by the Titles of Nobility Amendment to the actual Constitution— but is eligible to serve as President of the United States (Commercial Company).   This is the same situation we have with Barack Obama who is ineligible to serve as President of the United States of America, but is able to serve as President of the United States (Incorporated).
1861: The Civil War begins.  Congress adjourns for lack of quorum and without a date to reconvene. Lincoln organizes a Delaware Corporation and the remaining members of Congress begin functioning as a Board of Directors.
1862: The “Corporate Congress”—a body of men no different than the Board of Directors of IBM, change the meaning of a single word —only and explicitly for use within their corporation.  That word is “person”.  From then on the word “person” is deemed to mean “corporation” for federal government purposes.  (37th “Congress”— Second Session, Chapter 49, Section 68.)
1863: Lincoln signs the Lieber Code as Commander in Chief and puts the Union Army, the Grand Army of the Republic, in charge of the nation’s future and money supply.  A day later, he bankrupts the original United States (Commercial Company).
1865: Lee’s Army surrenders to Grant and a general armistice is declared. The Southern States are in ruins and under military occupation by the Union.  The original Northern States are bankrupt.  Foreign banks are in control of the new “United States of America, Inc.” and the Union Army reigns supreme. Over the next two years President Andrew Johnson will three times publicly declare peace on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States, but peace is never declared in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea controlled by the Federal United States under the trusteeship of the British Monarch.
1868: The Corporate Congress writes itself a new Corporate Constitution, called “the Constitution of the United States of America” and palms off this look-alike, sound-alike private corporate document “as if” it were the actual Constitution.  This is fraud on many levels.  The Constitution of the United States of America purposefully sought to confuse and delude people into thinking it was the actual
Equity Contract obligating the States to receive services and subrogate their international jurisdiction to the federal government.

1871: The Corporate Congress begins to set up shop for itself by creating a separate government for the District of Columbia. The initial effort fails but seven years later the Washington DC Municipality is created as an independent international city state run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of “Congress”. Also in 1871, the Corporate Congress claimed to own all United States corporations—41st “Congress”—Third Session, Chapters 62, 63, 64, and 65.

1874-1885: All the actual States on the land are reorganized and at the same time completely new “Federal States” are created and new “State Constitutions” are written for them. The original States on the land are renamed in this process. The original State of Ohio operating the land jurisdiction became the Ohio State, while the usurping “Federal State”—merely a corporate franchise of the United States of America, Inc. operating in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea—took over the name “State of Ohio”.

1900-1904: Still lusting after more power for itself, the Corporate Congress set up a second shop for itself and obtained permission to do it from the Supreme Court in a series of cases known as The Insular Tariff Cases. As with setting up the Washington DC Municipality as a foreign city-state on our shores and running it as their own little oligarchy, the “Congress” now took the “federal territories and possessions” and made a new “union” of “American states”—Puerto Rico, Guam, et alia—and began calling it “the United States of America (Minor)”. They just forgot to add the (Minor) part of the name from then on, and let people assume that all the repugnant laws they passed governing this “Constitutional Democracy” also applied to the Continental United States.

1912-1913: A private association of European and American banks calling themselves “The Federal Reserve” bought the governmental services corporation known as “The United States of America, Inc.” and its “State” franchises as a business venture, and began operating such familiar agencies as The United States Department of Agriculture and The United States Department of Transportation as private, for-profit businesses—without telling anyone. They exercised the “government powers” they didn’t really possess in a vast fraud scheme in collusion with members of “Congress” to institute a fiat monetary system and misused their position of trust to put competitors out of business, set up monopolies, rig commodity markets, and commit other acts of blatant self-interested criminality and fraud.

1917: Engaging in a war for profit, Congress and their Banker Bosses passed the War Powers Act and the Trading With the Enemy Act, and numerous other illegal and repugnant “Acts” pertaining only to the Federal United States and the international Jurisdiction of the Sea, but presented them to the public as if this claptrap pertained to the actual States and People on the land of the Continental United States. Deceived by this venal and purposeful fraud, millions of Americans complied with what they believed to be the “Law” passed by a legitimate Congress acting as deputies of the States and the People.

1918-1933: Once in control of the monetary system the “Federal Reserve” increased the monetary supply exponentially, causing the “Roaring Twenties”. They built the house of cards and on October 29, 1933, they collapsed it—deliberately. This enabled them to put thousands of competitors out of business, allowed them to buy commodities, land, and labor for dirt cheap, and to manipulate the value of the dollar to their benefit.

1933-1940, The banks took full advantage of the “national emergency” they created and the Congress did everything the bankers required: The Sheppard-Towner Act, the Buck Act, the Alien Registration Act, the Social Security Act(s), the Emergency Banking Act, and more. The purpose of all this was to lay claim to the labor and the assets of the States and People of the Continental United States by securing “private contracts” with them, enabling the perpetrators to “represent them” and to set up corporations “in their names”. Hundreds of millions of Americans were told that they “had to” sign up for Social Security and have a Social Security Number in order to have a job, that it was “the Law” and that “Congress had passed it” and so, believing it to be a lawful government mandate—when in fact it was a corporate fraud scheme— they were subscribed en masse. Remembering now the actions of the Corporate Congress in 1862 redefining the word “person” to mean “corporation” for federal purposes, and their later claim made in 1871 to hold ownership interest in all United States corporations and seeing that their actions from 1933 to 1940 resulted in redefining the estates of living Americans as public trusts—that is, as a form of corporation—you can see that the “Corporate Congress” has claimed to own living Americans as assets belonging to their corporation and has also claimed to control and own their private assets—in flagrant violation of the Geneva Convention Protocols Volume II, Article 3, and in equally flagrant violation of the 1926 International Conventions on Slavery, and in violation of every lawful and moral duty, commercial contract, and trust indenture owed to the Continental United States and the American People. It is also apparent that all of this—every claim,
every salvage lien, every title to land and property held under color of law—being held against the Continental United States and the living civilian inhabitants of the Continental United States, is pure, self-interested commercial fraud created and perpetuated under conditions of semantic deceit, constructive fraud, misrepresentation, and mischaracterization by the management of the Federal United States, the various governmental services corporations doing business as some form of “United States” and the British Government.

1940-present: Among the first actions to be taken by the criminals was to “register” all live births. This established a claim of ownership on the baby and his or her estate, benefiting the “State of Ohio” or other “Federal State franchise”. This act of identity theft exercised via an undisclosed and forced contract with the Mother of the child, allowed each “State” franchise to control the name and the property of the baby. The perpetrators promptly set up new “State franchises” benefiting themselves using names styled like this: “Joseph Quincy Public” and new “Municipal franchises” set up under the auspices of the Washington DC Municipality using NAMES styled like this: “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”. The only purpose for creating these franchises structured as various kinds of trusts—was to act as a means for the privately owned governmental services corporations to hypothecate debt against the labor of the living people and their private property assets and to exercise control over them amounting to slavery.

So what is next? Declaration Of Law – by Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska | Scanned Retina – A Resource for the People!
Declaration Of Law – by Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska

The instigators kidnapped and press-ganged the people and the land assets of the Continental United States by force, fraud, and deceit into the foreign international Jurisdiction of the Sea. Our own employees did this while taking a paycheck from our hand. They cannot claim that they were “at war” with us. They were merely criminals committing fraud against their benefactors and employers.

The members of “Congress” stand notified that they do not represent the Continental United States nor the People of the Continental United States. They have not occupied their lawful public office and have acted instead to occupy private “similarly named” corporate offices at both the “federal” and the “state” levels. They have no public capacity whatsoever and no valid contract obligating any American State Citizen to obey any law, code, treaty, regulation or other legislation promoted as an “Act” of “Congress” in while failing to occupy public office and failing to act as responsible fiduciary officers.

The members of “Congress” stand further notified that they and the corporations they represent have no Lawful contract with any individual American State Citizen born on the land of the Continental United States and that all claims, liens, titles and presumptions against the living people and their assets on the land stand null and void ab initio for fraud, all the way back to April of 1862.

The members of “Congress” stand further notified that as presently constituted and operating, they have no public authority related to the Continental United States and exercise only the power any corporate entity has, so long as it acts lawfully and within its charter—which is to say, the authority to organize their actual employees, set standards for behavior within their own corporation, and perform the functions stipulated by their charters and law-abiding commercial contracts.

The Governors of the Federal “State” franchises are similarly notified and placed under Public Lien, required to release all color of law titles and liens registered under conditions of fraud against Continental United States assets.

The Joint Chiefs of Staff stand notified that they are obligated under the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949 as well as The Constitution for the united States of America to come to the aid and assistance of the civilian populace of the Continental United States and to protect the civilian population and its assets at all costs and to prosecute those who have willingly violated Volume II, Article 3, of the Geneva Convention Protocols seeking to change the birthright citizenship and nationality of American State Citizens of the Continental United States by fraud, force, and coercion.

The Joint Chiefs are also under obligation to return all civilian property unharmed and unencumbered to the rightful civilian owners, to remove all color of law titles and false liens against the labor and other private property assets of American State Citizens rightfully belonging to the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States.

The Joint Chiefs are fully and hereby notified that no commercial corporation on earth has the lawful ability to declare war and that the actions engaged in by the “Congress” and the “President” are merely the actions of a private corporation engaged in police actions and mercenary activities that must be closely scrutinized for conformance to international military law and with due respect for the actual Constitution for the united States of America and the citizenry of the Continental United States.

President Barack Obama is hereby given Notice that he is merely an executive officer of a private, mostly foreign-owned for-profit governmental services corporation, not a Head of State, not eligible to represent the people of the Continental United States, and not empowered to obligate them to any military action or commercial contract. Any attempt on the part of Barack Obama or members of “Congress” to attack American State Citizens using commercial mercenary forces (NHS, BATF, NSA, FEMA, CIA, DIA, IRS, etc.) is to be immediately countered with arrest of those responsible.

The Secretary of the Treasury and the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE are under Public Lien and demand to unblock all civilian public trust accounts and make available the entire balance of the National Credit (an amount equal to the National Debt, plus principle and interest) for the use and investment of individual Americans without constraint, excuse, or further obfuscation. This Public Declaration establishes irrevocable lien upon the assets of the United States Treasury and the International
Monetary Fund and all subsidiaries and successors of the former Federal Reserve System and upon all Federal State franchises.

The Secretary General and General Secretary of the United Nations are both Notified and Given Fair Warning and Notice that the FEDERAL RESERVE and THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, two corporations recently organized under the auspices of the United Nations City State by the UNITED NATIONS, INC. are already in Breach of their Charters and acting as criminal syndicates on the shores of the Continental United States, willfully seeking to defraud the living inhabitants of these peaceful States, and to exercise unlawful control over the citizenry and their assets.

The North American Water and Power Alliance is under Public Lien and is herein identified as the recipient of purloined credit owed to the Continental United States and the Citizenry thereof, due and owing, and is under demand to unblock all individual Capital Credit accounts for the use of the American State Citizens who have been systematically defrauded and indebted resulting in the establishment of these credit accounts in their “NAMES” but retained in the control of local utility companies and the NAWP.

All fraudulent convertible debt resulting from the semantic deceits and misuse of deceptively similar names applied to people and legal fiction entities is recognized as embezzlement of credit, willful identity theft, inland piracy, currency manipulation, obstruction of bankruptcy, and as unlawful restraint of trade accomplished by personage and enforced by barratry by the perpetrators of these schemes whether foreign or domestic.

The Continental United States retains the right to prosecute claims against any and all legal fiction entities and living people responsible, the right to void all contracts in default, all titles held under color of law, all actions undertaken under conditions of semantic deceit or constructive fraud, all self-interested claims of “foreign immunity”, all restraint of trade or Natural rights owed the citizenry of the Continental United States, and all encroachment on its jurisdiction.

So declared and ordered by the ______________ State Superior Court this _____ day of April 2015.

____________________________________Seal__________Judge ______________________, non-negotiable Signature, all rights reserved. (printed name)

(All blanks filled in and thumbprint seal in red ink to denote land jurisdiction action.)
They cannot say that they were not told the truth! – by Anna von Reitz!

On 12/12/2014 5:25 PM, Anna Von Reitz wrote:

Our economy is actually fine. It’s the greedy bankers and corrupt politicians that are the problem.

They trumped up all these false debts against us and were using those false claims as the basis of THEIR credit. They are going down the tubes as they deserve to go down the tubes. Our credit which is the real credit in the first place reverts to us and our control so we rise up out of this mess with NO debts or encumbrances held against us or our property interests, all our assets and credit intact and unharmed– and the banks and corporations are forced to return all their ill-gotten gains as interest owed to the people.

This is all good news for us and bad news for the lawyers, bankers, and corrupt pols. Keep your knickers out of any knots and don’t buy into any disinformation still claiming that we owe any debts whatsoever– okay? We not only don’t owe any debts, we have a huge surplus ready to spend on all sorts of needed and worthwhile projects and investments…. So be of good cheer, stick to your facts, not theirs.

THEY won’t have a good Christmas for a change– in fact many of the rats will be in jail. But hey, that is where their actions defrauding and cheating and abusing others lands them. They will have plenty of time to reflect on their bad behavior and the results of their greed and lies and unkindness.

It is too bad, but none of them who knew the truth can escape the facts and they were all given full, fair, and free Notice of the facts. You should see the literally thousands of pages that I have written and the hours that I and other people like me have spent doing precisely that– informing the courts, informing the politicians, informing the bankers– pleading with them to repent and do the right thing, giving them every proof of the facts, filing ENDLESS paperwork....

Steve– I would bet that over the past thirty years of this I have produced close to a million pieces of paper –typed– devoted to these subjects and only God knows how much of my personal fortune I have spent on postage, ink paper, printing— at least a million dollars— so.

They cannot say that they were not told the truth, that they were not asked to repent and do the right thing, or that they were unaware of the eventual results of their inaction. The Popes have both done everything humanly possible to give everyone a chance to learn what has been going on and to give the guilty parties their chance to confess their sins, repent, and do right.

Millions of people have continued to suffer predation since 2009 so that the information could be distributed worldwide and so that the many innocent lower level people would have their opportunity to know the truth and come out of Babylon.... As well as all the effort that has gone into outreach to the bankers, lawyers, and Indian Chiefs responsible for this mess.

The Americans are the last to know and the first to object– so now all that goes around is indeed coming around.

The rats have less than 20 months left of their grace period and the vise is beginning to tighten. They will either come to order and into compliance with justice owed the people, or the corporations will all be liquidated.

Prior to that, their accounts will be frozen, their officers charged with fraud, etc., and the corporate assets will be probated. There are over 186,000 “government” corporations and over 390 million individual public trusts involved in America alone and these same conditions affect most of Europe, all of Canada, all of Australia, all of Japan, US, and dozens of smaller nations and city-states.... So now you can begin to somewhat grasp the sheer size and complexity of the “System” they put in place to enslave people and lay claim to their material assets– and also begin to glimpse the enormity of the correction needed and the “other side of justice” issues involved, because so many people who have been used to create and perpetuate this fraud had no idea that it existed at all– which in fairness, we have had to expose and prove and tell them.
Big things are on the move now — BIG. The end of the giant banking cartels draws nigh... A system of fraud, control, and corruption that has infested the world for 8,000 years is on its last legs and we are here to see it and assist in its demise.

No longer will the world be ruled on the assumption of death and scarcity, on theft, force, falsehoods, and debt.

New rules apply — rules that respect the sanctity of life and individual free will, rules that provide for real freedom and real Justice and an end forever to wars for profit. Lift up your head— Steve. Keep going forward in faith and with hope and love in your heart for this world and the people and animals and plants that live here. Treasure it all— the seasons and the joys of sunrise and sunset and a warm fire on a cold night and loved ones near and enough of everything to live and thrive and be happy while you live.

The old world, the world of Satan, the world based on lies, is passing away— like a bad dream, like a vapor burning away in the morning light. Merry Christmas, Steve— it has taken 8,000 years and untold suffering, but the System is down, it’s foundations cracked, it’s friends on the run, it’s officers coming under arrest. It won’t be long now—and you will know that every prophecy has come to fruition and all that was foretold has come at last.
The Civil Judge Advocates Council by Judge Anna von Reitz

The Civil Judge Advocates Council was formed when researchers discovered a startling fact— although the Alaska Legislature went through the motions to establish the proper court system of the land jurisdiction back in 1959, it was largely vacated and not used.

The Court Seal became a historical artifact through disuse and appeared only on a few old documents of that era— yet in fact this was the only Common Law Court ever established in accord with the Constitution and the only Court competent to deal with living people and land and other private property disputes in the Alaska State.

Clearly, it was up to the living people to restore the Court, find those competent to act as judges, clerks, bailiffs, etc., and start offering service as the “people” court. So that’s what the Civil Judge Advocates Council began working on.

It is the proverbial “missing piece” – all these other courts have been twisted out of character and form and forced to function outside their natural jurisdictions and upon the patently false presumption that all the parties they address have consented to be “United States Citizens”, are corporate “persons” and other such insanity – because these courts have no jurisdiction allowing them to function on the land or to address the living people and they know it.

This goes a long way toward explaining what is wrong in this country and why. If the “people court” in Alaska was vacated forty- fifty years ago and Common Law has been unavailable ever since, chances are the same things occurred in other states at about the same time.

A Republican form of government and Common Law Courts are part of what the Federal Contract requires them to provide, but they haven’t been doing it.

Their excuse is found in Thompkins V. Erie Railroad (1938) where it is admitted that the Federal government has no form of General Common Law it can apply. This is because each State on the land retained its own Common Law. There was no overall “common denominator’ that the Federal Union could apply in the Common Law venue so it wiped its hands and ceased operating in that venue.

Just prior to that the “State” governments that had been operating the land jurisdiction Common Law courts were bankrupted and the successor organization, the UNITED STATES fronted by the IMF, saw no reason why the new “STATE OF WHICHEVER” franchises it established for itself should be burdened with the cost of maintaining a separate Court system for the use and convenience of people. It was felt that since there was no uniform Common Law standard that could be applied in every state, federal “STATE” franchises were not obligated to provide court facilities and pay for personnel to maintain Common Law courts run for and by the people of the land jurisdiction.

End result? Living people on the land have been mistaking these federal “STATE” courts for their own “Alaska State Courts”— when in fact no Common Law venue is being provided the people.

The Federal Union shrugs and says– we have no general Common Law standard to work from, so we can’t provide one either directly or via our federal “STATE” franchises– the people of each state will have to set up their own Common Law Courts and operate them if they want courts that are competent to judge matters in Common Law and to address living people and their land and property disputes.

So that is what the Civil Judge Advocates Council is set up to do. We have the Alaska Chapter up and running. It is our position that the Federal Union is obligated as a successor to the original equity contract to pay for and “provide” the facilities and payroll needed for each state on the land to operate its Common Law Court system, because that is obviously the intent of the contract and part of the “service” that is guaranteed. The land-based States and the People have already paid for the construction of “State Courthouses” and other related facilities for their own use– the federal “STATES” are only using these facilities and should be fully and freely providing them for the use of the Common Law Court owed to each land-based state.
We are pressing and petitioning the Governor about this matter.

Because none of the federal STATE courts are competent to address living people or to address disputes about land or private property there is no valid jurisdiction for these courts to operate. That is why they have had to “presume” that we have all voluntarily accepted “United States Citizenship” and have chosen to operate under legal fiction “personas”—

This is the cornerstone of the entire fraud and it’s false claims of ownership and authority to enforce “statutory law” against living people.

The “inability” of the “federal government” to work in Common Law in no way detracts from our ability to do so, nor does it detract from the superior nature of our court venue.

We simply have to operate our own Courts and do so according to the principles of Common Law and the Federal Union and its federal STATES are obligated to shove off and respect our superior court and jurisdiction.

Otherwise, the treaties and contracts allowing the “federal government” to exist will be violated and they can all be invited to move to Puerto Rico on a permanent basis.
Relief Is NOT Remedy by Judge Anna von Reitz

No doubt a troubling thought has crossed the minds of many people who have read articles on Scanned Retina and elsewhere and been shocked by what has been revealed about the nature of “the government”--- and that thought is--- “HOW has this gone on so long without being detected and opposed?”

First: the rats own
the media in America and the rats own the Courts and the rats own the government “agencies”.

Second: Those who discover the truth are routinely bought off.

Now, at the time, they don’t think of it as being bought off or “co-opted”. They think of it as being smart, getting relief, being better than the herd from which they just escaped.

All of a sudden, they have access to huge amounts of credit. Instead of being attacked and jailed and threatened, they are given the red carpet treatment. They are fed a heady diet of subservience and congratulations! Oh! You made it home to dry land! You are no longer lost at sea!

Faced with such a sumptuous homecoming, who wouldn’t be beguiled—especially when most of us who have trod this path to awakening have done it at great personal risk and expense?

It’s like a dream to have the doors swing open—- here’s your unlimited credit card, and all the deeds and other keys and freedoms on a half-shell, just for you, you brilliant person who doggedly threaded through the maze and figured out the scam and finally made it to the cheese.

Why, do you know how few people ever “arrive” as you have? You are to be congratulated, petted, feted, and ——compromised. We’ll call your new status being “on the private side” and convince you that you’ve done the smart and rational thing for your own sake. Just stop struggling and take the bait.

And forget about changing The System from which you are now BENEFITING.....

Ask yourself a very personal and searching question:

Can you stomach benefiting from a “system” that requires you to enslave everyone else?

Can you look at yourself in the mirror knowing that your wealth and power and position is paid for on the backs of little old ladies and children who suffer and go without because of this same rotten system? That you are benefiting from blood money? From slavery? From drug runners? From wars for profit?

Will you be able to tell yourself that it is “their” problem they are so stupid? So uninformed? So gullible? So innocent? So trusting? Lambs, you must be prepared to say, are born for slaughter.

Because that is what the “UNITED STATES” has done: it has created an entire and fabulously wealthy empire based on nothing but lies, deceit, immorality, war-mongering, enslavement of the innocent, and fraud. Those responsible will be happy to grant you relief—in exchange for shutting your mouth and not seeking real remedy. They will pick us off one by one from now until forever, so long as they can keep the vast majority of the human race in invisible chains.

As we are going forward many avenues are opening to provide relief. But relief is not remedy. Relief is just what it says it is—momentary respite for those lucky enough to scissor kick their way through the endless bureaucratic obstacles using one means or another to get their own wounds bandaged.
None of this does anything to truly resolve the criminality, to truly address the root causes, or to provide a systemic remedy that ends the suffering and enslavement of innocent people.

Why should it be necessary for anyone to spend decades of their lives fighting with their own employees? Why should it require the equivalent of multiple doctoral degrees in law and history simply to live your life free of fear, harassment, and bullying from people who work for you?

Why are these things, these “legal fiction personas” merely named after you—these lies—allowed to exist? Much less continue to be used as devices to defraud people?

Instead of being grateful to be bought off, we should be outraged that such a System exists on our soil and in our world. We should recognize that it is a kingdom built on lies by the Father of All Lies, and that there is no mercy, no true relief, no way to compromise.

Yes, Virginia, there is relief to be had. All sorts of it. All you have to do is forget about the several billion others who suffer to pay the bill for all this. Welcome to Credit Card Nirvana, where everything is free and meaningless, where you are free to spend, spend, spend — just like the members of Congress. You, too, can join the ranks of the damned— and just consider it your good fortune, the result of your stunning good luck, brains, and beauty.

So is this who you are…?

Aaron Russo speaking of his exchange with David Rockefeller.

https://youtu.be/7gwcQjDhZtI

All the other people are just livestock—here to be born, to be bred, to be milked, and to be slaughtered. But, lucky you, you’ve graduated to the class of Slave Owner. You, my dear, are now a gentleman farmer. You are one of the elite few… one of the criminals, the rats, the scum of the earth who benefit from all this.

Yes, there is relief. There has always been relief. There had to be. How else could they buy off four or five generations of Americans who knew better and said nothing? Who stood by and let their country and their countrymen slide right down the crapper without a word?

The point is that remedy is what is needed. Remedy puts an end to the criminality and exploitation, the lies, and the fraud schemes. Remedy works across the board for everyone, not just the chosen few.

Look around at what you are being offered, and make the choice—is this the Land of the Free or the Land of the Slave Owners?

Public Notice – Buyer beware! More specific Details
DEFINED: The source of the fraud! From the beginning
Starting at First Base...
Second Base — What “They” Have Done “For” You
Third Base – The Guilty Parties By Anna von Reitz | Scanned Retina Resource
Is it possible to go beyond treason? With link to related documents
It is CRUCIAL that everyone understand the basic structure that was created by the Founders and which has endured ever since. – Judge Anna von Reitz

There are two entities called “the United States” — the Continental United States comprised of fifty (50) geographically defined nation states acting as a federation and the Federal United States comprised of fifty-seven (57) states—the fifty Federal States plus the Federal Territories and Possessions which are counted as “States” of their union which is supposed to operate exclusively in the international jurisdiction of the sea.

Continental United States = 50 Separate Nation States operating “as” a nation on the land jurisdiction. Federal United States = 50 Incorporated Franchises of the “United States of America, Inc.” operating the international jurisdiction of the sea, plus seven “nation states” — Guam, Puerto Rico, etc., operating as “the United States of America (Minor)” — for a total of 57 states.

This is the way it is, and the way it has always been.

The Federales and their “Federal State” agents are not supposed to be trespassing on our land jurisdiction, except to serve and take care of and monitor their own citizens and attending to their duties as contractors.

The confusion and the fraud began in earnest in 1911 when banks operating as a private association of banks deceitfully calling themselves the “Federal Reserve” bought the “United States of America, Inc.” — a governmental services corporation — and took over the agencies of the Federal United States. They literally bought such familiar agencies as the “United States Department of Transportation” and began operating them as subcontractors without telling anyone.

They then proceed to pull off a criminal fraud gambit against the whole nation—and eventually the entire world—beginning with the “Federal Reserve Act of 1913” and continuing through the 1933 bankruptcy of the “United States of America, Inc.” to the present day.

The United States defined as “...the District of Columbia et alia” went “Bankrupt” in 1933 and was declared so by President Roosevelt in Executive Orders 6073, 6102, 6111, and finally, as consolidated in Executive Order 6260,


The several Federal “States of the Union” — purely incorporated political fictions created as franchises of the United States of America, Inc., represented by their respective Governors pledged the “full faith and credit” of their States and their citizenry, to the aid of the National Government represented by the “United States of America, Inc.”, and formed numerous committees, such as the “Council of State Governments”, the “Social Security Administration”, etc., to purportedly deal with the economic “Emergency” caused by the bankruptcy. These organizations operated under the “Declaration of Interdependence” of January 22, 1937, and published some of their activities in “The Book of the States.”

The Reorganization of the bankruptcy is located in Title 5 of the United States Code Annotated. The “Explanation” at the beginning of 5 U.S.C.A. is most informative reading. The “Secretary of Treasury” was appointed as the “Receiver” in Bankruptcy. (See: Reorganization Plan No. 26, 5 U.S.C.A. 903, Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pg. 5967) As a Bankrupt loses control over his business, this appointment to the “Office of Receiver” in bankruptcy had to have been made by the “creditors” who are “foreign powers or principals”. As revealed by Title 27 USC 250.11 and elsewhere, the “Secretary of the Treasury” being referenced is the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, an Officer of the
Federal United States who was designated as the “Receiver” in bankruptcy by the Foreign Creditors (banks).


A permanent state of “Emergency” was instituted within the Union and the Federal Reserve has acted as the “fiscal and depository agent” of the “creditors” ever since. Please note that the member banks of the Federal Reserve are all privately owned corporations, 22 U.S.C.A. 286d.

The government, by becoming a “corporator” (See: 22 U.S.C.A. 286e) lays down its sovereignty and takes on that character and status of a private citizen. It can exercise no power which is not derived from the corporate charter. (See: The Bank of the United States vs. Planters Bank of Georgia, 6 L. Ed. (9 Wheat) 244, U.S. vs. Burr, 309 U.S. 242).

The Corporate Charter adopted by the “federal corporation”, aka, US Corp, included

the Constitution of the United States of America

as its By-Laws, which are of course, as By-Laws subject to change and interpretation just like any other corporate By-Laws. The Constitution of the United States of America also remains as a public commercial contract which is being “traded upon” by corporations claiming to be successors and holders in due course of the original contractual agreement known as

The Constitution for the united States of America.

The real party in interest in the bankruptcy proceedings is self-evidently not the de jure “United States of America” or “State”, but “The Bank” and “The Fund.” (22 U.S.C.A. 286, et seq., C.R.S. 11-60-103)

These acts committed under fraud, force, and seizure are many times done under “Letters of Marque and Reprisal” i.e. “recapture.” (See: 31 U.S.C.A. 5323) in behalf of Foreign governments at war. This is an important point to remember as this discussion goes forward in time.

On March 17, 1993, on page 1303 of Volume 33 of the Congressional Record, Congressman Traficant stated: “Mr. Speaker, We are now here in Chapter 11. Members of Congress are official Trustees presiding over the greatest reorganization of any bankrupt entity in world history, the U.S. Government.”

The “U.S. government” is the government domiciled in the District of Columbia, which at various times purports to represent three distinct entities:

the US Corporation formed as we have just seen and as documented at Title 28, 3002, (15) (A) (B) (C),
the Continental United States defined as the 50 States United — a confederation of separate nation states operating the land jurisdiction, and
the Federal United States defined as the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia along with the corporate franchise “Federal States” set up in each of the land-based states. In this comment Congressman Traficant was including all three primary meanings of “U.S. Government” as the term “General Government” or “U.S. Government” with a capital “G” is traditionally used in the Congressional Record when this meaning is applied—however, and this is the supremely salient point, there is no indication that the Several (now) 50 States United were ever bankrupted except as “presumed” voluntary adjuncts.

FDR and his Buddies pulled the semantic deceit of all time.

The actual entity in bankruptcy in 1933 was the foreign government of the Federal United States allowed under the Downes and Bidwell decision and several other Supreme Court cases known as the Insular Tariff Cases circa 1900-1904. Like “South America” these Federal “states” can claim to be
“American” and they can form a “Union” of their own—and they did so. They have been operating as "the United States of America (Minor)" and as a "constitutional Democracy" since the 1980's.

The problem with a Constitutional Democracy is that if 51% of your neighbors want to eat you for breakfast or steal your home, they can do so—and that is the form of government operating in the Federal United States now.

We, the people inhabiting the Continental United States are owed a Republican form of government which upholds the sacred rights of individuals and abhors mob rule. And therein lies the rub. That, and the gross deceit involved in having two separate nations operating under the same umbrella by the same group of people (the “United States Congress”) and under virtually the same name.

Often, the only way you can tell the two entities apart is the word “the”. It’s The United States of America (Major) and the United States of America (Minor).

Using the same name, “United States of America” allowed a great deal of self-interested confusion and corruption, including Confusion at Law. Its immediate effect during the onset of the bankruptcy of the Federal United States was to transfer control of these States and –completely by semantic deceit and misrepresentation—the de jure Continental United States, too, as they appeared to be named as parties to the bankruptcy—into the hands of the Creditors (the Federal Reserve Banks and later IMF and IBRD) and their Agents administering the bankruptcy under the authority the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators of this plot deliberately misrepresented their Employers— the landed States and the Continental State Citizens as “voluntary sureties” for the debts of the bankrupted “United States of America, Inc.”—without telling us one word about it, without making any clear and honest disclosure of the circumstance, without even admitting that an international banking cartel had interjected itself as a “middleman” between the actual States and People who pay all the bills of the Federal United States and the agencies responsible for carrying out the duties owed.

This “misunderstanding on purpose” allowed the banks to loan the perpetrators vast sums of credit—which the banks created out of thin air merely by entering numbers on a credit ledger— based on the assets of all the States – Continental and Federal — and all the people — Continental State Citizens and Federal Citizens, too. All this credit made available to the “United States Congress” was based on hypothecation of the perpetrator’s debts against the assets of the States and their “citizenry”. Hypothecation is a stealthy process by which the perpetrators pretend that a Third Party has “volunteered” to stand good for a loan for one of the originators. Think of co-signing a car loan for Cousin Billy Bob—without ever being told that you and your property were ever offered as collateral backing his debts. The bank quietly takes a lien against your property on the “presumption” that you have agreed to pay the bill for Billy Bob if he doesn’t pay off his own loan. That is exactly what the Federal Reserve did in 1933. It placed maritime salvage liens against every “person” and real asset in America, “securitized” them—that is, placed a dollar value on you and your land and your State—and loaned the Congress all sorts of vacuous credit based on your assets and your labor.

Another way to imagine this situation is to assume that a big corporation with lots of franchise operations—say something like Burger King or Sears—went bankrupt and offered its customers and their assets as collateral backing its debts. The colluding Federal Reserve Banks eagerly agreed to this scheme, full-well knowing that none of the supposed “Sureties” had been informed under conditions of full-disclosure and consent. They did it anyway in criminal collusion.

The result now is fully recognized under The Doctrine of Odious Debt.

The supposed “debt” owed by the States on the land and the American people was created by blatant criminal fraud of which they were unaware and from which they did not profit.
The proceeds of this cozy arrangement between the Congress, the “government agencies” and the Federal Reserve Banks were poured into whatever projects the banks and their puppets in Congress wished to pursue for profit—

such as the entirety of World War II and all the nasty, unjustified wars-for-profit that the “United States” has engaged in ever since.

The people never received even the goods and services they contracted for, but all expenses related to this fraud scheme were nonetheless charged off to their account and held against their labor and assets—their land, their homes, their vehicles, even their body parts.

So, folks—“odious debt” is debt of exactly the kind described above and neither the Continental United States nor the people living in the fifty (50) States are responsible for it. The corporations and institutions and corporate officers who created and benefited from this mess are 100% liable and we are not obligated to care if they like it or not. It is their mess and theirs alone.

Furthermore, they are not allowed to use credit and assets that they purloined and siphoned off from the Continental United States and the people to pay all the debts they authorized above and beyond the nineteen enumerated services they were supposed to provide the States under the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”— a completely different kind of document apart from the deceptively and similarly named “Constitution of the United States of America”.

These hyenas siphoned off the vast credit created by the labor and resources of the Continental United States and the people on the land and passed it on to “secondaries”— which they named as our fiduciaries—conveniently without telling us and instead telling us and the rest of the world that we are bowed under by a vast $20 trillion dollar National Debt. Their corporation no doubt owes us a $20 trillion dollar credit — which they are trying to avoid paying by shuffling off their assets to collaborators and seeking bankruptcy protection for themselves—but we are on to their ploys now and heading down the home stretch.

We know where the credit side of the "National Debt" went and we have filed UCC-1 claims to tell the rest of the world the truth. We know the lies and chicanery that the banks and the members of Congress engaged in and the false, unauthorized misrepresentations that these criminals made “in our behalf” while pretending to “represent” us.
We are now presenting ourselves.

To bring things up to modern times, the Federal Reserve (Association) bankrupted The Federal Reserve System, Inc. in 2009. Prior to that the colluding banks and “government agencies” divvied up the spoils. The Federal Reserve kept the liquid assets, land, and human chattels and gave hard assets (gold) to the World Bank/IBRD as their share. Then in 2011, China remembered that the Federal Reserve Bank of New York was holding a large stash of Nationalist Chinese gold from 1928 that had never been returned, so they raised their hand about the gold owed and the interest on that gold. This made everyone else remember the German gold held by the same bank, and hey, what about all the gold “confiscated” from Americans by Franklin Delano Roosevelt and his thugs?

Ah, so....

The hunt was on. And the World Bank/IBRD were and are in the most uncomfortable position of being in receipt of stolen goods— gold stolen from us and many, many others over the last 150 years.

The Federal Reserve was on the hot plate too— still is.

Money and credit don’t just “disappear”, though the bankers would like us to believe that. In a debt-credit system there is a credit created somewhere for every debit. And we, the American States on the land and the living people inhabiting those (50) States are the Priority Creditors of this whole shooting match.
and you
The witless thugs in Washington, DC right now are intent on saving their bacon, somehow retaining their ability to create and borrow more and more and more "money" out of thin air, and continuing to charge it all off against the labor of the American people. They haven't realized yet that the game is up, but the bankers have.

Yesterday, (March 18) it was reported that the “IMF and China” are discussing making the yuan the international reserve currency instead of the dollar—- please bear in mind that the “U.S. Treasury” is the IMF, which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, CORPORATION. See Presidential Documents Volume 29—No. 4, page 113, and 22 USC 285-288.
READ THAT AS: The U.S. Treasury is talking to China about buying into the BRICS alliance and accepting the yuan as the new international reserve currency to do it.

Once again, as always, the rats in Washington are intent on selling the American people out in order to preserve their own hegemony, and to avoid paying their own debts to their actual creditors— us.

It isn't going to work, because too many people know the truth. More are learning every day. The days when the Good Ole Boys could go to Jekyll Island and secretly plot the downfall of our nation for their private benefit are gone. No matter what they do, we know who they are, we know what they have done, we know how they operate, we know all their tricks and excuses and relationships with other corporations and criminal syndicates—and they stand utterly exposed.

Pope Francis recently announced that an International Year of Jubilee will begin on December 8, 2015 —that is, 74 years and one day after Pearl Harbor. This is an Ancient Hebrew practice. Every 70 years all debts were forgiven and those who had lost their ancestral land through indebtedness were allowed to return and reclaim it.

That is a big step in the right direction, however, it is not truly equitable and it does not solve the continuing problem of operating governments as corporations.
All these various governments on Earth are incorporated entities (with a very few exceptions, like the governments of North Korea and Iran) and they are all incorporated as governmental services corporations under the auspices of the Holy See and the Vatican. The majority of these governmental service corporations —especially those associated with the British Crown— have knowingly functioned as criminal syndicates and have preyed upon the people they are supposed to serve. By the Pope’s own published laws and rules, they must make amends and they must come into compliance with their charters—or they will be liquidated and their assets will be distributed to their creditors.

Period.
So what happens if the current brand new kid on the block calling itself "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC." and being operated by a newly reconstituted "FEDERAL RESERVE" being operated as a franchise of the “UNITED NATIONS, CORPORATION” is just more of the same old rubbish? —As it appears to be?

Then the pathways lead to Rome once again.

We must make these facts and circumstances absolutely clear to the “County” boards and the “State” legislatures and the “Governors” of these Federal States, so that they have a clear view of what has gone on here, so that they have no excuse for failure to understand the situation, and so that they recognize their obligation —not to a mostly foreign-owned, for-profit governmental services corporation — but to the land jurisdiction and the people who have been so outrageously abused.

First, they must stop usurping upon the land jurisdiction and pretending that Americans of the land jurisdiction have voluntarily accepted the status of “Federal Citizens”—- nobody we know volunteered to give up their birthright status and the guarantees of the original Constitution in favor of debt slavery to foreign commercial corporations.

Second, they must honor the equity contract they are trading upon— The Constitution for the united States of America”—which includes honoring the Bill of Rights, providing lawful money for the use of the States on the land and their inhabitants, facilitating the people’s access to their resources and their own Common Law Courts without obfuscation or delay, ceasing all false claims of indebtedness against
the property and assets of the people who employ them, and immediately correcting the citizenship status of all the Continental United States Citizens who were hoodwinked by the endless semantic deceptions and fraud schemes. All American State Citizens who have been convicted of so-called “victimless crimes” and “statutory infractions” and who claim their birthright status upon being fully informed must be released from Federal prisons and Federal State correctional facilities.

Third, they must reveal all the slush funds and pockets of credit and accounts that they have secreted away from public view via operation of a dishonest government accounting system. The GAO has been operating under a “double entry bookkeeping system” — popularly known as “keeping two sets of books”. This was a system pioneered by Al Capone’s accountant, Easy Eddy O’Hara. That should be enough to tell you all what kind of “bookkeeping” it is, and why the governmental services corporation has to be brought back to good, old, common everyday accounting.

What they have done is simple enough. They have separated income into “budgeted” and “non-budgeted” income streams. Then they cobble up a “budget” portion and let people fight over that, while the bulk of their income never sees the light of day. They have also indulged in crazy accounting “factors”— such as calculating how much debt they will owe on a pension fund thirty years from now and claiming that as an expense this year. The net effect is to hide vast amounts of investment wealth and real asset wealth from the people it actually belongs to, while the rats continue to poor-mouth about “budget deficits” that don’t exist in reality.

Fourth, there must be an end of harassment of American State Citizens under false pretenses by the IRS, FEMA, NHS, etc., and the Federal State Courts. We are not under their jurisdiction and never have been. Any pretension that we are is merely criminal self-interest and profit-extortion on their parts. We have acted in good faith and shared our resources unstintingly with the “Federal Citizens” and it is now time for them to move over and let us get on with our business— which includes running our own “State” court system, our own Law Enforcement, our own Sheriffs, our own Law Guilds, etc.

Fifth, anyone who wants to exercise the powers of public office must actually occupy that office. That includes taking the proper Oath of Office as a deputy, not a “representative”. Deputies are true fiduciary agents, operating under full individual and commercial liability. They stand behind their actions in behalf of the public and if they fail their duties, their own protection is the bond placed in behalf of their office. All these people who are now occupying “Federal State” corporate offices that are merely named the same or similar names as actual public offices have no authority to do anything either to or for anyone outside the narrow confines of the corporation itself.

It should be crystal clear to all that J.C. PENNY employees are not allowed to go onto private property and evict people from their homes. It should also be clear that nobody but Walmart employees are obligated to obey the policies, procedures, rules and regulations of Walmart, Inc.

In the same way, we are NOT obligated to obey “Federal State” courts about any matter whatsoever, and we are only obligated to obey Federal Courts when the subject matter involves their jurisdiction or a crime took place on Federal property. This is true now and it has always been true. The rats have finagled to misrepresent us as one of “their” citizens instead of honoring our true birthright status because this enabled them to continue their false claims of indebtedness against us and our property. They have been loath to admit the truth and stand down, but that is what is required of them. They must make the effort— the honest effort— to determine the birthright status of each and every man and woman and those who were born on the land of the American States must be accorded their due.

Now, when the options are fully disclosed, and the jurisdictions are made plain, each man and woman is free to choose whether they wish to operate as State Citizens on the land, or as Dual Citizens of the United States. Your ability to contract is unlimited.

If you want to agree to be a debt slave and donate all your labor and property to a mostly foreign-owned, for-profit corporation— there is nothing stopping you. If, however, you wish to retain your birthright status, that is what you are owed and any pretension otherwise is a violation of human rights of the worst kind.

One of the peculiar truths is that the Federal United States operating “our” international jurisdiction of the sea has been at war since the outbreak of the Civil War. All their personnel ultimately operate
under the Lieber Code, which boldly declared (Article 40 and 41) that “All laws are suspended...” —- and they are all prosecuted under Martial Common Law. That is the other Draconian Law form that has been misapplied to American State Citizens as part of this gargantuan fraud scheme—- administrative law (statutes and regulations) that is only the internal “law” of the corporation(s) involved, and secondly, martial common law. This is what is called “Special Admiralty” or “Executive Admiralty” —- it is international Law of War and in these “COURTS” the perpetrators of the fraud drag innocent American Citizens in on the pretense that they are “enemy combatants” or “Prisoners of War” and proceed to do whatever they like to them. This is the source of the gold-fringed flag in the Federal and Federal State Courtrooms.

This practice of claiming that Continental United States civilians are instead Federal Citizens has resulted in systemic, chronic war crime and abuse of the civilian populace on a vast scale.

It is a terrible infraction against the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and against the Universal Right of Self-Declaration —both of which the Federal United States is obligated to honor, but even more important, it is a violation of the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949, Volume II, Article 3, which makes it a war crime punishable by death to change the nationality of civilians.

Please note that President Andrew Jackson three times publically declared the Continental United States to be at peace. He admitted that the land jurisdiction is at peace and it has been at peace for 150 years. All the living inhabitants of the land are known to be civilians and the military full-well knows that the civilian authorities—meaning the people on the land operating their nation states—are the only ones competent to direct the American military under the American System.

As stated at the beginning— the “united States of America” is a federation of actual nation states and has never been a sovereign nation. The Federal United States operates a foreign, international jurisdiction of the sea that has no right or reason to be involved in the affairs of the Continental United States on the land.

The United States of America, Inc., the UNITED STATES (INC.), and THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. are all big commercial corporations and in nature and status are no different than any other large corporation. Think Exxon. Think GE.

It follows that the only entities competent to Declare War are the individual States on the land, as they are the ONLY “nation states” present here and also that the only civilians present competent to direct the Armed Forces of this country are the Citizens of the united States of America—that is, citizens of the Continental United States who are serving as properly sworn Deputies of the States, not employees of any “federal corporation” and not “Federal State Citizens”, either.

When the “President” isn’t a Natural-born Citizen of the Continental United States acting as a duly sworn Deputy of the united States of America, when he or she is a Bar Association Member accepting the Title of “Esquire” (forbidden under the Original Equity contract), or who adopts Dual “Federal Citizenship” (also forbidden) and ceases to be a fiduciary officer of the Continental United States—- he has no right to command any American State Citizen to do anything, much less command them go to a foreign country and kill people.

It isn’t possible for a federation of States to act as a sovereign nation, nor is it possible for a corporation to “Declare War” except in fanciful and euphemistic terms. Period.

No member of the United States Congress has acted as a lawful Deputy of any of the Continental United States since the Civil War, therefore nobody in Washington, DC since that time has had the right to Declare War in behalf of any State of the Union, no “Commander in Chief” has had any lawful standing to Declare War as a result of Congress’s inability to do so. Every single “war” and action declared since 1860 has been a “police action” and there is no reason nor is there any basis for Americans to tolerate this circumstance any longer.

Our sons and daughters have been sent to slaughter in wars for profit engaged in by criminals who have manipulated governmental services corporations behind the scenes and pulled off an illusion of authority that neither the Federal United States nor the various federal corporations possess. Our armed forces have been commandeered to operate as commercial mercenary forces in the thrall of private business interests— and we have been paying for, staffing, funding, and supporting this
circumstance—and we have been extorted and fleeced and imprisoned by our employees when we objected.

Enough of this nonsense.

Every American with eyes, ears, nose, and a brain needs to come forward and tip off the other Americans— ALL Americans. This has been foisted off on us primarily by the British government and the City State of Westminster, the Crown Temple, and the Lords of the Admiralty.

The Popes from 1845 to 2009 (Benedict XVI and Francis have done the right thing) and the British Monarchs are particularly to blame for the gross Breach of Trust and Disservice and Dishonorable behavior they have exhibited and permitted against Americans, Canadians, Aussies, English, Scottish, Irish, Japanese, German, and many other people throughout the world.

Contrary to the British veneer of civility, they have proven to be rapacious and unrepentant predators upon the rest of the humanity and their government is monotonously at the root of all the evil and violence perpetuated throughout the world. It isn’t enough to say that the British Government is not America’s friend now or ever. The British Government has not been a friend to any other nation and has raped and pillaged its own people for the better part of three centuries.

The Brits are always at the bottom of the dog pile when one searches diligently for the source of the discord and violence and there they will secretively remain until we and all the other people on Earth recognize the problem and recognize it for what it is: Satan worship, which has always been identified with the jurisdiction of the sea.

In pagan times, Satan was personified as Poseidon, the God of the Sea— scaly tail, horns, trident and all. Where does the Great Serpent lie? In the sea. Who is his henchman? The Leviathan.

It is all clear enough. Let those with eyes, see. Some of those who live in the jurisdiction of the sea still worship the god of the sea. Many of the complaints of child molestation, ritual sacrifice, and related crimes bear this out— because these things were all part and parcel of the “worship” of the Satanic Mystery Babylon Cult and always have been.

Worship of Poseidon/Satan/The God of the Sea is always in tandem with worship of his consort, Semiramis/Isis/Cybele.

Semiramis is a Babylonian goddess famous for promoting idolatry, harlotry, and all the “abominations of the earth”— portrayed as a naked fertility goddess with rays of light coming out of her head— just like the Statue of Liberty, just like the Columbia Pictures icon, “Columbia— Goddess of Democracy”.

“Isis” is just the Egyptian version of Semiramis— so, why, you must ask, are we being conned to believe in a supposedly Muslim terrorist organization named “ISIS”— ? Obviously, no Muslim in his right mind is going to join or support an organization named after a Babylonian-Egyptian fertility goddess. It’s absurd and obviously true. Any group calling itself “ISIS” is Satanic in nature and its members are Satanists, not Muslims— yet not a single member of the American Press Corps is raising their hand to ask, “WTF?”

This is because American media is absolutely controlled across the board by six multi-national media conglomerates— all of them foreign, and all but one run by Satanists.

We Americans have made every mistake there is to be made. We’ve been asleep at the wheel like Rip Van Winkle. We’ve been chumps, marks, idiot savants. We’ve been sheep, goats, cattle and everything else for these vampire-like and evil men—the Rockefellers and Rothschilds and the rest of the bankers and the members of Congress and the members of the “American” military who have stood around with their thumbs up their rectums and played host to this.

It’s all true. It’s all known. It’s all verified. No doubt about it all, whatsoever—-but we can wake up. Earth to Sleeping Giant! Wake up! Pass the word!
These brief pages encapsulate just about all that a thinking, breathing American needs to know about the present situation and the history and Who’s Who of it. This information provides plenty of information and references you can research for yourselves— and you are fully encouraged to dig, dig, dig.

Bring more of the pieces of the puzzle forward and nail it down. The house is built, now all we are doing is finishing the paint.

It’s because other Americans before you have researched and dug and worked hideous long hours under conditions of threat— often going hungry, being ridiculed, losing their homes, suffering imprisonment, or in too many cases being murdered outright— that you have this document in your hand. While everyone else slept, groups of Americans all over this country were awake and alarmed and working feverishly to uncover their piece of the puzzle.

Now it has finally come together. You have this thumbnail version handed to you for free. Honor the sacrifice. Do your due diligence and then, come forward. This is your country, your nation states. Expose the rats. Denounce the fraud. Gather your brethren together. Explain it all. There will be no great need to prove that you have all been victims of this con game. You all remember when you were told that you “had to” sign up for Social Security in order to have a job in America— a BIG Fat Lie. You all remember when the vampires came and snatched your children at the hospital— forcing you to sign paperwork that they never explained, but which handed over ownership of your children as chattel belonging to a foreign, for-profit corporation.

You remember being forced to get a license to travel in your own car from Point A to Point A and another license to get married....

Illegal to travel? Illegal to marry? Because you and your family are being “mistaken” as Prisoners of War and Enemy Combatants in a war that ended 150 years ago. You are being “administered” under martial law that doesn’t pertain to you and which never has pertained to you and yours. And it is all because some criminal elements in the banking industry committed the fraud of all time against you and every other American and because the members of the criminal “Congress” have refused to declare peace. THEY have promoted and prolonged and advocated war, war for profit for themselves and their banker buddies at your expense for 150 years and they claim that they “represent” you.

Do they? Maybe it’s time you let them know that they don’t represent you and that if they don’t do their job and declare peace, they will never represent you. They might represent Jacob Rothchild and they might represent David Rockefeller and they might represent Queen Mab, but they do not and they will never represent you. And because of that fact, you are under no obligation to pay them a brass farthing ever again.

They want to “securitize” you? Well, Johnny, maybe it’s time to “securitize” them— seize their assets, nationalize their holdings, lock down the Golden Boys of Wall Street tighter than Ten-Penny Drums. Arrest the “judges” that are sitting as imposters on your bench if they won’t admit the truth and play ball and open up the Public Court that the people of this country are owed. Just do it. Order the Clerk and the Bailiff to arrest that man as an imposter. Charge him with impersonating a Judge of the Continental United States, specifically the ______ State, such as “Colorado State Court” or “Iowa State Court”.

Explain these facts to the local sheriff and his deputies, to the local provost marshal and the judges and the court clerks and the members of your “state” legislature. Ask them which “County” and which “State” they represent?

Explain this to some of the lawyers you know who have been so proud to carry a Bar Association Card. Ask them why they are putting up with this and betraying their own families, friends, and neighbors? Why are they working for the Federal United States when they could just as easily work for the Continental United States? All they have to do is tear up their Bar Card and foreswear the title of “Esquire”. Whoopee-Ding-Dong, right?
Stop being attorneys “at” law and start being attorneys “in” law.

The Bar Associations have operated as closed union shops for three generations and gotten away with fleecing their members and demanding that lawyers go along with all this fraud and “keep silent” about it, or be threatened with fines, “disbarment”, abuse from the judges, or worse.

If the “American” Bar Association and the “State” Bar Associations won’t listen to reason and come to heel, it is time to outlaw them— they have all functioned as criminal syndicates on our shores and in violation of the treaties that allow them to operate here at all. American lawyers are the ones who should be leading the pack and bringing this destruction to an end. They should be burning their Bar Cards like feminists burned bras, if they want any credibility or respect as advocates of the Rule of Law.

With or without a Bar Card they have every right to use our court buildings and facilities and to operate our lawful Public Courts. They are completely competent to set up their own fraternal organizations that don’t worship Satan, tell lies, and commit crime in the sanctity of a courtroom.

Start the ball rolling. Now.
In our quest for a “JUST” Society – Judge Anna von Reitz offers the following:

On Mar 26, 2015, at 8:17 PM, Anna von Reitz wrote:

Arnie— this is just more of the same old schtick—— they tried him as a corporation. How do I know for sure? Because there is NO SUCH THING AS VICTIMLESS CRIME for people.

Voila_Capture 2015-03-26_03-48-48_PMHe needs to stand on his birthright citizenship on the land jurisdiction of the united States of America as a living civilian and protected person. He needs to claim the protections of the Seventh Amendment.

But if he doesn’t do it, nobody can do it for him.

On Thu, Mar 26, 2015 at 2:54 PM, ARNIE ROSNER <arnie@arnierosner.com> wrote:

THANK YOU ROB.

TO AMERICANS WHO HAVE A CONSCIENCE...A SENSE OF MORALITY, ETHICS...AND A THIRST FOR A JUST SOCIETY...

WHAT IS THE TRUTH?

To THOSE AMERICANS WHO DEMAND A JUST SOCIETY...A CHALLENGE TO YOUR SENSE OF MORALITY.

Arnie

In the service of the creator.

Voila_Capture 2014-11-17_09-07-18_AM
American Civil Flag – at Peace since 1874

It takes so few words to express the truth!

Available 24/7 –

arnie@arnierosner.com

Http://scannedretina.com

714-964-4056

714-501-8247 – mobile

On Mar 26, 2015, at 10:58 AM, Rob E <rescottish@hotmail.com> wrote:

http://ravallirepublic.com/news/local/article_71100a0c-d34f-11e4-bc11-2fe865e4de8c.html
From: Anna von Reitz

I have confirmed some very important information this past week and taken action as a result. Please find enclosed a six page summary of the situation we are in and how we got here. If you can’t read six pages of actual documented -not-my-opinion-history to save your country, then we are all about to be blown to hell.

And we will deserve it, for being so incredibly clueless, lazy, and stupid.

We are in control of the public jurisdiction of the Continental United States.

Attached as part of the history is a Declaration of Law that is executable as a Court Order by anyone who (1) understands the content of the document, (2) was born on the land of one of the fifty Continental States, (3) is NOT a member of the Bar Association.

Follow the instructions--- use red ink to designate that it is being exercised on the land jurisdiction and in behalf of the State Superior Court as in “landed (E)state”.

Put away your sabers and get out your red ink pens and you U.S. Mail Certified receipts, Return Receipt Requested----- and do what Thomas Jefferson said we must---chain them down with the Constitution---- the actual Constitution, in action.

Stop worrying about imagined enemies. The only enemies out there are on our payroll, trying to scam up another war-for-profit. Don’t be stupid and allow the cretins to start one here!!! Keep the peace, guard your words, and DO NOT CONTRIBUTE ONE SYLLABLE of nonsense such as is being expressed in so many quarters.

Understand that war is what these corporations are good at. That and lying are their stock in trade. We have hired them to protect us. They would like nothing better than to “protect us against ourselves” ---- use our own unrest as an excuse for killing us, and then send the bill to our families.

They could do a tremendous amount of damage and cost millions of American lives and PROF- IT from doing it, but they can NEVER win in international court and they can never win any kind of moral victory.

So hold their feet to the fire using your brains instead of your brawn, all you Bubbas out there. That is what is required now. If you really want to help --- read, sign, and send the attachment to all those who need to see it.

Anna
1. 1754-1776: The “United Colonies” take shape as a loose political association, and the First and Second Continental Congresses result.

2. 1776: The Colonies declare independence.

3. 1781: The Articles of Confederation bind “States” --- political subdivisions of the United Colonies – together in a “perpetual union”, creating a confederation of States to operate in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea.  [Why a “confederation” instead of a “federation”?  --Because the original States gave up some of their natural jurisdiction to the new political entity, the Union, they created.]

4. 1783: The Treaty of Paris and Treaty of Versailles cements this arrangement splitting the land and sea jurisdictions between the States and the Federal Union and places King George III as Trustee of American interests on the “High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways” ---which means he kept control of American international commerce. The new “Union” entity operating in the international Jurisdiction of the sea was always controlled by the British and it has always been the British Monarch’s responsibility as International Trustee to manage it and guarantee its proper operation. It has instead run amok for 150 years.

5. 1787: The Supreme Perfected Republican Declaration of the United Colonies creates the National Trust owed the Continental United States.

6. 1789: Two years later, “The Constitution for the united States of America” splits off the sea jurisdiction and creates the new Federal United States. A year later (1790) the Federal United States forms a commercial company doing business as the United States (Commercial Company) to provide the nineteen enumerated services agreed to by the subscribing States.

7. 1812-1814: The British try to horn in again and are beaten back. This skirmish results in the Treaty of Ghent, where the British interests in American shipping and commerce are reaffirmed and lasting peace is promised in return.

8. 1845: The British Monarch and Pope secretly agree to undermine the American System of government via the Treaty of Verona. The British Monarch breaches the Treaty of Ghent and both the Pope and the King secretly breach their trust as International Trustees. They set out on a covert action and issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Associations, allowing them to act as Foreign Agents on American soil and as privateers free to plunder American commerce.

9. 1860: Thanks to the efforts of the Bar Associations a member of the Bar, Abraham Lincoln, is elected to serve as President. Note that he is ineligible serve as President of the united States of America, by the Titles of Nobility Amendment to the actual Constitution--- but is eligible to serve as President of the United States (Commercial Company). This is the same situation we have with Barack Obama who is ineligible to serve as President of the United States of America, but is able to serve as President of the United States (Incorporated).

10. 1861: The Civil War begins. Congress adjourns for lack of quorum and without a date to reconvene. Lincoln organizes a Delaware Corporation and the remaining members of Congress begin functioning as a Board of Directors.

11. 1862: The “Corporate Congress”---a body of men no different than the Board of Directors of IBM, change the meaning of a single word ---only and explicitly for use within their corporation. That word is “person”. From then on the word “person” is deemed to mean “corporation”
for federal government purposes. (37th “Congress”-- Second Session, Chapter 49, Section 68.)

12. 1863: Lincoln signs the Lieber Code as Commander in Chief and puts the Union Army, the Grand Army of the Republic, in charge of the nation’s future and money supply. A day later, he bankrupts the original United States (Commercial Company).

13. 1865: Lee’s Army surrenders to Grant and a general armistice is declared. The Southern States are in ruins and under military occupation by the Union. The original Northern States are bankrupt. Foreign banks are in control of the new “United States of America, Inc.” and the Union Army reigns supreme. Over the next two years President Andrew Johnson will three times publically declare peace on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States, but peace is never declared in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea controlled by the Federal United States under the trusteeship of the British Monarch.

14. 1868: The Corporate Congress writes itself a new Corporate Constitution, called “the Constitution of the United States of America” and palms off this look-alike, sound-alike private corporate document “as if” it were the actual Constitution. This is fraud on many levels. The Constitution of the United States of America purposefully sought to confuse and delude people into thinking it was the actual Equity Contract obligating the States to receive services and subordinate their international jurisdiction to the federal government.

15. 1871: The Corporate Congress begins to set up shop for itself by creating a separate government for the District of Columbia. The initial effort fails but seven years later the Washington DC Municipality is created as an independent international city state run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of “Congress”. Also in 1871, the Corporate Congress claimed to own all United States corporations--- 41st “Congress”-- Third Session, Chapters 62, 63, 64, and 65.

16. 1874-1885: All the actual States on the land are reorganized and at the same time completely new “Federal States” are created and new “State Constitutions” are written for them. The original States on the land are renamed in this process. The original State of Ohio operating the land jurisdiction became the Ohio State, while the usurping “Federal State”--- merely a corporate franchise of the United States of America, Inc. operating in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea---took over the name “State of Ohio”.

17. 1900-1904: Still lusting after more power for itself, the Corporate Congress set up a second shop for itself and obtained permission to do it from the Supreme Court in a series of cases known as The Insular Tariff Cases. As with setting up the Washington DC Municipality as a foreign city-state on our shores and running it as their own little oligarchy, the “Congress” now took the “federal territories and possessions” and made a new “union” of “American states”---Puerto Rico, Guam, et alia---and began calling it “the United States of America (Minor)”. They just forgot to add the (Minor) part of the name from then on, and let people assume that all the repugnant laws they passed governing this “Constitutional Democracy” also applied to the Continental United States.

18. 1912-1913: A private association of European and American banks calling themselves “The Federal Reserve” bought the governmental services corporation known as “The United States of America, Inc.” and its “State” franchises as a business venture, and began operating such familiar agencies as The United States Department of Agriculture and The United States Department of Transportation as private, for-profit businesses---without telling anyone. They exercised the “government powers” they didn’t really possess in a vast fraud scheme in collusion with members of “Congress” to institute a fiat monetary system and misused their position of trust to put competitors out of business, set up monopolies, rig commodity markets, and commit other acts of blatant self-interested criminality and fraud.

19. 1917: Engaging in a war for profit, Congress and their Banker Bosses passed the War Powers Act and the Trading With the Enemy Act, and numerous other illegal and repugnant “Acts” pertaining only to the Federal United States and the international Jurisdiction of the Sea,
but presented them to the public as if this claptrap pertained to the actual States and People on
the land of the Continental United States. Deceived by this venal and purposeful fraud, millions
of Americans complied with what they believed to be the “Law” passed by a legitimate Con-
gress acting as deputies of the States and the People.

20. 1918-1933: Once in control of the monetary system the “Federal Reserve” increased the
monetary supply exponentially, causing the “Roaring Twenties”. They built the house of cards
and on October 29, 1933, they collapsed it---deliberately. This enabled them to put thousands
of competitors out of business, allowed them to buy commodities, land, and labor for dirt cheap,
and to manipulate the value of the dollar to their benefit.

21. 1933-1940, The banks took full advantage of the “national emergency” they created and
the Congress did everything the bankers required: The Sheppard-Towner Act, the Buck Act,
the Alien Registration Act, the Social Security Act(s), the Emergency Banking Act, and more.
The purpose of all this was to lay claim to the labor and the assets of the States and People of
the Continental United States by securing “private contracts” with them, enabling the perpetra-
tors to “represent them” and to set up corporations “in their names”. Hundreds of millions
of Americans were told that they “had to” sign up for Social Security and have a Social Se-
curity Number in order to have a job, that it was “the Law” and that “Congress had passed it”
and so, believing it to be a lawful government mandate—when in fact it was a corporate fraud
scheme---they were subscribed en masse.

Remembering now the actions of the Corporate Congress in 1862 redefining the word “per-
son” to mean “corporation” for federal purposes, and their later claim made in 1871 to hold
ownership interest in all United States corporations and seeing that their actions from 1933 to
1940 resulted in redefining the estates of living Americans as public trusts---that is, as a form of
corporation---you can see that the “Corporate Congress” has claimed to own living Americans
as assets belonging to their corporation and has also claimed to control and own their private
assets --- in flagrant violation of the Geneva Convention Protocols Volume II, Article 3, and in
equally flagrant violation of the 1926 International Conventions on Slavery, and in violation of
every lawful and moral duty, commercial contract, and trust indenture owed to the Continental
United States and the American People.

It is also apparent that all of this – every claim, every salvage lien, every title to land and
property held under color of law—being held against the Continental United States and the
living civilian inhabitants of the Continental United States, is pure, self-interested commercial
fraud created and perpetuated under conditions of semantic deceit, constructive fraud, misrepre-
sentation, and mischaracterization by the management of the Federal United States, the various
governmental services corporations doing business as some form of “United States” and the
British Government.

20. 1940-present: Among the first actions to be taken by the criminals was to “register” all
live births. This established a claim of ownership on the baby and his or her estate, benefiting
the “State of Ohio” or other “Federal State franchise”. This act of identity theft exercised via
an undisclosed and forced contract with the Mother of the child, allowed each ”State” franchise
to control the name and the property of the baby. The perpetrators promptly set up new “State
franchises” benefiting themselves using names styled like this: “Joseph Quincy Public” and
new “Municipal franchises” set up under the auspices of the Washington DC Municipality using
NAMES styled like this: “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”.

The only purpose for creating these franchises structured as various kinds of trusts---was to
act as a means for the privately owned governmental services corporations to hypothecate debt
against the labor of the living people and their private property assets and to exercise control
over them amounting to slavery.

Judge Anna von Reitz
The instigators kidnapped and press-ganged the people and the land assets of the Continental United States by force, fraud, and deceit into the foreign international Jurisdiction of the Sea. Our own employees did this while taking a paycheck from our hand. They cannot claim that they were “at war” with us. They were merely criminals committing fraud against their benefactors and employers.

The members of “Congress” stand notified that they do not represent the Continental United States nor the People of the Continental United States. They have not occupied their lawful public office and have acted instead to occupy private “similarly named” corporate offices at both the “federal” and the “state” levels. They have no public capacity whatsoever and no valid contract obligating any American State Citizen to obey any law, code, treaty, regulation or other legislation promoted as an “Act” of “Congress” in while failing to occupy public office and failing to act as responsible fiduciary officers.

The members of “Congress” stand further notified that they and the corporations they represent have no lawful contract with any individual American State Citizen born on the land of the Continental United States and that all claims, liens, titles and presumptions against the living people and their assets on the land stand null and void ab initio for fraud, all the way back to April of 1862.

The members of “Congress” stand further notified that as presently constituted and operating, they have no public authority related to the Continental United States and exercise only the power any corporate entity has, so long as it acts lawfully and within its charter----which is to say, the authority to organize their actual employees, set standards for behavior within their own corporation, and perform the functions stipulated by their charters and law-abiding commercial contracts.

The Governors of the Federal “State” franchises are similarly notified and placed under Public Lien, required to release all color of law titles and liens registered under conditions of fraud against Continental United States assets.

The Joint Chiefs of Staff stand notified that they are obligated under the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949 as well as The Constitution for the unified States of America to come to the aid and assistance of the civilian populace of the Continental United States and to protect the civilian population and its assets at all costs and to prosecute those who have willingly violated Volume II, Article 3, of the Geneva Convention Protocols seeking to change the birthright citizenship and nationality of American State Citizens of the Continental United States by fraud, force, and coercion.

The Joint Chiefs are also under obligation to return all civilian property unharmed and unencumbered to the rightful civilian owners, to remove all color of law titles and false liens against the labor and other private property assets of American State Citizens rightfully belonging to the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States.

The Joint Chiefs are fully and hereby notified that no commercial corporation on earth has the lawful ability to declare war and that the actions engaged in by the “Congress” and the “President” are merely the actions of a private corporation engaged in police actions and mercenary activities that must be closely scrutinized for conformance to international military law and with due respect for the actual Constitution for the united States of America and the citizenry of the Continental United States.

President Barack Obama is hereby given Notice that he is merely an executive officer of a private, mostly foreign-owned for-profit governmental services corporation, not a Head of State, not eligible to represent the people of the Continental United States, and not empowered to obligate them to any military action or commercial contract. Any attempt on the part of Barack Obama or members of “Congress” to attack American State Citizens using commercial mercenary forces (NHS, BATF, NSA, FEMA, CIA, DIA, IRS, etc.) is to be immediately countered with arrest of those responsible.

The Secretary of the Treasury and the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE are under Public Lien and demand to unblock all civilian public trust accounts and make available the entire balance of the National Credit (an amount equal to the National Debt, plus principle and interest) for the use and investment of individual Ameri-
cans without constraint, excuse, or further obfuscation. This Public Declaration establishes irrevocable lien upon the assets of the United States Treasury and the International Monetary Fund and all subsidiaries and successors of the former Federal Reserve System and upon all Federal State franchises.

The Secretary General and General Secretary of the United Nations are both Notified and Given Fair Warning and Notice that the FEDERAL RESERVE and THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, two corporations recently organized under the auspices of the United Nations City State by the UNITED NATIONS, INC. are already in Breach of their Charters and acting as criminal syndicates on the shores of the Continental United States, willfully seeking to defraud the living inhabitants of these peaceful States, and to exercise unlawful control over the citizenry and their assets.

The North American Water and Power Alliance is under Public Lien and is herein identified as the recipient of purloined credit owed to the Continental United States and the Citizenry thereof, due and owing, and is under demand to unblock all individual Capital Credit accounts for the use of the American State Citizens who have been systematically defrauded and indebted resulting in the establishment of these credit accounts in their “NAMES” but retained in the control of local utility companies and the NAWP.

All fraudulent convertible debt resulting from the semantic deceipts and misuse of deceptively similar names applied to people and legal fiction entities is recognized as embezzlement of credit, willful identity theft, inland piracy, currency manipulation, obstruction of bankruptcy, and as unlawful restraint of trade accomplished by personage and enforced by barratry by the perpetrators of these schemes whether foreign or domestic.

The Continental United States retains the right to prosecute claims against any and all legal fiction entities and living people responsible, the right to void all contracts in default, all titles held under color of law, all actions undertaken under conditions of semantic deceit or constructive fraud, all self-interested claims of “foreign immunity”, all restraint of trade or Natural rights owed the citizenry of the Continental United States, and all encroachment on its jurisdiction.

So declared and ordered by the _____________ State Superior Court this _____ day of April 2015.

____________________________________Seal________________Judge ______________________, non-negotiable Signature, all rights reserved.

(All blanks filled in and thumbprint seal in red ink to denote land jurisdiction action.)

Judge Anna von Reitz
Public Order

The Timeline of the Great Fraud and Declaration Of Law

1. **1754-1776**: The “United Colonies” take shape as a loose political association, and the First and Second Continental Congresses result.

2. **1776**: The Colonies declare independence.

3. **1781**: The Articles of Confederation bind “States” --- political subdivisions of the United Colonies – together in a “perpetual union”, creating a confederation of States to operate in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea. [Why a “confederation” instead of a “federation”? --Because the original States gave up some of their natural jurisdiction to the new political entity, the Union, they created.]

4. **1783**: The Treaty of Paris and Treaty of Versailles cements this arrangement splitting the land and sea jurisdictions between the States and the Federal Union and places King George III as Trustee of American interests on the “High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways” ---which means he kept control of American international commerce. The new “Union” entity operating in the international Jurisdiction of the sea was always controlled by the British and it has always been the British Monarch’s responsibility as International Trustee to manage it and guarantee its proper operation. It has instead run amok for 150 years.

5. **1787**: The Supreme Perfected Republican Declaration of the United Colonies creates the National Trust owed the Continental United States.

6. **1789**: Two years later, “The Constitution for the united States of America” splits off the sea jurisdiction and creates the new Federal United States. A year later (1790) the Federal United States forms a commercial company doing business as the United States (Commercial Company) to provide the nineteen enumerated services agreed to by the subscribing States.

7. **1812-1814**: The British try to horn in again and are beaten back. This skirmish results in the Treaty of Ghent, where the British interests in American shipping and commerce are reaffirmed and lasting peace is promised in return.

8. **1845**: The British Monarch and Pope secretly agree to undermine the American System of government via the Treaty of Verona. The British Monarch breaches the Treaty of Ghent and both the Pope and the King secretly breach their trust as International Trustees. They set out on a covert action
and issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Associations, allowing them to act as Foreign Agents on American soil and as privateers free to plunder American commerce.

9. 1860: Thanks to the efforts of the Bar Associations a member of the Bar, Abraham Lincoln, is elected to serve as President. Note that he is ineligible serve as President of the united States of America, by the Titles of Nobility Amendment to the actual Constitution--- but is eligible to serve as President of the United States (Commercial Company). This is the same situation we have with Barack Obama who is ineligible to serve as President of the United States of America, but is able to serve as President of the United States (Incorporated).

10. 1861: The Civil War begins. Congress adjourns for lack of quorum and without a date to reconvene. Lincoln organizes a Delaware Corporation and the remaining members of Congress begin functioning as a Board of Directors.

11. 1862: The “Corporate Congress”---a body of men no different than the Board of Directors of IBM, change the meaning of a single word ---only and explicitly for use within their corporation. That word is “person”. From then on the word “person” is deemed to mean “corporation” for federal government purposes. (37th “Congress”-- Second Session, Chapter 49, Section 68.)

12. 1863: Lincoln signs the Lieber Code as Commander in Chief and puts the Union Army, the Grand Army of the Republic, in charge of the nation’s future and money supply. A day later, he bankrupts the original United States (Commercial Company).

13. 1865: Lee’s Army surrenders to Grant and a general armistice is declared. The Southern States are in ruins and under military occupation by the Union. The original Northern States are bankrupt. Foreign banks are in control of the new “United States of America, Inc.” and the Union Army reigns supreme. Over the next two years President Andrew Johnson will three times publically declare peace on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States, but peace is never declared in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea controlled by the Federal United States under the trusteeship of the British Monarch.

14. 1868: The Corporate Congress writes itself a new Corporate Constitution, called “the Constitution of the United States of America” and palms off this look-alike, sound-alike private corporate document “as if” it were the actual Constitution. This is fraud on many levels. The Constitution of the United States of America purposefully sought to confuse and delude people into thinking it was the actual Equity Contract obligating the States to receive services and subrogate their international jurisdiction to the federal government.

15. 1871: The Corporate Congress begins to set up shop for itself by creating a separate government for the District of Columbia. The initial effort fails but seven years later the Washington DC Municipality is created as an independent international city state run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of “Congress”. Also in 1871, the Corporate Congress claimed to own all United States corporations--- 41st “Congress”-- Third Session, Chapters 62, 63, 64, and 65.
16. **1874-1885:** All the actual States on the land are reorganized and at the same time completely new “Federal States” are created and new “State Constitutions” are written for them. **The original States on the land are renamed in this process.** The original State of Ohio operating the land jurisdiction became the **Ohio State**, while the usurping “Federal State”---merely a corporate franchise of the United States of America, Inc. operating in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea---took over the name **“State of Ohio”**.

17. **1900-1904:** Still lusting after more power for itself, the Corporate Congress set up a second shop for itself and obtained permission to do it from the Supreme Court in a series of cases known as The Insular Tariff Cases. As with setting up the Washington DC Municipality as a foreign city-state on our shores and running it as their own little oligarchy, the “Congress” now took the “federal territories and possessions” and made a new “union” of “American states”----Puerto Rico, Guam, et alia---and began calling it “the United States of America (Minor)”. They just forgot to add the (Minor) part of the name from then on, and let people assume that all the repugnant laws they passed governing this “Constitutional Democracy” also applied to the Continental United States.

18. **1912-1913:** A private association of European and American banks calling themselves “The Federal Reserve” bought the governmental services corporation known as “The United States of America, Inc.” and its “State” franchises as a business venture, and began operating such familiar agencies as The United States Department of Agriculture and The United States Department of Transportation as private, for-profit businesses---without telling anyone. They exercised the “government powers” they didn’t really possess in a vast fraud scheme in collusion with members of “Congress” to institute a fiat monetary system and misused their position of trust to put competitors out of business, set up monopolies, rig commodity markets, and commit other acts of blatant self-interested criminality and fraud.

19. **1917:** Engaging in a war for profit, Congress and their Banker Bosses passed the War Powers Act and the Trading With the Enemy Act, and numerous other illegal and repugnant “Acts” pertaining only to the Federal United States and the international Jurisdiction of the Sea, but presented them to the public as if this claptrap pertained to the actual States and People on the land of the Continental United States. Deceived by this venal and purposeful fraud, millions of Americans complied with what they believed to be the “Law” passed by a legitimate Congress acting as deputies of the States and the People.

20. **1918-1933:** Once in control of the monetary system the “Federal Reserve” increased the monetary supply exponentially, causing the “Roaring Twenties”. They built the house of cards and on October 29, 1933, they collapsed it---deliberately. This enabled them to put thousands of competitors out of business, allowed them to buy commodities, land, and labor for dirt cheap, and to manipulate the value of the dollar to their benefit.

21. **1933-1940,** The banks took full advantage of the “national emergency” they created and the Congress did everything the bankers required: The Sheppard-Towner Act, the Buck Act, the Alien Registration Act, the Social Security Act(s), the Emergency Banking Act, and more. The purpose of all this was to lay claim to the labor and the assets of the States and People of the Continental United
States by securing “private contracts” with them, enabling the perpetrators to “represent them” and to set up corporations “in their names”. Hundreds of millions of Americans were told that they “had to” sign up for Social Security and have a Social Security Number in order to have a job, that it was “the Law” and that “Congress had passed it” and so, believing it to be a lawful government mandate—when in fact it was a corporate fraud scheme—-they were subscribed en masse.

Remembering now the actions of the Corporate Congress in 1862 redefining the word “person” to mean “corporation” for federal purposes, and their later claim made in 1871 to hold ownership interest in all United States corporations and seeing that their actions from 1933 to 1940 resulted in redefining the estates of living Americans as public trusts—that is, as a form of corporation—you can see that the “Corporate Congress” has claimed to own living Americans as assets belonging to their corporation and has also claimed to control and own their private assets --- in flagrant violation of the Geneva Convention Protocols Volume II, Article 3, and in equally flagrant violation of the 1926 International Conventions on Slavery, and in violation of every lawful and moral duty, commercial contract, and trust indenture owed to the Continental United States and the American People.

It is also apparent that all of this – every claim, every salvage lien, every title to land and property held under color of law—being held against the Continental United States and the living civilian inhabitants of the Continental United States, is pure, self-interested commercial fraud created and perpetuated under conditions of semantic deceit, constructive fraud, misrepresentation, and mischaracterization by the management of the Federal United States, the various governmental services corporations doing business as some form of “United States” and the British Government.

20. 1940-present: Among the first actions to be taken by the criminals was to “register” all live births. This established a claim of ownership on the baby and his or her estate, benefiting the “State of Ohio” or other “Federal State franchise”. This act of identity theft exercised via an undisclosed and forced contract with the Mother of the child, allowed each “State” franchise to control the name and the property of the baby. The perpetrators promptly set up new “State franchises” benefiting themselves using names styled like this: “Joseph Quincy Public” and new “Municipal franchises” set up under the auspices of the Washington DC Municipality using NAMES styled like this: “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC”.

The only purpose for creating these franchises structured as various kinds of trusts---was to act as a means for the privately owned governmental services corporations to hypothecate debt against the labor of the living people and their private property assets and to exercise control over them amounting to slavery.

Declaration Of Law

The instigators kidnapped and press-ganged the people and the land assets of the Continental United States by force, fraud, and deceit into the foreign international Jurisdiction of the Sea. Our own employees did this while taking a paycheck from our hand. They cannot claim that they were “at war” with us. They were merely criminals committing fraud against their benefactors and employers.
The members of “Congress” stand notified that they do not represent the Continental United States nor the People of the Continental United States. They have not occupied their lawful public office and have acted instead to occupy private “similarly named” corporate offices at both the “federal” and the “state” levels. They have no public capacity whatsoever and no valid contract obligating any American State Citizen to obey any law, code, treaty, regulation or other legislation promoted as an “Act” of “Congress” in while failing to occupy public office and failing to act as responsible fiduciary officers.

The members of “Congress” stand further notified that they and the corporations they represent have no Lawful contract with any individual American State Citizen born on the land of the Continental United States and that all claims, liens, titles and presumptions against the living people and their assets on the land stand null and void ab initio for fraud, all the way back to April of 1862.

The members of “Congress” stand further notified that as presently constituted and operating, they have no public authority related to the Continental United States and exercise only the power any corporate entity has, so long as it acts lawfully and within its charter-----which is to say, the authority to organize their actual employees, set standards for behavior within their own corporation, and perform the functions stipulated by their charters and law-abiding commercial contracts.

The Governors of the Federal “State” franchises are similarly notified and placed under Public Lien, required to release all color of law title and liens registered under conditions of fraud against Continental United States assets.

The Joint Chiefs of Staff stand notified that they are obligated under the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949 as well as The Constitution for the united States of America to come to the aid and assistance of the civilian populace of the Continental United States and to protect the civilian population and its assets at all costs and to prosecute those who have willingly violated Volume II, Article 3, of the Geneva Convention Protocols seeking to change the birthright citizenship and nationality of American State Citizens of the Continental United States by fraud, force, and coercion.

The Joint Chiefs are also under obligation to return all civilian property unharmed and unencumbered to the rightful civilian owners, to remove all color of law titles and false liens against the labor and other private property assets of American State Citizens rightfully belonging to the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States.

The Joint Chiefs are fully and hereby notified that no commercial corporation on earth has the lawful ability to declare war and that the actions engaged in by the “Congress” and the “President” are merely the actions of a private corporation engaged in police actions and mercenary activities that must be closely scrutinized for conformance to international military law and with due respect for the actual Constitution for the united States of America and the citizenry of the Continental United States.

President Barack Obama is hereby given Notice that he is merely an executive officer of a private, mostly foreign-owned for-profit governmental services corporation, not a Head of State, not eligible to represent the people of the Continental United States, and not empowered to obligate them to any military action or commercial contract. Any attempt on the part of Barack Obama or members of
“Congress” to attack American State Citizens using commercial mercenary forces (NHS, BATF, NSA, FEMA, CIA, DIA, IRS, etc.) is to be immediately countered with arrest of those responsible.

The Secretary of the Treasury and the INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE are under Public Lien and demand to unblock all civilian public trust accounts and make available the entire balance of the National Credit (an amount equal to the National Debt, plus principle and interest) for the use and investment of individual Americans without constraint, excuse, or further obfuscation. This Public Declaration establishes irrevocable lien upon the assets of the United States Treasury and the International Monetary Fund and all subsidiaries and successors of the former Federal Reserve System and upon all Federal State franchises.

The Secretary General and General Secretary of the United Nations are both Notified and Given Fair Warning and Notice that the FEDERAL RESERVE and THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, two corporations recently organized under the auspices of the United Nations City State by the UNITED NATIONS, INC. are already in Breach of their Charters and acting as criminal syndicates on the shores of the Continental United States, willfully seeking to defraud the living inhabitants of these peaceful States, and to exercise unlawful control over the citizenry and their assets.

The North American Water and Power Alliance is under Public Lien and is herein identified as the recipient of purloined credit owed to the Continental United States and the Citizenry thereof, due and owing, and is under demand to unblock all individual Capital Credit accounts for the use of the American State Citizens who have been systematically defrauded and indebted resulting in the establishment of these credit accounts in their “NAMES” but retained in the control of local utility companies and the NAWP.

All fraudulent convertible debt resulting from the semantic deceptions and misuse of deceptively similar names applied to people and legal fiction entities is recognized as embezzlement of credit, willful identity theft, inland piracy, currency manipulation, obstruction of bankruptcy, and as unlawful restraint of trade accomplished by personage and enforced by barratry by the perpetrators of these schemes whether foreign or domestic.

The Continental United States retains the right to prosecute claims against any and all legal fiction entities and living people responsible, the right to void all contracts in default, all titles held under color of law, all actions undertaken under conditions of semantic deceit or constructive fraud, all self-interested claims of “foreign immunity”, all restraint of trade or Natural rights owed the citizenry of the Continental United States, and all encroachment on its jurisdiction.

So declared and ordered by the ___________ State Superior Court this _____ day of April 2015.

_________________________________________ Seal ______________ Judge ______________________, non-negotiable Signature, all rights reserved.

(printed name)

(All blanks filled in and thumbprint seal in red ink to denote land jurisdiction action.)
Top 12 Steps to Reclaim Your Estate – Birthright Citizenship vs Corporate Slave Citizenship

Anna Von Reitz
Tue, Apr 14, 2015
Subject; Top 12 Steps to Rightful Entitlement Holder of Your Estate
www.MorningLiberty.com

I am not an activist. I am a Judge of the Alaska State Superior Court, and the Alaska State is one of Several States guaranteed the land jurisdiction of Alaska by Statehood Compact. That means that what I did here in Alaska directly impacts what applies to every other State on the land of the Continental United States including Washington State.

If no properly convened Washington State Court (not State of Washington which is a “State of State” — a Federal State— operating in the international jurisdiction of the sea) overturns my findings and Public Order, you will find that I already addressed the criminality of the North American Power Alliance and their subsidiaries. See attached Public Order and Notice to Law Enforcement (including Judges).

If you would like to get to the heart of this matter and put an end to such encroachment upon the land jurisdiction of your state and its citizenry, there are some (relatively) simple steps to be taken.

1. Everyone must choose their proper citizenship. Do you want your birthright citizenship on the land of the Washington (or other) State on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States guaranteed to the United Colonies and carrying with it all your guarantees to the Bill of rights, etc., or do you want to adopt “corporate citizenship” as a franchise owned and operated by other corporate entities and operate as a debt slave in international jurisdiction of the sea for the benefit of the FEDERAL RESERVE and the UNITED NATIONS, INC.?

2. All those who wish to retain their birthright — gather together and begin operating your County and State on the Land, known as Washington State, not “State of Washington”. Notify the Registrars operating in the Counties where you were born with a sworn affidavit that you are above the age of 21 and are the rightful Entitlement Holder of [YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS] ESTATE. To prove this you will need at least two competent witnesses who know you and know your family and who can identify you in a photo included as part of the Witness Affidavit and verify your current address and at least the town address of where you were born. Typically this will be an older friend or family member— "I am the natural person John William Wiley, a family friend and physician of the McClusky Family of Duluth, Minnesota, for the past thirty-nine years. I was the attending physician when..." or "I am John Bruce Richards, older Cousin of Lilian Diane Cooper. I was 19 when Lilian-Diane was born and have a complete recollection of her parents, birth in Peoria, Illinois, and her life ever since. I can competently identify the woman in the photo shown below as Lilian Diane Cooper, now married to Joshua Rayburn Clarke, of Piedmont Park, California."

Your current address will have to be corrected— you are zip code exempt, write out the whole state name, and if you have a Post Office Box change it to a General Post Office Box (Whatever number) via a change of address card.

You will also need a long form Birth Certificate that has been Authenticated by the Secretary of State of the Birth State for use in a non-Hague Convention Country like Indonesia or Taiwan. In most States you can just order the BC from Vital Statistics and for an extra fee request that it be sent to the Secretary of State for the Authentication and then all sent to you without going back and forth. Once you get the authenticated BC you never let it out of your hands again.

You make copies of the BC and the Authentication and write “For Administrative Use Only” in red on the face of these copies and then on the back you write (also in red) “I certify as Document Holder that this is a true and correct copy of the Birth Certificate and Authentication on file...” — Signed Upper and Lower Case, all rights reserved, and sealed on the Signature with your thumbprint, also in red. Copies of the self-certified Authenticated BC, the Witness Affidavits signed before a public notary under a statement to the effect “Witness by Notary does not change Jurisdiction from the Land” written above the Notary block, and your own Affidavit should be entered on the public record of the probate court in the county of your birth. Request certified copies of the public record created.

3. Once this process is completed and your claim is received, posted on the public record of the probate court, and you have your certified copy of the action, you are the recognized Executor of your own ESTATE trust. You really always were the lawful Entitlement Holder— the rats just
“misunderstood on purpose” in order to defraud you and control your assets.

4. Now you are the Executor of the ESTATE and they have to do exactly what you tell them to do and they cannot interfere whatsoever. They can no longer harass you or presume upon you or make false claims against you. No judge can act as an Executor de Son Tort with regard to your assets.

5. You, meanwhile, have fully realized that there are three versions of “United States” in play. There’s the Continental United States (land) for example, Ohio State, and there’s the Federal United States (sea) for example, the State of Ohio, and the Corporate United State, also known as the Municipal United States, which also operates in the international jurisdiction of the sea, for example, the STATE OF OHIO. The actual nation is the State which holds land jurisdiction, All the others are corporations— “inchoate States” that exist on paper only— and which as Federal “States” have *no authority on the land except* that which directly pertains to their own Federal Citizens (federal civilian and military employees, African-Americans, those born in DC, Guam, etc., welfare recipients, and political asylum seekers) or actual federal property— docks, customs houses, arsenals, etc. that have been officially granted to the federal union.

6. Standing as the Lawful Entitlement Holder and as an American State Citizen on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States, you are empowered to serve as a juror of the Continental United States so long as you are not a member of the Bar Association and have attained the age of 21. If you meet the other requirements (age, education, etc.) that were established for public offices of the land-based State prior to 1860 or meet those requirements adopted by the local citizens of the County now, you may operate as a Judge, Sheriff, Grand Juror, Coroner, or in any office of the State on the land or the County or the Township, so long as you are not a member of the Bar Association.

7. Be aware that the Titles of Nobility Amendment ratified prior to the Civil War and incorporated into the actual equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is still in effect and it still prohibits Bar Association Members from holding any public office of the Continental United States. All these “courts” you see and all these “judges” operating them are operating in a purely private capacity — as corporate administrative tribunals and as military tribunals. The proof of this is plain to see— all “State Statutes” they use are privately copyrighted and so, are not public documents. The flags in their courtrooms are all “Executive Flags” of the Commander in Chief— they are operating in “Special Admiralty”— and falsely presuming that you are an “Enemy Combatant” or “POW”, etc., instead of recognizing that you are a civilian. Once you put this nonsense to rest by reclaiming your ESTATE from the probate court, they face court-martial and death penalty criminal charges if they continue to take such actions against you.

8. As the Lawful Citizenry of the Continental United States you each have more civil authority in your little finger than the entire “federal government”. You hold plenary jurisdiction over the land and its assets.

Any attempt to boss you around while you are standing on State land or on your own property is a breach of jurisdiction. Any crime committed on federal property is of course another matter. If you engage in actual international commerce the federales have something to say about it, but most Americans are only engaged in peaceful trade among other organic states of the union. The federal union may only promote and regulate trade among the States *so as to encourage and expedite such trade. *They are *not allowed to restrict *our internal trade.

9. Start reading The Constitution for the united States of America —- the actual Constitution not the corporate fake called the Constitution of the United States of America. The real Constitution is very brief — ten Articles, three Amendments, including the Titles of Nobility of Amendment which the later corporate fakes do not include. This document is the only treaty and equity contract tying us to the British-controlled Federal United States. *The United Colonies still hold the complete and plenary jurisdiction and extends it to every “State” formed, whether on the land or the sea (corporate). *

*10. Bear in mind that the land jurisdiction includes all actual material associated with the land— soil, plants, minerals, people, buildings, animals— all land assets and you have plenary jurisdiction on the land of the nation States. The Federal United States has plenary jurisdiction on “the High Seas and Inland Waterways” and otherwise has only the right to speak to its own Federal Citizens who are “residing” on the land. You don’t “reside” on the land— you “inhabit” the land. The problem has been
that they have been “offering” to contract— actually racketeering and press-ganging on the land jurisdiction and forcing American State Citizens to contract with them under conditions of non-disclosure and semantic deceit, allowing them to falsely claim that we are corporate franchisees or even corporate franchises of their foreign federation and its various corporations. *

**11.** Now you begin to see where your power lies and how you must exercise it. We have been swamped with pirates and armed marauders who are our employees operated under diabolical misappropriation by governmental services corporations that are in turn owned and operated by international banking cartels. *

*Here’s an example— the FEDERAL RESERVE newly organized as a franchise of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. is fronting its own franchise doing business as THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC. This entity has created hundreds of millions of “public utilities” operated under the given names of living Americans — you can recognize these new corporate franchise doppelgangers because they all use names in this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC.*

*So, are you a public utility owned and operated by a franchise subsidiary of the FEDERAL RESERVE banking cartel operated by the UNITED NATIONS, INC.? *

*No? *

*Time to stand up and shove this baloney. *

**12.** The effort is underway to put an end to this criminal fraud scheme and seize back the assets of the Continental United States that have been stolen and plundered by the Federal United States corporations and misdirected employees. You can help by donating time, money, and skills to educate others and to document and prosecute claims. Also time to repudiate the Odious “National Debt” and reclaim the credit and assets which have been purloined by various “State of” franchises via fiduciary trust fraud and fraudulent convertible debt.*
The points enumerated below may be also found as crimes openly committed by those within the banking industry, in almost any state in America. Many unaware Americans may have also become victims to these various crimes, abuses and fraud. Crimes of fraud are not limited by any statute of limitations.

Some Americans may be due hefty refunds and possibly punitive damages. Caution is urged as entering into such court actions should be reserved for those with proper experience.

---

Public Notice – Buyer Beware!

The properties described as 2366 and 2390 Sopark Road in Big Lake, Alaska suffer from clouded titles. (1) The “State of Alaska” and the “STATE OF ALASKA” and the “Matanuska-Susitna Borough” and “MATANUSKA – SUSITNA BOROUGH” claiming to be the owners of the Higher Estate Interest in these properties are private, for-profit franchises of governmental services corporations run by the UNITED...
NATIONS, INC. — not legitimate units of the American government related in any way to the land jurisdiction of the Alaska State guaranteed by The Alaska Statehood Compact.

(2) Buyers entering into mortgage agreements with these entities are additionally not informed of the following:

(A) that by entering a mortgage agreement they are entering a fixed term lease with a financial institution acting as Landlord;

(B) that “mortgage payments” are rent representing interest owed on the public debts of the “STATE OF ALASKA”;

(C) that the Buyers will never own the asset even when the mortgage is completely paid off;

(D) that the property is held in a Cestui Que Vie Trust (Temporary Testamentary Trust) and that the financial institution is responsible as Primary Leaseholder for payment of all taxes owed;

(E) that all material alterations to the deed and title resulting from non-consensual reselling by the banks is a serious breach of fiduciary trust serving to nullify the mortgage;

(3) Buyers are not informed that their Promissory Note has Actual Cash Value and that the banks use the Buyer’s own Promissory Note obtained under conditions of false advertising and non-disclosure as the collateral used to buy the bank’s interest in the property;

(4) Buyers are not informed that as American State Citizens they are the entitlement holders of all land-based resource assets;

(5) Buyers are not informed that those claiming to represent them are instead mischaracterizing them as corporate “franchises” subject to the whims of the “United States Congress” and “State of Alaska Legislature”.

All titles to all property in Alaska are clouded by this fraud. Corrective action by the Alaska State Governor, Alaska State Lieutenant Governor, Alaska State Attorney General, Alaska Provost Marshal, US Coast Guard District Commander and US Marshals Service is required to protect the peaceful inhabitants of the land and their property assets as mandated by the Hague Conventions, especially Article 55.

The banks have routinely failed to pay the taxes owed as the primary Leaseholders and have engaged in rampant after-the-fact reselling of deeds, titles, promissory notes, and loan applications belonging to the Testamentary Trusts, including mis-registration of over 70,000,000 properties by MERS — including those parcels described as 2366 and 2390 Sopark Road in Big Lake, Alaska.

It is an international crime to knowingly trade, buy, or sell securities tainted by fraud and non-disclosure. It is an international crime for usufructs to directly or indirectly benefit themselves with the assets of Testamentary Trusts or to convert the assets of such trusts into transmitting utilities to promote continuing fraud upon the rightful Entitlement Holders— the people of Alaska.

When such actions are undertaken under pretense of war or armed occupation against peaceful civilians they additionally violate the Lieber Code, Geneva Conventions, Hague Conventions, and Laws of War II, Article 3.

These usurpations against the property assets of the people of Alaska have been executed via semantic deceit, non-disclosure, entrapment, identity theft, systematic practice of personage, and probate fraud undertaken by international banking cartels operating governmental services corporations in secretive collusion and in violation of the National Trust.

These actions have resulted in grand felony armed extortion, evictions under armed force, and press-ganging of individual Alaskans, reducing them to a condition of involuntary servitude in foreign international maritime jurisdictions, all of which is in direct criminal violation of The Universal
Declaration of Human Rights, the guarantees of The Constitution for the united States of America, and International Commercial Law.

Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals, Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents. Special Notice to: SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, ALASKA, UNITED NATIONS, MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH, IMF, STATE OF ALASKA, SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, FEDERAL RESERVE, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, UNITED STATES, ELIZABETH II, CONGRESSMAN DON YOUNG, US SENATOR LISA MURKOWSKI, US SENATOR DAN SULLIVAN, GOVERNOR BILL WALKER, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR BYRON MALLOTT, RCO LEGAL-ALASKA, JERMAINE, DUNNAGAN, AND OWENS, JUDGE PAUL OLSON, ATTORNEY MICHELLE BOUTIN, MAYOR LARRY DEVILBISS, ATTORNEY NICHOLAS SPIROPOULOS, COLONEL JAMES COCKERELL, UN SECRETARY KI BAN MOON, UNITED STATES SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY JACOB J. LEW, STATE SENATOR CHARLIE HUGGINS, STATE REPRESENTATIVE MARK NEUMAN, STATE OF ALASKA TROOPERS, FBI, OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL, US MARSHALS SERVICE, US COAST GUARD DISTRICT COMMANDER, UNITED STATES PRESIDENT OBAMA, JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, ALASKA JUDICIAL COUNCIL, ALASKA BAR ASSOCIATION, WELLS FARGO, MATANUSKA FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, ALASKA COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT, ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, PALMER DISTRICT ATTORNEY, JBER-ALASKAN COMMAND, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL, ALASKA ATTORNEY GENERAL, UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, ROSWELL PROPERTIES, LLC, LLD and THE PUBLIC AT-LARGE. PUBLIC NOTICE BUYER BEWARE!!!

Civil Judge Advocates Council
Acting as a judge of a superior court – the Last Man Standing Rule of our native Law – Judge Anna von Reitz, Alaska

On Apr 21, 2015, at 5:18 PM, Anna Von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com> wrote:

Living Americans naturally inherit their birthright estate and DO NOT “reside” in any “State of State” concocted by the Federal United States or any incorporated entity at all. Each of us who were born on the land can reclaim their birth right estate and operate the land jurisdiction courts, legislatures, and executive branch of government on the land under the Last Man Standing Rule of our native Law.

Yes, as I said — if you can read and understand the Public Order, were born on the land of one of the Continental United States, and have reached the age of majority, you may act as a Judge of the (Blank) State Superior Court where you live and in its behalf. You do not need a law degree though it helps and you cannot be a Member of the Bar Association. Four States are actually Commonwealths, so in Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and Virginia you would sign as Judge of the Virginia Commonwealth Superior Court.

Your thumbprint is your seal and a self-cancelled one dollar US Postage Stamp creates a $100,000.00 public bond for your office when affixed to the upper right hand corner of the first page with your name in all small letters written across the stamp in red and dated. All pages must be bound together with two heavy staples or punched and tied with red ribbon.

When executing public documents of the land jurisdiction all seals, signs, and Signatures are done in red ink. When operating in the jurisdiction of the sea everything is in blue ink. When operating in Canon Law your seals and Signatures are in gold ink.

Don’t forget to indemnify your Signature when occupying any public office and do not neglect to take a proper Oath of Office clearly binding yourself to act with full liability and Honor and in accord with the American Common Law of your Commonwealth or State on the Land. Always make it clear that your Signature as a Judge is non-negotiable and that you clearly reserve all your rights.

Acting as Judge is a solemn office and if you want your Orders to be respected you must conduct your Office with integrity, fairness, and impartiality.

The Common Law is very simple and inherently fair, but it can also be Draconian. This can make acting as Judge a difficult vocation. Those who undertake it for the good of their State and Nation should do so with commitment to reasoned argument, The Maxims of Law, regard for past precedent, and the Founding Documents.

In all cases make the effort to form Jural Societies to complete your Court and your process. This requires holding meetings, verifying that all those present are birthright inhabitants of the land and are claiming that status before the Law, then holding elections for judge, sheriff, coroner, bailiff and clerk. After that or in tandem, you also need to form jury pools for both the Grand Jury and Trial Juries. Ideally, you need at least two judges at all times.

Common Law is much simpler than other forms of law and the Jury is King in American Common Law.

In jury trials the Judge merely executes the sentence.

In the case of the Public Order originally issued in Alaska on April 2, 2015, the Judge’s role is executive— the facts already stand established as law by the Public Records of courts of record here and abroad and do not need to be argued or interpreted. Anyone undertaking the Office needs to act with Due Diligence and in confirmation.
Folks, think about what you are doing.

The original services corporation dba the United States of America, Inc. was functioning under bankruptcy reorganization for 80 years. During that time all those Federal Code laws you are citing were being more or less followed by the Trustees.

In 2013 the bankruptcy ended.

There are no trustees now. There is only the public– us.

Meantime all the governmental services that the bankrupt entity was supposed to provide were passed on and actually provided by the IMF operating as the UNITED STATES, INC.

As of April 17, 2015, they failed to make their payments and are technically bankrupt, too. This organization “released” all state law and offices and repealed all Fifty Titles of Federal Code with respect to their operations save one— Title 50. They have been operating under martial law ever since.

Now neither of these things are the actual government– they are just governmental services corporations. It need not concern us too much if they go bankrupt, so long as we make it clear that we are not “property” belonging to them and get busy and operate the States on the Land that we are owed.

Service companies come and go. There will always be others eager to work for us.

The bankruptcy of a corporation merely calling itself the UNITED STATES is a different matter than a bankruptcy of the actual Continental United States.

However, what all this DOES mean in the short term is that we will be dealing with UN Trustees and making it clear that the debts of the UNITED STATES are not our debts, and, while martial law will be maintained with respect to the UNITED STATES, we are operating our States on the Land and are not subject to any bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES.

As a further result, a new services company has been booted up calling itself THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and it functions entirely under the law of the United Nations City State.

The old Federal Code is dead and gone and has been for two years.

Those still using it are doing so under false presumptions– both on and off the Bench.

What we have now is “federal” martial common law and the law of the United Nations City State operating the Federal District and Federal State of State Courts, and on our side, we have an incipient actual government operating the land jurisdiction again.

We have inherited the Public Law prior to 1861 and American Common Law. We are now free to operate our own State Courts, hire our own Sheriffs, elect our State Legislature to repeal old laws that are outmoded and create new laws to suit the times, but in the meantime, we have plenty to do just defending our property from false claims and legal chicanery.

American Common Law is very simple. In order for a crime to exist, there has to be a living victim Issuing complaint.

The only exception is when someone is murdered or incapacitated. Then charges are brought in behalf of the People and prosecuted by a Public Prosecutor.

No thought crimes exist in our system. No codes, statutes, or regulations apply to us. Period.

In our system the jury is King. The jury can nullify any unjust or impractical law. Learning where we are and how to defend ourselves and revive our lawful government is a huge task, but we will go forward together and do it and the rest of the world will cheer us on.
The Fourteenth Amendment Hoax – Judge Anna von Reitz Exposes the Fraudulent Congress

Posted on April 25, 2015
Once in a while I take time to reply to especially wrong-headed and misinformed individuals. In this case, I was replying to a man who was convinced that the Fourteenth Amendment was the best thing since sliced bread and even Biblically sanctioned.

First, let’s begin with some facts about the various “ Constitutions” involved. The actual Equity Contract that created the Federal United States is called “The Constitution for the united States of America”. It hasn’t been amended since 1860. It is a tri-lateral international treaty. It doesn’t have a Fourteenth Amendment.

Circa 1868 a Delaware Corporation doing business as the “United States of America (Inc.)”

published its own “constitution”— a corporate charter deceptively named “the Constitution of the United States of America”. It was not only similarly and deceptively named, it adopted the Articles of the actual Constitution as corporate “Articles” and the Amendments as corporate By-laws. This is the “constitution” that contains the 14th Amendment being discussed— an “Amendment” which was simply proclaimed along with several others and which was never ratified by the Several States of the Continental United States, because as corporate By-laws of a private non-profit corporation, no such ratification process was required.

At the time much public discussion centered around the idealistic sales pitch that the proponents presented: the new form of citizenship the 14th Amendment provided for was supposed to be egalitarian, serving to unite everyone under one status, to insure that former slaves enjoyed full protection of the laws, etc. Some famous Abolitionists supported it. In any case, the Members of the “United States Congress” acting secretively as a Board of Directors for the United States of America, Inc., approved it.

And this is where the recent discussion of the Fourteenth Amendment takes off, with my opponent waxing eloquent about its supposed benefits and Biblical authority, and me answering:

“The Fourteenth Amendment may have been embraced with all the good intentions you describe, and yes, most of the public debate at the time it was adopted bears out your interpretation of the intention that most people embraced. I agree. That was the stated goal.

However, as often happens, things got sidetracked and other agendas played out in reality.

MEMORIAL TO CONGRESS — FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO U.S. CONSTITUTION BE DECLARED VOID

Instead of receiving State Citizenship which recognizes Natural Rights, African Americans only received the “United States Citizenship” of the Federal United States and “Civil Rights”, not “Natural Rights”. When you look up “Civil Rights” you learn that they are “privileges” conferred by Congress and can be taken away by Congress just as fast. You will also figure out sooner or later that the entire “Civil Rights Movement” demanding “Equal Civil Rights” had to have something to be “equal” to.

Equal to What?

Martin Luther King, Jr. wanted the civil rights owed to black Americans to be “equal to” the Natural Rights enjoyed by their white counterparts inhabiting the Continental United States. And enough people got mad enough about it to force the Congress to guarantee it, finally.

But consider this while you are attacking me for standing on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States and invoking my State Citizenship and its guarantees— without me demanding that my Natural Rights be honored, there is no standard determining the meaning of “Equal” Civil Rights.
If I lose my claim to Natural Rights, the Congress is set free to reduce all rights owed to all people in both the Continental and Federal United States to the level of slaves in 17th century Haiti.

The further unforeseen (and unannounced) consequence for Federal Citizens was that first the former black slaves and later white “United States Citizens” as well were conscripted and registered as “assets” of the United States of America, Inc., and their labor and other property was “made available” for the “hypothecation of debt”.

Look up the word “hypothecation”.

It’s surreptitious theft using a mechanism akin to co-signing a loan, but in this case, you aren’t necessarily made aware that you are the co-signer. Someone claiming to “represent” you as your agent, offers you and your resources to stand good for a Third Party. In this case, Federal United States Citizens and their property assets were offered as collateral backing the debts of the United States of America, Inc. by the members of Congress.

This is where the process of registering people as human chattel and issuing bonds for sale based on the estimated worth of their lifetime labor — CUSIP bonds — began. The “title” to the freed slaves was seized and flipped from private ownership to public ownership. They became chattel backing the debts of the “government corporation”.

To tidy up this outrage and excuse it as a “private contract” between the victims and the government corporation, the 14th Amendment Public Charitable Trust was established. In exchange for all the money raised by bonds issued against the value of their labor, the “freed” black slaves were enabled to access the “benefits” of the Public Charitable Trust.

This was a deal only bested by the theft of the land from the Native Americans.

The rats claimed that the victims of this fraud “voluntarily” enrolled to receive the “benefits” of the Public Charitable Trust in exchange for “vesting” their assets—their labor, their private property, their intellectual property, everything—for the benefit of the United States of America, Inc., which was named the beneficiary of their estates.

Sound familiar? It should.

The exact same model was employed to entrap white Americans. Pretending that it was a “government mandate” the United States of America, Inc., — which is merely a private, mostly foreign-owned governmental services corporation — NOT the government—forced hundreds of millions of Americans to “voluntarily” enroll in Social Security, which they presented as an “insurance program” to take care of people in their old age.

Gradually, over time, the perpetrators changed the sales pitch and the verbiage, until in 2012, they started writing the word “benefits” on Social Security Checks and claiming that the recipients are all Federal welfare recipients, benefiting from the Public Charitable Trust…..

Are you even dimly beginning to see the criminality that you have been part of and supporting?

The 14th Amendment didn’t free or ennoble anyone. It was a subtle vehicle for the exact opposite.

Now that I have educated you about that take a close look at the Thirteenth Amendment of the same corporate “Constitution of the United States of America (Inc.)”

Everyone knows that the 13th Amendment abolished slavery, right?

Look again.
It didn’t abolish slavery. It made slavery a punishment for crime.

And it left the “Congress” free to come up with whatever fanciful “crimes” it might conceive.
Picking dandelions on a public sidewalk? Life imprisonment, all your labor ceded to benefit the prison facility and the jailors….?”
As to my being a judge....To give you the fair full depth of it, you have to learn a lot of history and learn it right now. so I am going to answer you and then I am going to post this letter and let everyone else read it to their heart’s delight.  

Please bear in mind that if you feel stupid or overwhelmed at the end, that’s normal, and we all go through that in the process of waking up. Just realize that you were intentionally defrauded and kept uninformed, so it isn’t your fault that you never knew any of this. You simply weren’t told. So let’s begin.  

From the founding of this country onward the jurisdiction over the land was split from the jurisdiction over the sea.  

The Continental United States — the actual geographically defined states with physical borders, etc.,— were given jurisdiction over the land, and their Citizens known as American State Citizens are the ones protected by The Constitution for the united States of America and vested with all powers of the civil government on the land.  

The Federal United States was created (and limited) by The Constitution for the united States of America and given jurisdiction over the international jurisdiction of the sea. Circa 1868, the Federal United States started operating as a corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and published its corporate charter as a look-alike, sound-alike “Constitution” we are all familiar with as the Constitution of the United States of America.  

This is a different kind of document (a corporate charter) as well as being a different document in and of itself. As part of this reorganization the Federal United States created “State franchises” for itself. These are “States of States” such as you find described in the Uniform Commercial Code’s Definitions section. They exist only on paper and are corporate franchises in the same sense as your local Dairy Queen is a franchise of the national parent corporation.  

Thus, you have the Ohio State (land jurisdiction) and you have the State of Ohio (sea jurisdiction) operating side by side, one being the natural jurisdiction owed the living people on the land, the other being a corporate franchise in the business of delivering governmental services and administrating the affairs of the Federal United States, its employees, and service contracts— all operating in the international jurisdiction of the sea.  

The Continental United States is under the plenary (complete) control of the living People— the so-called “birthright” American State Citizens. We each have more civil authority on the land than the entire federal government.  

The Federal United States is British-controlled and always has been.  

All those “courts” that you think are your courts are not your courts, if you are an American born on the land of the Continental United States. They are a mish-mash of corporate administrative tribunals and martial law courts operated by the Federal United States and the Washington DC Municipality, all operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the sea.  

For example, THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is run by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC., which is a federal corporation doing business as the “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT” — a privately owned and operated for-profit
corporate franchise which is under contract to act “FOR” the STATE OF ALASKA which is another private, mostly foreign-owned corporate franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC., which is owned and operated by the IMF, which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, INC.

Got that?
Now, does the local Burger King franchise have any right to haul you over to the side of the road and demand that you produce a license? No? Not unless you are a Burger King employee. Does the local Sears franchise have authority to foreclose upon you and kick you out of your house? No? Not unless you have a valid fully disclosed contract with Sears allowing them to do that.

It’s the same with the situation above. The fraud is that these yahoos are merely local franchises of national-level governmental services corporations—not the actual government at all, yet they are pretending to operate as public institutions.

How do you know that what I am telling you is true— that these really are nothing but private, for-profit corporations? They are listed on Dunn and Bradstreet. They have Employer Identification Numbers. The “laws” they use in these “courts” are all under private copyright. Just open up one of their “State Statute” books and look. Since when are public documents subject to copyright? They aren’t. If these crooks represented the actual State, all the documents would be Public Domain.

So, what kind of Judge am I?
I am their worst nightmare. I am a Judge of the actual Alaska State, one of the Several States of the Continental United States. I occupy the actual public office and operate the actual Alaska State Superior Court.

Note the difference:
Alaska State = actual State on the land, actual public office, using actual Public Law and operating under the American Common Law, which is the law of the land.
State of Alaska, STATE OF ALASKA, ALASKA = all various corporate franchises, private offices, operating under either administrative (purely private in-house corporate “laws”) or international law in the jurisdiction of the sea.
Public Notice to Law Enforcement, Sheriffs, Elected Officials and Bar Association Members
April 5, 2015

Take Notice: The Roman Curia created the concept of legal fictions-- trusts, foundations, and other corporations for good reasons-- however, legal fictions can be misused. By Maxim of Law, those who create are responsible for their creations. It follows that the Roman Curia is responsible for the proper functioning of all corporations worldwide. As of September 1, 2013, Pope Francis declared all corporations and corporate officers fully liable for their errors and omissions. This means you.

Also by Maxim of Law, there is no statute of limitation on fraud. Privately owned governmental services corporations have been fraudulently passing themselves off as the “government of the United States” since 1862. The longevity of this fraud in no way imbues it with authority. As an employee of these corporations you have no public office and no public bond and no foreign state immunity.

Federal Law Enforcement Personnel except U.S. Marshals: Your status is that of a Mall Cop acting outside the Mall. You have no authority on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States. You are acting under color of law when addressing Citizens of the Continental United States “as if” they were Citizens of the Federal United States. If you threaten any living inhabitant of the Continental United States with a gun, taser, or other weapon, you can be hung as an inland pirate. If you remove any livestock you can be hung as a cattle rustler. If you cause any harm, you can be sued without limit. If you wear any uniform or display any badge or use any name or office designed to deceive or project authority you do not have, you can be arrested for impersonating an officer.

You are acting in a purely private capacity and have only equal Civil Rights that may be withdrawn at any time. You are also acting under Martial Law and may face extreme punishment for infractions against the civilian populace. Acts of plunder, mortal violence, and mischaracterization of civilians as combatants are all death penalty offenses.

U.S. Marshals are allowed full egress within the Continental United States so long as they are sworn and acting as officers sworn to uphold the actual Constitution, are not acting deceptively, nor acting outside their international jurisdiction while in pursuit of their duty protecting the U.S. Mail.

Lawyers, Judges, Court Clerks: When you address birthright Citizens of the Continental United States in the foreign jurisdiction of the Federal United States or that of a Federal State, and deliberately confuse living people with corporate franchises merely named after them, you commit personage. This results in press-ganging land assets into the international jurisdiction of the sea, a crime outlawed worldwide for 200 years. It is a recognized act of inland piracy and it carries the death penalty.

Mischaracterizing the identity or citizenship status of a birthright Citizen of the Continental United States is also a crime under the Geneva Protocols of 1949, Volume II, Article 3. It also carries the Death Penalty.

Finally, no member of the Bar Association may sit upon the bench of any public court nor occupy any public office of the Continental United States including Congress. The involvement of any Bar Member automatically voids all proceedings pretending subject matter jurisdiction related to the actual land or its assets---including the people of the Continental United States. The Titles of Nobility Amendment adopted and ratified prior to the American Civil War has not been repealed.

The Federal United States and the Municipality of Washington, DC all operate under the auspices of the United Nations and are signatories of the Universal Right of Self-Declaration. Anyone claiming to be a Citizen of the Continental United States having a valid Birth Certificate must be treated as such. Any debts or charges whatsoever related to vessels in commerce operated under his or her name by the Federal United States, any Federal State, the Washington DC Municipality or the UNITED NATIONS must be discharged according to Maxim of Law already cited: you are responsible for what you create.

The Federal United States and its Federal States have created numerous vessels in commerce merely named after living Citizens of the Continental United States and styled in the form: John Quincy Adams. The Washington DC Municipality has similarly indulged in this practice and created franchises
for itself named after living Citizens of the Continental United States styled in the form: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. Most recently the UNITED NATIONS has created public utilities and is operating them under names styled as: JOHN Q. ADAMS.

The organizations that have created these franchises are completely, 100% liable for their debts and obligations without exception and without recourse to claim upon the living people these franchises are named after.

You may not presume that the living people have consensually agreed to be subjected to statutory law. You may not presume that they consensually agreed to be obligated for the debts of any legal fiction personas which have been created and named after them by Third Parties secretively operating in a private capacity and merely claiming to represent the victims of this fraud.

This is your Due Notice that the living people inhabiting the Continental United States are presenting themselves and may not be addressed as if they belong to, are responsible for, or indebted in behalf of any legal fiction personas operated under their given names by any international corporation.

Any continuance of any such claims and repugnant practices will be deemed immediate cause to liquidate the American Bar Association as a criminal syndicate and to deport its members from our shores. International action is underway to secure the assets and credit owed to the victims.

Please read, research, and do your own due diligence. You are fully responsible for obeying the Public Law of the Continental United States including Revised Statute 2561 and The Constitution. Please respect the established jurisdictions of air, land, and sea--- and be aware that you may be arrested and fined or worse for failure to do so.

Issued this fifth day of April 2015, Judge Anna Maria Riezinger, Alaska State Superior Court.

.................

Here are the Orders by Pope Francis that ALL “public officials” that are under the jurisdiction of the Vatican City State do no longer have Immunity for the crimes they commit, Primarily Judges in America which includes the BAR Association.

APOSTOLIC LETTER ISSUED MOTU PROPRIO
Wait a moment... “How can it be illegal for people to get married?”

Heads Up From Judge Anna Concerning “Gay Marriage”—

For the past eight decades Americans have been coerced under duress to obtain “marriage licenses” resulting in “civil marriages”. By definition, a “license” is permission to do something that would otherwise be illegal....

So ask yourself: “How can it be illegal for people to get married?”

Answer: Black Americans were forced to obtain marriage licenses in the wake of the Civil War as a measure to prevent uncontrolled growth of the Negro population. That’s where all marriage licenses derive from, and to this day, only Federal United States Citizens are required to get marriage licenses—not Citizens of the Several States of the Continental United States.

And who are (Federal) United States Citizens? Black Americans who were never given true State Citizenship, federal employees, federal military personnel, those born in the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico and similar Federal Enclaves, welfare recipients, and foreign political asylum seekers.

If you are Joe Schmoe born on the land of the Missouri State and standing on your own two feet—and you have a marriage license— you’ve been press-ganged into the foreign international jurisdiction of the Federal United States and forced to comply with their laws under conditions of purposeful self-interested semantic deceit, non-disclosure, and disinformation.

Continental United States Citizens have always recorded marriages with their Churches or with the Justices of the Peace. Recording is simply a public record of their marriage agreement. It remains a private social and religious obligation in which the State has no enforcement interest.

Registration, however, is the transfer of a commercial ownership interest in the marriage, (or automobile, or whatever else is being registered) and in the 1920’s the Federal United States began requiring their Citizens to “register marriages”.

The reassurance often given by ignorant clergymen that this was a “government mandate” (with no mention or knowledge that two separate “governments” were involved) was sufficient to play upon the trusting Americans and so, we have been entrapped in undisclosed commercial contracts known as “civil marriages”.

Civil marriages unlike sacramental marriages are commercial contracts in which the State assumes a controlling interest in the partnership being formed and in the “products” of the partnership—that is, your jointly owned estate, home, businesses, vehicles, and, most importantly, your children. Everything becomes subject to the whims of the Federal “State of State” and its in-house corporate executive administrators known euphemistically as “Judges” because you were duped into signing a civil marriage contract.

This is the basis of so-called “divorce settlements” and “custody hearings” and “mandatory child support” and all the other ugliness and unreasoning blasphemous intrusion that goes on in “Family Court”.

Ask yourself— when did your sex life and family relationships become subject to any interference from the government? When did you give them permission to pass judgment on you, distribute your private property, steal your children, or otherwise treat you and your estate as chattel belonging to them?

Answer: you let these interlopers into your life by misplacing your confidence in them and blindly obeying what was misrepresented as a “government mandate” or “law” or “requirement” that you had to obey in order to be married.

To make this swindle possible the Churches have had to abdicate their responsibility and the perpetrators have had to pretend that they are not making these claims against actual people—
because that would be kidnapping and slavery and violation of basic human and civil rights—- so they commit personage instead.

“Civil marriages” are never between living people.

“Civil marriages” are between incorporated legal fiction entities— trusts, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, foundations— all merely named after living people.

NOTICE: If all you have is a “civil marriage” you are not truly married in any religious or social sense at all. You are--- guaranteed and for a fact— living in sin.

You are in a profane three-way business contract in which a “State of State” calling itself something like “State of Ohio” claims a controlling interest— the same as if you and Joe (or Josephine) opened up a hot dog stand and handed the keys to a bureaucrat, only instead of a hot dog machine and some buns being at risk, it’s everything and everyone you care about being seized upon by these animals in suits and robes.

That being so, you can now see why the “United States Supreme Court” acted as it has on the issue of “gay marriage”.

After all—- what difference does it make if two “homosexual” public transmitting utilities get “married”? Or two gay constructive estate trusts? —Or a couple flaming lesbian foundations?

Are you laughing yet? It’s funny in a perverse way.... Everyone is all upset and excited and hopping around— over something ridiculous.

The whole concept of marriage in terms of living people is not affected by a “civil marriage”—-which is the only kind of “marriage” any governmental service corporation can offer.

From the standpoint of the Federal Corporation and the Federal “State of State” franchises, opening up civil marriages to homosexuals is good business. It gives them an excuse to claim control of the private property assets of homosexuals the same way they claim control of the assets of anyone else unfortunate enough to have a “civil marriage” contract.

Of course, the Federal “State”— has to “recognize” civil marriage contracts as being “valid” because otherwise, they couldn’t charge you child support, tax you, divide your property assets, decide custody of your children, harass you, seize your children, fine you for late payments or any of the other juicy revenue and coercive control they enjoy because of this scam.

So you can all stop being outraged by “gay marriage” and start feeling sorry for the poor confused half-naked rainbow-beribboned sots.

They are mistaking a corporate power grab to claim their assets as “marriage” and the (Federal) United States Supreme Court is greedy enough to let them make the mistake everyone else has been making for 80 years. Justice Kennedy et alia are laughing all the way to the bank, while Antonin Scalia has proven himself to be the only actual jurist in the bunch.

Ask yourself—- What does a business contract have to do with “marriage”?

Repeat after me: Nothing. Nothing at all. It’s just another fraud game. It is nothing but more self-interested semantic deceit from these British-controlled lie-mongers. They’ve got everyone’s knickers in a knot and all the gays out parading in the streets and it is nothing but another revenue scheme.

Now here is the other sad part of the story—

Churches have been the cause of their own demise. They have signed up and incorporated themselves by the droves, claiming to be “non-profit” 201 (c) (3) or 501 (c) (3) corporations, all to avoid paying income and property taxes.

Here’s the kicker:
If they never incorporated to begin with, they could never owe any of these taxes, which only accrue against incorporated entities by definition.

All these Churches went through all the trouble to incorporate and claim “tax benefits” related to taxes they didn’t ever owe as unincorporated fellowships, and in the process put themselves in a position where they could be threatened with the “loss” of the “tax exemptions” that never naturally applied to them in the first place.

Can you say Dumb and Dumber?

It’s another one of those things that is almost funny. Like selling Florida Real Estate that is underwater nine months of the year, the Churches have been sold “tax exemptions” that they don’t need as long as they don’t incorporate and don’t file taxes as corporations and don’t keep state-approved records and don’t let “State” franchises bully them.

If they all simply liquidated their corporations en masse and told the Federales to get out of the Church’s business, they would be miles ahead economically and politically and spiritually.

As it is, they have to do all the social service work they did before and stand by silent and fearful while the Federal “State” franchises interfere with their programs and crack the whip over their heads and compete against holy sacraments with self-interested business contracts merely called “marriages”.

The Church’s legitimate business— sacraments, belief, faith, ethics, moral values— are being undermined and destroyed because of misplaced greed. The Churches have given away control of their own destiny and conscience for the sake of avoiding taxes they wouldn’t owe if they simply dissolved or never adopted incorporated status to begin with.

They could also claim considerable relief by accessing the remedy that was provided in the offending regulations: (See 508(c)(1)(A) Free Church vs. 501(c)(3) State Church www.newvisionministriesonline.org. )

Until the Churches wake up and realize how they have been snookered by these British-flim-flams and coerced under color of law, they will continue to see families destroyed, good people harmed, and their own self-respect eroded. The powers of criminality, deceit, self-interest, immorality, and evil will continue to gain ground until the Churches foreswear Mammon and exert themselves as living fellowships.
It’s the Box, Not the Process  ---
by Judge Anna

Pretend that you have ten mice in a wooden box and they all want to get out.

Every other week we hear about some new hole in the Box, some new “freedom process” --however, the problem remains because the problem is the Box.

The Box is built of fraud----identity theft, probate fraud, personage, barratry, semantic deceit, and false claims in commerce.

It is time to quit scurrying around trying to escape the Box. It is time to destroy the Box.

The Truth sets you free—permanently, without any big expense, without any lengthy process, without any danger of being sucked in again.

The Truth is that you have been defrauded and mis-characterized by people on your payroll.

So what do you do about that?

You fire them --- not by struggling to overcome Diebold Machines, not by any armed revolution, but by exposing their fraud and criminality before the whole world.

Our comic book “You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause” exposes the Great Fraud in words and images that you can understand without a law degree or a magnifying glass.

With an investment of a couple hours of reading time and $10-20 in printing costs, you can understand exactly how we got into this mess and who is responsible for it. Among other amazing Fun Facts you will learn:

The “State” isn’t the State you think it is.
There are multiple Constitutions.
There are multiple “United States”.
There are multiple kinds of “citizens”.
Democracy is not a good thing.
What you’ve mistaken as your government isn’t a government at all.
There are no “War Powers”.
The United States of America hasn’t functioned as a sovereign nation in 150 years.

If that isn’t enough to wet your whistle, you will also learn:
That Britain has used fraud and press-ganging as a means to retain its Empire.
The entire planet has been controlled to a greater or lesser extent for 700 years by the Holy See.
The Bar Associations --- literally and in fact --- have operated as privateers and criminal syndicates on our shores.
How FDR pulled off the greatest semantic deceit of all time.
How you have been enslaved by two little-known crimes: personage and barratry.

Now, some people have complained that we didn’t show the way forward and tell people what to do with all this outrageous information, but we have suggested plenty of action items and we have demonstrated some of the most powerful:

Expose the rats.
Step outside their private, in-house COURTS which are in gross conflict of interest and bring suit against them in international courts of record.
Share the information with friends, family and all the elected officials you can find.
Put the Bar Associations on Notice. They are in violation of the Treaty allowing them to be here.
Put the members of “Congress” on Notice. They are not representing you or any other American State Citizen.
Reorganize the government of the Continental United States beginning at the Township level and working your way up to the State level.
You have more civil authority on the land than the entire federal government. Exercise that authority.
Let the rest of the world know what has happened here.
Rebut any false claims against you and your assets and keep on rebutting them.

Research the Citizen’s Arrest provisions of the Public Law. Use them as necessary.

If the Sheriff you elected won’t honor his obligations to enforce the Law of the Land, elect a new Sheriff to fill the proper office for your County.

Give all the Provost Marshals and Coast Guard Commanders a copy of “You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause” --- they are the ones primarily responsible for safeguarding you from being attacked in the Jurisdiction of the Sea, and they have most obviously been failing their duty.

Start shaking down the “United Nations City State” and the “New York City State”. They are sitting here dry docked on our shores without our permission. All they have is approval from the “Federal United States” and the Federal United States doesn’t have a pot and very little land that it can claim any valid interest in. Ditto the “State of New York” and the “STATE OF NEW YORK” and “NEW YORK”--- which are all just franchises of governmental services corporations run by international banks.

Give a copy of “You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause” to the Joint Chiefs and the commanders of all the various base commands. Give them no excuse amounting to plausible deniability.

We suggest that you keep records of all the various elected officials you send copies of the affidavit to. Send them via Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested. Use the mail receipts as proof, or, better still, deliver copies of the affidavit by Process Server and keep those receipts as proof that the rats have been given Notice and Due Process.

There are a lot of good, innocent Americans out there occupying what appear to be public offices that they believe are public offices that they were elected to serve. It is going to be hard for them to grasp the fact that they are instead functioning as elected private corporate officers that are part of a foreign corporation operated by an equally foreign government that is improperly usurping jurisdiction. Tell them anyway. Make them responsible for their acts.

They can take the proper Oath and start operating as public officials of the rightful government on the land or they can openly admit what their actual office is, but in either case, all obfuscation and confusion about their status has to end.

Once their status is made clear, your status will be equally obvious.

Make sure that Stewart Rhodes and Glenn Beck and Michael Savage and Mark Levin and all these other supposed experts get copies of the affidavit, too. Give copies to every concerned American you can give a copy to and make sure they read and understand the situation we are all in. It’s time to take down the Box. Now.

These are just “for starters”. An immense educational effort must be undertaken and law suits in international venues and political action that has nothing whatsoever to do with “Republican” or “Democrat” has to be undertaken, too.

Every other day we get hate mail from patriots who are mad because we are bypassing their favorite theory or not honoring their process or because this information threatens their whole conception of reality or because they’ve got some kind of freedom scam going that they are profiting from--- but this isn’t about theories or escape routes or processes or selling copies.

This is about demolishing the Box itself.

It’s about reclaiming the assets and the freedom and the government you are heir to. It’s about kicking these foreign interlopers and corporate raiders back into the sea. It’s about literally restoring America.

And it can’t wait another day.

We and various others got our feet in the door before the door shut. That’s why we have already assigned our Will to all of you, such that you still have claim to your private assets and claim to your share of public assets, too. Wake up. Get busy. Grab a piece of the work to be done.

It doesn’t matter who you are or where you are, your educational level, your wealth, your skill--- all Americans have something vital to contribute. All Americans have been called upon to deploy their resources--- their time, their intellect, their skills, their determination --- to enforce their contracts and take back controlling interest in their own assets.

To that end it is important for everyone to get up to speed, to have a common knowledge base to work from, and to proceed accordingly. There are 3100 counties in America. All of those counties have to be firmly rooted and defined as counties on the land and have to operate as such. From that basis, 50 States on the land must begin separate and unimpeded operations again after a lapse of 150 years.

Some people are alarmed by the length of time that this mis-administration and fraud has existed. They think that our action now must be invalid, simply be-
cause so much time has elapsed.

Not so.

This circumstance has been caused by fraud, and fraud not only destroys everything it taints, it has no statute of limitation. It doesn’t matter if the fraud began yesterday or 300 years ago.

Also, you must remember that you are literally sovereigns over the land jurisdiction of this country. If you don’t call a Continental Congress but once in 500 years, it is nobody’s call but your own, and it is not granted to your employees to assume your “death” simply because you haven’t taken action of this kind in a very long time.

Make no mistake: we do not suggest that we are ready to call a Continental Congress. There is too much ignorance and too many charlatans and too many undeclared Foreign Agents to safely pursue such an action at this moment, but the day is coming when vast numbers of Americans and other people throughout the world will be able to directly address the problems of government and to wisely limit and define the role of government to best serve the peace and the best interests of the living people.

We must always remember that the only valid reason for any government to exist is to preserve the peace and happiness of the living people that governments are ordained to serve.

When any government instead preys upon the living people ---any living people--- it loses its legitimacy and devolves into nothing more than an organized predatory crime syndicate and the only real question is, “Who or what is it going to attack next?”

We have long ago reached that point of corruption in America. The “federal government” claiming to represent us in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea has promoted fraud against us and acted like a rabid dog throughout the rest of the world. It is our unique responsibility to address the fraud and to restrain the Federal United States and put it back under the chains of the actual Constitution---or demand its liquidation.

We are now embarked on a course to do exactly that. Rather than being alarmed, Americans should realize that the arrangement with the British to control the affairs of Americans and American business interests in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea ---though perhaps necessary at the beginning of the Republic --- is no longer necessary, desirable, or appropriate.

We must also realize that the British Government and its agents have defaulted and acted in such egregious Breach of Trust that there is no question of their perfidy and criminality and mis-administration of their most Sacred Duty and our commercial contracts with them. We cannot regret the loss of any parasitic relationship with pretended friends who have betrayed our interests and enslaved and falsely indebted us for their own enrichment.

America must stand on her own two feet and America is more than capable of doing so.

Anna von Reitz shares an important, to the point email, just arrived in my box . . . please take the time to read this carefully

An email just in from Anna von Reitz – sent to Diane Hicks. It is self-explanatory and very much connected to my post, Is There Wisdom in Holding An Election in 2016? My thanks to Diane for sharing it. . . ~J

Yes, Dr. Cordero’s work is wonderful documentation! Thank you for drawing my attention to it. We hope to soon have The Puzzle Project up and running– a national level fact-finding mission in support of Public Interest Litigation before the World Court and the UN Trust Committees.

His work only suffers from the common ailment— we all face such a LARGE fraud and attendant criminality which has taken root in so many countries and in so many sectors of society that it is natural to see the “tree” such as the so-called judicial system in the U.S. without grasping the larger picture.

The problem isn’t just the judicial system running hopelessly amok. It’s the fact that all these “governments” are actually nothing but privately owned and operated “governmental services corporations” being run by international banking cartels that have operated under conditions of secrecy and deceit to co-opt lawful government and instigate a vast web of fraud and criminality throughout the world.

It’s not just the Federal United States. It’s the “government” of the UK, CANADA, FRANCE, GERMANY, AUSTRALIA, JAPAN….. all fakes.

The truth has come out finally and conclusively. There are so many people to thank for that, it beggars description….but the rats have been fully and absolutely exposed. The criminality of the banking system has been fully documented by The Paradigm Project— Heather Tucci-Jaref and others. A few American lawyers remained true to the American cause and a few DOD employees did too, and they all did their actual jobs. As a result, the bankers are caught, dead in the water.

And the fraud is at an end, no longer something that can be suppressed and contained by filthy politicians and bankers meeting in secret.

The rats in DC are in a bad position, and more and more of them are realizing it. 177 nations worldwide have recognized that the “Federal United States” has acted as a criminal syndicate and that it has been operating in a form and in a way forbidden by its charter and the treaty and trust documents allowing its existence, that it has not faithfully “represented” the Continental United States and the American People, but has instead been misusing and abusing Americans at home and then also misusing American resources including Armed Forces as Bullies against other countries, fomenting war for profit, and engaging in every kind of vice and war profiteering in “target countries”.

While we Americans have been kept ignorant and clueless by the perpetrators of these fraud schemes (all of which are easily recognized classic bunko schemes merely executed on an unimaginably large scale) what I would most like to share with the rest of the world at this point is that the American People — the People of the Continental United States as opposed to some elements operating the Federal United States — are good people, moral people, peace-loving, hard-working, God-fearing people. We were lied to, bullied, purposefully deceived, taxed to death, deprived of basic rights guaranteed by our actual Constitution, press-ganged into the international jurisdiction of the sea, and defrauded of our labor and our actual property assets. We suffered along with the rest of the world.

Those responsible include the Crown Corporation and its agencies and subsidiaries, the government of the Inner City of London aka WESTMINSTER, the Lord Mayor, the Lords of the Admiralty, the British Monarch dba ELIZABETH II, IMF, FEDERAL RESERVE, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., and so on. Please note that the British Monarch is the American International Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and that all the abuse we have suffered and which the rest of the world has endured, too, has been caused by British mismanagement and war-mongering for profit.
The other thing I would like the world to know is that many American government officials, even members of Congress, were kept in the dark. This entire criminal scheme was designed to be operated by just a few at the top.

Finally, I would like the rest of the world to know that preliminary estimates indicate that only about 20% of the money appropriated to fund domestic American welfare relief ever made it to any poor people, and less than 2% of the money appropriated as foreign aid ever made it to the intended recipients in other countries.

The American People have been defrauded and had the lion’s share of their intended assistance to others at home and abroad siphoned off to fund criminal activities.

The facts are now speaking for themselves. Anyone who wants to argue with me or cast aspersions and suspicions at me as an individual should be advised— I am not here to prove anything to anyone and I am not the issue. The issue is the information. The facts. The timeline. The fraud. Everyone in receipt of the information has the basic tools necessary to research these matters for themselves and they are fully invited to perform their own due diligence.

Numerous people from around the world have been contacting me and asking for help related to their own governments. The basics of what we have learned (at least to our satisfaction) is that the System was introduced in England in 1867 by Benjamin D’israeli, with legislation resulting in the “enfranchisement” of English workers.

At the time, this was hailed as a good thing by English Labor Union leaders and other Progressives who were deceived into thinking that the “right to vote” was an advancement of the position of the working class. It was in fact a means of further and officially enslaving the working class by a process of registration.

If you look up the legal meaning of the word “registration” you will learn that anytime you register something you are giving it or some aspect of it up to the ownership or control of the entity keeping the registration. It is not the same as publicly recording an ownership interest in a piece of property, for example. Thus, when you “register to vote” you give up your natural right to elect your leaders and in effect hand your proxy to whomever cares to exercise it.

The word “enfranchisement” relates to this undisclosed registration process, too, in terms of “enfranchised voters”, but more darkly, it is used in the context of incorporation—- and that is what D’israeli aimed at with the Acts of Parliament involving Enfranchisement.

Think of large corporations that are operating in your various countries that have local franchises. In America, it might be McDonald’s or Dairy Queen or Sears. These corporate franchises are obligated to be pretty much in lock-step with their national and international parent corporations and they operate under franchise licenses.

Anytime you see the word “license” be aware that it is official permission to do something that would otherwise be illegal— in this case, the franchises receive the license to use the name, logo, recipes, products, etc., of the franchising corporation.

What does it mean to “enfranchise” a human being, in this sense of “enfranchisement”? It means to reduce you to an incorporated thing, a subsidiary subject to the whims of corporate management. It means enslavement, body and soul. In supposedly equitable exchange you receive the benefit of voting for your slave masters and whatever privileges they give you, the right to be taxed and regulated to death, the right to be conscripted, the right to pay for a million dollar life insurance policy with the parent corporation named as your beneficiary, and so many other "benefits" it hardly pays to name them.

This is what we have been dealing with. Thanks to Benjamin D’israeli and a besotted Queen Victoria.

It also means that the banks, the Bar Associations, the Lords of the Admiralty and the Lord Mayor and the Queen engaged in a systematic program of press-ganging land assets into the international
jurisdiction of the sea. This crime has been outlawed—utterly outlawed worldwide— for 200 years. It carries the death penalty and they did it anyway, using a pathetic excuse.

Once they had “converted” all the living people and their estate interests into franchises of the various governmental services corporations, they could claim that they were justified in their actions because there is no law against enslaving a corporation.

In actual practice and fact, of course, they did enslave the living people and all their private property assets. This is how they were able to enforce “Selective Service” and other forms of “The Draft” during the Second World War. This is how they have been able to spend uncontrollably and rack up huge amounts of odious debt against the civilian populace.

By registering your birth, seizing control of your name, and creating all sorts of corporate franchises benefiting their own corporations named after you— they—the bankers and lawyers and politicians effectively stole your identity and your credit cards.

Now we come to the issue of Odious Debt. Odious Debt is debt created by fraud of which the victims are unaware and from which they do not benefit. Much of the so-called “National Debts” around the world are this form of debt, and Odious Debt is not collectable.

It has to be written off and forgiven. This is what is behind Pope Francis’s declaration of an International Year of Jubilee beginning December 8, 2015.

Beyond that, we also come to the issue of National Credit. All these fiat money systems have been operated as debt-credit systems. Every time you create a debt in such a system you also create a credit. Therefore, every National Debt is counterbalanced by a National Credit. Why have you never heard about your National Credit, only your National Debt?

Because the perpetrators fully intended to leave the working people holding the bag while they siphoned off and absconded with not only the National Credit owed, but the underlying actual physical assets as well.

They won’t be able to do that now, because now you know the truth about “National Debts” and how those National Debts were accrued by credit fraud, and you also know that you are owed an equal National Credit.

Finally, everyone worldwide needs a lesson in the mechanisms of fraudulent convertible debt. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt created by fraud that is converted into new ownership and used by the perpetrators as investment capital. The most typical example is the billing you receive every month for electrical service (at least in America this is true).

What appears to be a bill comes addressed to YOUR NAME in capital letters and your address. Unknown to you, this “billing statement” isn’t really a true bill and it isn’t addressed to you. It is addressed to a franchise of a governmental services corporation and the “statement” is actually a voucher allowing you to cash in a “dividend” equal to the amount shown as due and owing— but of course, you are never told this and you are never told how to fill out the coupon for credit. Instead, if you don’t submit payment you are threatened with disconnection, and in this way, you are coerced into paying the bills of a governmental services corporation’s franchise.

Of course, the utility company submits the bill each month directly to the “government” and gets paid for servicing the franchise. That’s payment Number One. Then they send you a billing statement and coerce you to pay it. That’s payment Number Two. They establish a “capital credits account” in YOUR name and deposit your payment in that account. They then use that money as investment capital benefiting their utility company and prevent you from accessing the capital credit account you funded. In some cases, the utilities are so crooked they set the “capital credits” aside and later claim that they are “unclaimed funds” and abscond with them directly.

Fraudulent convertible debt always involves a double-dipping system in which a charge gets paid for twice by different parties. In effect, it gets you, the consumer, both coming and going. You are on the
hook to pay for the “government’s debts” — so as a group you paid for payment Number One, and as an individual you were forced to provide payment Number Two as well.

The same exact system of fraudulent convertible debt is used throughout the mortgage industry. When you create a mortgage, it is never credited to you— it is registered in YOUR NAME— as being owned by a government franchise operated under your name, but not belonging to you. Remember that the governmental services corporation is the owner of YOUR NAME, which is the incorporated franchise they are running for their own benefit under your name without your knowledge or consent.

So you walk in to close what you are told is a loan being made to you, and what happens? The bank takes your Promissory Note, which has Actual Cash Value, just like a stack of bank notes, and they cash it. That’s payment Number One, charged off against “the government”, which of course passes the entire cost back to you and your brethren in the form of taxation. Then the bankers come back under false pretense that they actually loaned you something, and demand that you pay them back principal and interest for thirty years and claim that you also owe them a security interest in your property (which you gave them, albeit under conditions of fraud and deceit and non-disclosure) which they can foreclose upon if you fail to perform. That’s payment Number Two—so, in effect, the banks charge you once, then charge you twice, plus interest, plus a security interest that is undeserved—and you fund all of it. You fund the first payment through your taxes to the “government” and you fund the second through more of your labor “donated” to the account of YOUR NAME and what really, did you receive?

You received access to credit in a bank account held in YOUR NAME, but not actually belonging to you, and you spent that credit on a home and property that is recorded in YOUR NAME but which doesn’t actually belong to you, either. Both the purported debt and the property belong to the governmental services corporation’s franchise. You are just an unpaid volunteer, doing all the work and producing all the credit to fund these operations, for the benefit of the franchise.

It’s more usury, only this time, owing to the interest payments and security interest, it’s more like quadruple dipping than double dipping.

And all this blatant fraud based on semantic deceits and coercion and racketeering and deceptively similar names has gone on under the noses of all those you trusted to regulate banking and securities, precisely because the banks were running the “governmental services corporations” behind the scenes and were “regulating themselves”.

So what is the answer? Other than becoming aware yourself, spread the word. There will be too many of us for them to silence and once people know what went on, they will be stuck for it.

And what to do about replacing these criminal enterprises masquerading as governments? Well, we all know how our governments are supposed to be operated and by whom, and for most of us, that means we have to get involved.

The Americans are busy restoring their actual government on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States. It’s our understanding that Mrs. Merkel is doing her best in Germany and that numerous other heads of state are grappling with the facts and trying to bring remedy without bloodshed or disruption. Help them. We are informing the members of Congress that they have been elected to private corporate offices instead of public offices which they are meant to serve and that this has been accomplished by fraud and deceit. They have to choose their true allegiance and accept their true elected office in order to serve and represent the interests of the Continental United States as deputies and fiduciary officers—and they otherwise have no capability to enter into any valid contract in our behalf or claim to represent anyone but themselves and their own little group of cronies.

Meantime back home we are occupying the vacated public offices we are owed and we are operating our state and county governments as judges, sheriffs, bailiffs, clerks, legislators, and many other public offices under American Common Law.

Action is moving forward on an international basis to end the criminality, expose the fraud, and bring relief. Please keep your minds and hearts fixed upon what is good and right and just, and realize that
the vast majority of the people who have been employed by these corporations have been innocent of the evil they have unwittingly done. Even many lawyers and judges are completely unaware that they were doing anything wrong. To echo Jesus Christ, “Forgive them, for they know not what they do.”

—-although they are going to learn very shortly, and be offered a choice!

In closing, I would like to paraphrase King George V — “Keep calm and get even.” Don’t give way to rage or violence of any kind. Realize that your grievances have been fully documented and proven and that the Mills of God grind slowly but exceedingly fine. Those who are truly guilty cannot escape, those who have acted in error must be forgiven, and the innocent who have suffered will in the end by blessed by their own patience and kindness.\n
An email just in from Anna von Reitz – sent to Diane Hicks. It is self-explanatory and very much connected to my post, Is There Wisdom in Holding An Election in 2016? My thanks to Diane for sharing it. . . ~J

Yes, Dr. Cordero’s work is wonderful documentation! Thank you for drawing my attention to it. We hope to soon have The Puzzle Project up and running— a national level fact-finding mission in support of Public Interest Litigation before the World Court and the UN Trust Committees.

His work only suffers from the common ailment— we all face such a LARGE fraud and attendant criminality which has taken root in so many countries and in so many sectors of society that it is natural to see the “tree” such as the so-called judicial system in the U.S. without grasping the larger picture.

The problem isn’t just the judicial system running hopelessly amok. It’s the fact that all these “governments” are actually nothing but privately owned and operated “governmental services corporations” being run by international banking cartels that have operated under conditions of secrecy and deceit to co-opt lawful government and instigate a vast web of fraud and criminality throughout the world.

It’s not just the Federal United States. It’s the “government” of the UK, CANADA, FRANCE, GERMANY, AUSTRALIA, JAPAN..... all fakes.

The truth has come out finally and conclusively. There are so many people to thank for that, it beggars description....but the rats have been fully and absolutely exposed. The criminality of the banking system has been fully documented by The Paradigm Project— Heather Tucci-Jaref and others. A few American lawyers remained true to the American cause and a few DOD employees did too, and they all did their actual jobs. As a result, the bankers are caught, dead in the water.

And the fraud is at an end, no longer something that can be suppressed and contained by filthy politicians and bankers meeting in secret.

The rats in DC are in a bad position, and more and more of them are realizing it. 177 nations worldwide have recognized that the “Federal United States” has acted as a criminal syndicate and that it has been operating in a form and in a way forbidden by its charter and the treaty and trust documents allowing its existence, that it has not faithfully “represented” the Continental United States and the American People, but has instead been misusing and abusing Americans at home and then also misusing American resources including Armed Forces as Bullies against other countries, fomenting war for profit, and engaging in every kind of vice and war profiteering in “target countries”.

While we Americans have been kept ignorant and clueless by the perpetrators of these fraud schemes (all of which are easily recognized classic bunko schemes merely executed on an unimaginably large scale) what I would most like to share with the rest of the world at this point is that the American People — the People of the Continental United States as opposed to some elements operating the Federal United States — are good people, moral people, peace-loving, hard-working, God-fearing people. We were lied to, bullied, purposefully deceived, taxed to death, deprived of basic rights guaranteed by our actual Constitution, press-ganged into the international jurisdiction of the sea, and defrauded of our labor and our actual property assets. We suffered along with the rest of the world.
Those responsible include the Crown Corporation and its agencies and subsidiaries, the government of the Inner City of London aka WESTMINSTER, the Lord Mayor, the Lords of the Admiralty, the British Monarch dba ELIZABETH II, IMF, FEDERAL RESERVE, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INC., and so on. Please note that the British Monarch is the American International Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and that all the abuse we have suffered and which the rest of the world has endured, too, has been caused by British mismanagement and war-mongering for profit.

The other thing I would like the world to know is that many American government officials, even members of Congress, were kept in the dark. This entire criminal scheme was designed to be operated by just a few at the top.

Finally, I would like the rest of the world to know that preliminary estimates indicate that only about 20% of the money appropriated to fund domestic American welfare relief ever made it to any poor people, and less than 2% of the money appropriated as foreign aid ever made it to the intended recipients in other countries.

The American People have been defrauded and had the lion’s share of their intended assistance to others at home and abroad siphoned off to fund criminal activities.

The facts are now speaking for themselves. Anyone who wants to argue with me or cast aspersions and suspicions at me as an individual should be advised— I am not here to prove anything to anyone and I am not the issue. The issue is the information. The facts. The timeline. The fraud. Everyone in receipt of the information has the basic tools necessary to research these matters for themselves and they are fully invited to perform their own due diligence.

Numerous people from around the world have been contacting me and asking for help related to their own governments. The basics of what we have learned (at least to our satisfaction) is that the System was introduced in England in 1867 by Benjamin D’israeli, with legislation resulting in the “enfranchisement” of English workers.

At the time, this was hailed as a good thing by English Labor Union leaders and other Progressives who were deceived into thinking that the “right to vote” was an advancement of the position of the working class. It was in fact a means of further and officially enslaving the working class by a process of registration.

If you look up the legal meaning of the word “registration” you will learn that anytime you register something you are giving it or some aspect of it up to the ownership or control of the entity keeping the registration. It is not the same as publicly recording an ownership interest in a piece of property, for example. Thus, when you “register to vote” you give up your natural right to elect your leaders and in effect hand your proxy to whomever cares to exercise it.

The word “enfranchisement” relates to this undisclosed registration process, too, in terms of “enfranchised voters”, but more darkly, it is used in the context of incorporation—- and that is what D’israeli aimed at with the Acts of Parliament involving Enfranchisement.

Think of large corporations that are operating in your various countries that have local franchises. In America, it might be McDonald’s or Dairy Queen or Sears. These corporate franchises are obligated to be pretty much in lock-step with their national and international parent corporations and they operate under franchise licenses.

Anytime you see the word “license” be aware that it is official permission to do something that would otherwise be illegal— in this case, the franchises receive the license to use the name, logo, recipes, products, etc., of the franchising corporation.

What does it mean to “enfranchise” a human being, in this sense of “enfranchisement”?

It means to reduce you to an incorporated thing, a subsidiary subject to the whims of corporate management. It means enslavement, body and soul. In supposedly equitable exchange you receive the benefit of voting for your slave masters and whatever privileges they give you, the right to be taxed and regulated to death, the right to be conscripted, the right to pay for a million dollar life
insurance policy with the parent corporation named as your beneficiary, and so many other “benefits” it hardly pays to name them.

This is what we have been dealing with. Thanks to Benjamin D’israeli and a besotted Queen Victoria.

It also means that the banks, the Bar Associations, the Lords of the Admiralty and the Lord Mayor and the Queen engaged in a systematic program of press-ganging land assets into the international jurisdiction of the sea. This crime has been outlawed—utterly outlawed worldwide— for 200 years. It carries the death penalty and they did it anyway, using a pathetic excuse.

Once they had “converted” all the living people and their estate interests into franchises of the various governmental services corporations, they could claim that they were justified in their actions because there is no law against enslaving a corporation.

In actual practice and fact, of course, they did enslave the living people and all their private property assets. This is how they were able to enforce “Selective Service” and other forms of “The Draft” during the Second World War. This is how they have been able to spend uncontrollably and rack up huge amounts of odious debt against the civilian populace.

By registering your birth, seizing control of your name, and creating all sorts of corporate franchises benefiting their own corporations named after you— they–the bankers and lawyers and politicians effectively stole your identity and your credit cards.

Now we come to the issue of Odious Debt. Odious Debt is debt created by fraud of which the victims are unaware and from which they do not benefit. Much of the so-called “National Debts” around the world are this form of debt, and Odious Debt is not collectable.

It has to be written off and forgiven. This is what is behind Pope Francis’s declaration of an International Year of Jubilee beginning December 8, 2015.

Beyond that, we also come to the issue of National Credit. All these fiat money systems have been operated as debt-credit systems. Every time you create a debt in such a system you also create a credit. Therefore, every National Debt is counterbalanced by a National Credit. Why have you never heard about your National Credit, only your National Debt?

Because the perpetrators fully intended to leave the working people holding the bag while they siphoned off and absconded with not only the National Credit owed, but the underlying actual physical assets as well.

They won’t be able to do that now, because now you know the truth about “National Debts” and how those National Debts were accrued by credit fraud, and you also know that you are owed an equal National Credit.

Finally, everyone worldwide needs a lesson in the mechanisms of fraudulent convertible debt. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt created by fraud that is converted into new ownership and used by the perpetrators as investment capital. The most typical example is the billing you receive every month for electrical service (at least in America this is true).

What appears to be a bill comes addressed to YOUR NAME in capital letters and your address. Unknown to you, this “billing statement” isn’t really a true bill and it isn’t addressed to you. It is addressed to a franchise of a governmental services corporation and the “statement” is actually a voucher allowing you to cash in a “dividend” equal to the amount shown as due and owing— but of course, you are never told this and you are never told how to fill out the coupon for credit. Instead, if you don't submit payment you are threatened with disconnection, and in this way, you are coerced into paying the bills of a governmental services corporation’s franchise.

Of course, the utility company submits the bill each month directly to the “government” and gets paid for servicing the franchise. That’s payment Number One. Then they send you a billing statement and coerce you to pay it. That’s payment Number Two. They establish a “capital credits account” in YOUR name and deposit your payment in that account. They then use that money as investment capital
benefiting their utility company and prevent you from accessing the capital credit account you funded. In some cases, the utilities are so crooked they set the “capital credits” aside and later claim that they are “unclaimed funds” and abscond with them directly.

Fraudulent convertible debt always involves a double-dipping system in which a charge gets paid for twice by different parties. In effect, it gets you, the consumer, both coming and going. You are on the hook to pay for the “government’s debts” — so as a group you paid for payment Number One, and as an individual you were forced to provide payment Number Two as well.

The same exact system of fraudulent convertible debt is used throughout the mortgage industry. When you create a mortgage, it is never credited to you— it is registered in YOUR NAME— as being owned by a government franchise operated under your name, but not belonging to you. Remember that the governmental services corporation is the owner of YOUR NAME, which is the incorporated franchise they are running for their own benefit under your name without your knowledge or consent.

So you walk in to close what you are told is a loan being made to you, and what happens? The bank takes your Promissory Note, which has Actual Cash Value, just like a stack of bank notes, and they cash it. That’s payment Number One, charged off against “the government”, which of course passes the entire cost back to you and your brethren in the form of taxation. Then the bankers come back under false pretense that they actually loaned you something, and demand that you pay them back principal and interest for thirty years and claim that you also owe them a security interest in your property (which you gave them, albeit under conditions of fraud and deceit and non-disclosure) which they can foreclose upon if you fail to perform. That’s payment Number Two—so, in effect, the banks charge you once, then charge you twice, plus interest, plus a security interest that is undeserved—and you fund all of it. You fund the first payment through your taxes to the “government” and you fund the second through more of your labor “donated” to the account of YOUR NAME and what really, did you receive?

You received access to credit in a bank account held in YOUR NAME, but not actually belonging to you, and you spent that credit on a home and property that is recorded in YOUR NAME but which doesn’t actually belong to you, either. Both the purported debt and the property belong to the governmental services corporation’s franchise. You are just an unpaid volunteer, doing all the work and producing all the credit to fund these operations, for the benefit of the franchise.

It’s more usury, only this time, owing to the interest payments and security interest, it’s more like quadruple dipping than double dipping.

And all this blatant fraud based on semantic deceits and coercion and racketeering and deceptively similar names has gone on under the noses of all those you trusted to regulate banking and securities, precisely because the banks were running the “governmental services corporations” behind the scenes and were “regulating themselves”.

So what is the answer? Other than becoming aware yourself, spread the word. There will be too many of us for them to silence and once people know what went on, they will be stuck for it.

And what to do about replacing these criminal enterprises masquerading as governments? Well, we all know how our governments are supposed to be operated and by whom, and for most of us, that means we have to get involved.

The Americans are busy restoring their actual government on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States. It’s our understanding that Mrs. Merkel is doing her best in Germany and that numerous other heads of state are grappling with the facts and trying to bring remedy without bloodshed or disruption. Help them. We are informing the members of Congress that they have been elected to private corporate offices instead of public offices which they are meant to serve and that this has been accomplished by fraud and deceit. They have to choose their true allegiance and accept their true elected office in order to serve and represent the interests of the Continental United States as deputies and fiduciary officers—and they otherwise have no capability to enter into any valid contract in our behalf or claim to represent anyone but themselves and their own little group of cronies.
Meantime back home we are occupying the vacated public offices we are owed and we are operating our state and county governments as judges, sheriffs, bailiffs, clerks, legislators, and many other public offices under American Common Law.

Action is moving forward on an international basis to end the criminality, expose the fraud, and bring relief. Please keep your minds and hearts fixed upon what is good and right and just, and realize that the vast majority of the people who have been employed by these corporations have been innocent of the evil they have unwittingly done. Even many lawyers and judges are completely unaware that they were doing anything wrong. To echo Jesus Christ, "Forgive them, for they know not what they do."

—-although they are going to learn very shortly, and be offered a choice!

In closing, I would like to paraphrase King George V — "Keep calm and get even." Don’t give way to rage or violence of any kind. Realize that your grievances have been fully documented and proven and that the Mills of God grind slowly but exceedingly fine. Those who are truly guilty cannot escape, those who have acted in error must be forgiven, and the innocent who have suffered will in the end by blessed by their own patience and kindness.
This is Judge Anna here in Alaska: all controversy related to this post is unnecessary and has already been adequately explained.

On Aug 21, 2015, at 2:17 PM, Anna Von Fritz <avannavon@gmail.com> wrote:

This is Judge Anna here in Alaska.
I believe that all controversy related to this post is unnecessary and has already been adequately explained by our book, “You Know Something Is Wrong When....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause”.
In it you learn precisely how Americans have been press-ganged into the foreign international jurisdiction of the sea and have as a result been attached, attacked, and deprived of their rights and property under conditions of fraud, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure.
I was one of those who discovered and pioneered the use of the “revocation of election to pay” section of the IRC as relief from federal tax claims and it does essentially work as Sov has described, however, it is NOT the panacea that he appears to assume.
It is just one (good) answer to over-reaching federal agents and one federal agency.
If done properly according to the beginning and ending of the Federal Fiscal Year (make Revocation effective July 1, not January 1 of the year you wish to stop paying) such revocation is a valid means of canceling the novation presumptions of the 1040. Thereafter, by the IRC’s own rules you CANNOT pay income tax again.
This is valid for all those who want to stop paying Federal Income Taxes, however, this DOES NOT officially correct your status.
Americans can function in their birthright status as part of the Republic as “non-citizens”— their sovereign capacity— or they may accept the duties of citizenship of the Republic, meaning the Continental United States.
Remember that each State is a sovereign nation under international law.
The States of the Republic retain 100% control of the land jurisdiction
And whatever elements of the sea jurisdiction that were not specifically delegated to the federation of States.
So you can be a non-citizen national or a citizen of your State on the land and still be recognized within the Republic.
The problem comes when you are mis characterized as a Federal United States Citizen (status of someone born on Guam, for example) or as a UNITED STATES Citizen (status of federal military personnel, for example).
These are foreign citizenship statuses (resident and non-resident) that the rats will willingly foist off on you via various semantic deceits, non-disclosed contracts, and false claims.
They have racked up a lot of “evidence” that you are a Federal United States Citizen over the years and you have not objected because you haven’t been aware of the deceits and practices involved.
It is hard to object to a contract if you don’t know it exists.
Now you know that you have been classified as a Federal United States Citizen and through ignorance on your part and coercion on theirs, you have done many things that support their presumptions against your natural born status.
Over the years you have repeatedly checked the box agreeing that you were a “US Citizen” — thinking that meant “Continental United States” when instead it meant “Federal United States”.
You signed up (under conditions of semantic deceit and coercion) for “Social Security”— which is and always was a program exclusively for federal employees, foreign welfare recipients and asylum seekers. Look up Title 42 and you will see that— if you are a typical American — you never even qualified for the program, but you signed up, which gives them an excuse to presume you are a Federal United States Citizen.
Same thing on your Passport. You checked the box saying you were a “US Citizen” and you gave them Social Security Number and you listed a Federal State of State as a permanent address instead of claiming a Rural Free Delivery address. All these mistakes caused by your ignorance and their failure to disclose indicate that you are a Federal United States Citizen and not a Continental United States Citizen or as Federal–Speak has it, a Non-Citizen National.
When you read Federal forms you have to read them from their perspective. From their point of view an American inhabiting the jurisdiction of the Republic is called a "non-citizen National" because you are NOT a Federal United States Citizen (one of theirs).
When you pay federal income tax you similarly unknowingly agree to being counted as a Federal United States Citizen. So paying income tax is evidence (from their perspective) that you volunteered
to act as a Withholding Agent as a Federal United States Citizen and volunteered to do all the record keeping and to pay the tax.
Why else would you do it, if you are not a Federal United States Citizen?
Same thing when you register your car and give the Federal State of State an interest in your private property— same thing when you apply for a Driver or Marriage License— why would you do any of that if you were NOT a Federal United States Citizen and required to do it?
The answer is that you have been tricked and coerced and deceived and deliberately misinformed, so the rats could gain control of you and your ESTATE.
You have supposedly done all this voluntarily. Otherwise, what they have coerced you to do and misinformed you to do would clearly be a CRIME on their part. That is why they set things up to make it look like you just volunteered to give the Federal State of State corporations an ownership interest in your estate and your private auto, your marriage and your businesses and your labor.
Refusing to pay federal taxes on corporate income (when you are not operating as a corporation) and refusing to act as an unpaid federal employee (withholding agent) is an important first step toward untangling yourself and your assets from this morass of commercial fraud, but it is not the first or only step that has to be taken.
Several teams of experts are working on the best ways and means to address the fraud on the national level(s)– State and Federal– and on the one at a time level.
**We are researching the simplest means to untangle this mess at all these different levels.**

Be watching for Book Two: More of You Know Something Is Wrong When....
Why is the “Pope” engaged in a campaign to promote the politics of the impostors?

On Sep 2, 2015, at 8:07 PM, Anna von Reitz <avannavon@gmail.com> wrote:

The simple answer to “why the Pope” comes to America is that he was invited to address Congress by the House Majority Speaker. That’s usually how foreign dignitaries show up in front of Congress, and this is no exception.

The more practical answer is that America is in deep Kim-Chee because of malfeasance and Breach of Trust by members of Congress. The Pope as the Global Trustee has both the right and the responsibility to address this ongoing criminality both in general and in specific terms. Everyone’s guess is as good as the next how he will approach this and what the exact content of his message will be. All the pointless conjecture in the world does not help.

The third question is most important: “Why is he engaged in a campaign to promote the politics of the impostors?” It shows where your own thinking is mixed up.

First, there are no “impostors” per se. It isn’t as simple as that.

You are looking at global and international officials as “impostors” because they have appeared to be national (land jurisdiction) officials. This mistake on our part was promoted via the use of deceitfully similar names on their part, but the record shows that they are NOT in fact occupying any national land-based offices. They are NOT operating on the jurisdiction of the land at all.

So they are not “impostors”per se— they are legitimately occupying offices operated in the foreign jurisdiction of the sea and the fact that they named these offices in a deceitful way after the offices owed to us on the land is the crux of the matter. They have promoted a confidence racket fraud against us, but that doesn’t mean that they aren’t office holders in their own foreign jurisdiction.

Ask yourself, was Quadaffi still President of Libya, even if he committed crimes against the Sudanese?

Well, yes, he was.

In the same way, these people are still officials of the Federal United States even though they have promoted fraud against Americans and the American States.

The Foreign Sovereigns Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act both made this point circa 1976. They are not “your” Governors, “your” Legislators, or “your” members of Congress. They have explicitly, on-the-record, made it crystal clear that they are operating entirely in the international jurisdiction of the sea and have nothing to do with the land jurisdiction and the state offices that you are owed—and more to the point— the offices which you owe yourself.

Hear that little tag-line at the end? Which you owe yourself?

If you want to operate the Republic, it is your right and responsibility to do so.

If you want to occupy the offices of the land jurisdiction, it is your right and responsibility to do so.

Nobody else can do it for us.

If you were duped into thinking that that was the business of the Federal United States, you were wrong. If they purposefully misled you to believe that they were doing the job by naming their “State of________” franchise after your State on the Land, that was fraud on their parts using semantic deceit and breach of trust and deceptively similar names. But that doesn’t change the fact that you are supposed to be providing your own government operating the land jurisdiction and your failure to do so cannot be regarded as their fault.

Page 70 of “You Know Something Is Wrong When…..” “This is because the separate States are each sovereign nations acting for international purposes as a federation.”
Each State is a nation and each county is a state.

Self government is literal.

If you fail to govern yourself, the responsibility keeps getting bucked up to the next level of organization. If you let your county government offices lapse and go bankrupt, county governance becomes the job of the State on the Land; if you allow your State on the Land offices to lapse and go bankrupt, the national land jurisdiction becomes the responsibility of the “federal” government by default and the international officials saunter in and take over.

It’s true that they used semantic deceit and other fraud gambits to hide the fact that this was going on, but it remains that if we want to govern ourselves, we have to get busy and do it--- which is just part of the wrong-headed attack on Judge Curry and I. We have stepped to the plate and gone through the drill to occupy offices on the land of our respective States. If we don’t do this the body politic of the Republic disappears and so does our Republic--- by default.

Far from yarping at us, you and Deegan and countless others should be doing the same and more. Everyone with experience and skills to do the work should be occupying the vacated offices of the land jurisdiction. If you do this in accord with the founding documents of your state, it is impossible for you to be wrong or doing anything unlawful.

“Saving the Republic” means rebooting the Common Law Court System, the Township, County, Parish, and State governments on the land--- all of it. At this point, there are just a handful of land jurisdiction offices and courts still operating, just a tiny fraction of the counties --- seven counties--- are operating as land jurisdiction counties and holding the dyke for all the 3100 others.

Think about that and about how slim our hold on the land jurisdiction really is.

If and when those few faint bastions collapse, the “Federal” aka British Coup will be complete and the Republic will be dead.

When Steve Curry and I stood up and started operating land jurisdiction courts again, we took an important step toward resusitating the Republic and its claim to be a viable nation on the land. With every office and officer reclaiming the land jurisdiction, the stronger that claim grows. As each county and State is resurrected, each Common Law Court on the Land put back into play, the claims of the Federales weaken.

As we “re-populate” the Republic and re-occupy the offices of the land, it becomes self-evident that we were the victims of fraud and misplaced confidence, not low-life incompetent slackers who didn’t want to be bothered with running our own affairs.

This is a time when everyone needs to be digging out the original trusts and compacts that created their states on the land and pouring over them to see the names of the offices and the branches of government that they are actually owed and how the land jurisdiction state is supposed to operate. There are now fifty of these and they are all different. All the offices of all these states and all these counties need to be filled— and for now, all this has to be done on a volunteer basis.

Our system of government and our jurisdiction on the land has to be operated or die---and it all depends on you taking action in your own behalf to govern your own town, county, and state.

Hold your public meetings at the township (town) and county levels and when you have some counties organized, start operating at the state level. If you can’t be a Common Law judge or a sheriff, fill another office. If you can’t be a deputy, be a clerk or recorder on the land. If you can’t serve as a clerk, serve as a notary on the land. If you are a doctor, serve as a coroner on the land. GRAB AN OAR. Stop sitting on your rumps thinking that those who are rebuilding the Republic from the ground up are “the enemy”— mistaking (or pretending to mistake) us for those who have bamboozled you all these years is not an option. You have to find your own butt with both hands and get it in gear.

I also want to address this:
To one particular statement from Judge Anna I take exception. She stated and I quote,"You have supposedly done all this voluntarily. Otherwise, what they have coerced you to do and misinformed you to do would clearly be a CRIME on their part.

The truth is undeniable even in the judge’s own words. It is a crime.Rather a series of crimes.

That is why they set things up to make it look like you just volunteered to give the Federal State of State corporations an ownership interest in your estate and your private auto, your marriage and your businesses and your labor."

Yes, it is a crime. That’s the whole point and always was.

Yes, what the perps are doing is fraud, fraud, and more fraud. That is what we said in our affidavit over and over again. That’s why we published an Affidavit of Probable Cause— a criminal affidavit.

What we were explaining here in this quote is how the Federales are “interpreting” our acts to others as “voluntary” acts on our parts—- after we have in fact been coerced and misinformed. That we “volunteered” for all this abuse is what they tell the rest of the world, in order to escape punishment and legal action themselves.

According to them, 390 million Americans just “volunteered” to pay income taxes, to be drafted, to obey 80,000,000 codes and regulations, and to give away their bank accounts, their lawful money, their homes, and their land.

How many times must an IRS official shrug and say, “It’s all voluntary!” — before we get the message? It’s our own gullibility and our own autographs that get us into this trouble, even though we are being purposefully misled and defrauded and deceived every step of the way.

We were lied to and told that we had to comply with “government mandates” —like Selective Service, like Social Security, like Driver Licenses—- by people acting as undeclared foreign agents, so there is no doubt that both force and fraud are present and at the root of this circumstance, but from the Federal side of it, they just shrug and say, oh, but, they applied for Social Security “voluntarily” and they registered their car “voluntarily” and they sought a marriage license “voluntarily” and filled out a 1040 contract “voluntarily”——

Based on our supposedly “unlimited right to contract” we can agree to strip naked in public and be raped, if we want to, and according to the Federales, that’s what we “voluntarily” did. See? They don’t disclose what they are doing, who they are, or that they are entrapping us into contracts when they show up and make their demands “in behalf of the government (corporation)”. They pretend to be agents of our lawful government.

And after they have lied to and coerced us into all these contracts, they stand back and say, well——they paid a fee to get a Driver License..... they paid another fee for a Marriage License.... they signed this mortgage document....it was all voluntary!

So we were explaining what the Federales say to excuse themselves and avoid criminal prosecution, not agreeing with their self-serving hokum.

Anyone who actually reads “You Know Something Is Wrong When.....An American Affidavit of Probable Cause” will have no trouble understanding that yes, these vermin have committed fraud on a broad scale against us and yes, we are owed remedy on an equally broad scale.

And I never, ever said otherwise.